BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06574 229 6

No. CS71.W627 1898
Copy 2

GIVEN BY
Brookline Public Library

CHARLES B. WHITTELSEY, No. 1945.

GENEALOGY

OF THE

WHITTELSEY—WHITTLESEY FAMILY

Compiled and Published
By CHARLES BARNEY WHITTELSEY
Hartford, Conn.

1898

ILLUSTRATED

HARTFORD, CONN.
Press of The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company
1898

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

CS71
W627
1898
copy 2

*4432.123
dup.

Brookline Public Library
June 2, 1955

COPYRIGHT, 1898
By CHARLES B. WHITTELSEY

LIMITED EDITION

No. 192

HELEN FITCH WHITTELSEY, No. 2960.

WITH MY HEART'S FOND LOVE, I DEDICATE THIS BOOK

TO MY LITTLE DAUGHTER

HELEN FITCH WHITTELSEY

WHO INSPIRED ME TO UNDERTAKE THIS WORK

PREFACE.

Upon the issue of this Genealogy I take pleasure in presenting to my readers a history of John and Ruth (Dudley) Whittelsey and their descendants, whose sons tilled the soil, fought for their country and honor, and served each in their vocation with "courage and faith"; while the daughters passed through life developing the most beautiful characters that could be bestowed on a daughter, wife, or mother — all imbued with the principles of their father and mother on the subject of duty; a higher sentiment than ambition, and of more public value than gain.

Special stress is laid on their faithful performance of duty, as it constitutes the leading characteristic of the family.

While none of these descendants have become famously rich many have retired from business on a comfortable income, and honor added to their name, which was of priceless value.

The "Whittlesey Memorials," published in 1855, was the foundation on which this work was started. The great amount of labor expended in compiling that little volume has been greatly appreciated in this, its revision and completion.

The ancestral lines and all records herein given have been taken from the most reliable authorities available.

The military records have been procured from the United States Government, the adjutant-generals of the different States, and the soldiers' respective families.

In the compilation of this work, the support and valuable assistance of many who are interested has been greatly appreciated, and to them I wish to express my deepest gratitude, especially to:

His Grace The Right Rev. Archbishop of Canterbury, England, D.D., LL.D.

The Rev. Bishop of Dover, Eng., Hon. Librarian of the Chapter Library, Canterbury.

The Hon. S. D. Kershaw, M.A., The Hon. Librarian of the Lambeth Palace Library.

The Rev. H. D. Lee, D.D., "The Sanctuary," Westminster, S. W.

The Rev. G. S. Ponshall, D.D., Chaplain Fulham Palace, S. W.

The Hon. G. H. Rodman, Record Keeper, High Court of Justice, Probate Registry, Somerset House, London, W. C., "On Her Majesty's Service."

The Hon. Francis W. Cross, M.A., St. Dunstan's Terrace, Canterbury.

John Lafevre, Esq., of Whittlesey, Peterboro, Eng.

Wm. Wild, Esq., of March, Peterboro, Eng.
The Rev. W. Beevor, M.A., Vicar Somersham, St. Ives, Hunts.
The Rev. F. C. Boultbee, B.A., Curate Colne, St. Ives, Hunts.
Mrs. Julia Whittlesey Jewell, Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Caroline Whittlesey Reid, Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Betsey I. Whittlesey, New London, Conn.
Miss Agnes Whittlesey Thompson, Pelham Manor, N. Y.
Miss Karolyn B. Whittlesey, Topeka, Kan.
Mrs. Cyrus W. Hussey, Toledo, O.
Mrs. Emily Curtis, Hartford, Conn.
The late Mrs. Anna W. Whittlesey Stratton, Spokane, Wash.
Mrs. Almira Whittlesey Ingraham, Saybrook, Conn.
Mrs. John W. Bacon, Danbury, Conn.
General Eliphalet Whittlesey, Washington, D. C.
Mr. George P. Whittlesey, Washington, D. C.
Mr. Thomas F. Whittelsey, Toledo, O.
Mr. Daniel I. Lay, Lyme, Conn.
Mr. A. T. Whittelsey, Council Bluffs, Ia.
Mr. E. L. Whittelsey, Erie, Pa.
Mr. Mills Whittlesey, Trenton, N. J.
Mr. Gould Camp Whittlesey, New Preston, Conn.
Mr. David Waller Whittlesey, Morris, Conn.
Mr. Frank H. Whittelsey, Hartford, Conn.
Mr. Edgar W. Camp, Los Angeles, Cal.
Mr. John W. Walton, Cleveland, O.
Mr. John T. Maginnis, New York city.
Mr. Wm. Cothren, Woodbury, Conn.
The Hartford Historical Society Library.
The Connecticut Quarterly Pub. Co.

Only sixteen months have elapsed during the compilation of this work, in which time I have received over three thousand letters and have written more than twice that number.

In concluding, I solicit corrections and additions. Owing to the limited number of subscriptions received, have decided to have a few extra copies of the book on hand, which may be procured from

Yours very truly,
CHARLES B. WHITTELSEY.

HARTFORD, CONN., January 23, 1898.

NOTE — Each descendant is referred to by number. The letter in combination with some of the numbers is used so that the descendant's records may appear in their proper relative position.

The names of the preceding generations are given with their numbers for ready reference in connection with each family.

The sign (+) prefixed to the number before the names in the list of children, indicates that further records will be found under that number.

An asterisk (*) refers to military service.

Whittlesey

WHITTELSEY — WHITTLESEY HERALDRY.

Arms. Azure : a fess., ermine, between three escalop shells, Or. An Esquire hemlet on Shield.
Crest — Lion Rampant.
Motto — Animo et Fide (Courage and Faith).

"Heraldry has been defined as "The Shorthand of History," and the definition is a very happy one. In the early days when the forms used were few and simple, each man selected what he chose, and no general record was made." [History, Principles, and Practice of Heraldry.— F. E. Hulme, F.L.S., F.S.A.]

The history of the Coat of Arms given in this work is brief. John Tully Whittlesey brought it into this country early in the century, after expending much time and money in finding it. The original has been handed down in the family until it is now owned by Mrs. J. R. Coultier, Chicago, Ill., 1047. At one time it was loaned, and by some accident the "key" was lost ; in consequence we are deprived of very valuable information relative to the same. The original painting itself is about 9 x 12 inches in size, in a good state of preservation in 1898, of which the following is an explanation in detail :

Azure : "A beautiful color of ultra marine." "Which Blew coulor representeth the Aire amongst the elements, that of all the rest is the greatest fauorer of life, as the only nurse and maintainer of vitall spirits in any living creature." [The Blazon of Gentrie.— John Ferne, London, 1586.]

"The cullor of blew is commonly taken for the cleere sky, which appeareth so after the tempests be overblowne, and note prosperous success and good fortune to wearer in all his affayres. Azure of Arabic lazur, denoting Justice. Often referred to in old books as caeruleus, cyaneus, and caesam." [Accens of Armorie.— Gerard Legh, 1562.]

Ermine: "Black spots or tails on white ground. The ermine as an unsullied purity, figures in the middle ages. In a portrait of Queen Elizabeth at Hatfield, an ermine is represented as running up her arm, as a delicate compliment to the royal lady. It was an old belief that the ermine would rather die than soil its fur. Hence the use of ermine for the nobility of the nation, a symbol of the purity and stainless honor that should be conspicuous in its wearers. Given to a judge, or denoting judicial power." [Encyclopedia Heraldica.]

"The Escallop Shell was the Pilgrims' ensign in their expeditions and pilgrimages to the holy places ; also a symbol of the Apostle St. James. They were worn on their hoods and hats, and were of such a distinguishing character that Pope Alexander the IV., by a bull, forbade the use of them but to pilgrims who were truly noble." "The influence of the Crusaders may

be seen by the escallop shell in some recognized positive order, so as to distinguish from those bearing similar arms." [Clark's Heraldry.— H. Clark, London.]

Or. "Gold. It doth lively represent that most excellent metal, the possession whereof enchanteth the hearts of fools and the colour whereof blindeth the eyes of the wise. Such is the worthiness of this colour that none shall bear the same but such as be of Royal Blood." [Force.]

The Esquire's Helmet is represented as of steel, the visor being closed, the helmet placed in profile. "Esquire, a title of Gentleman, the rank immediately below a Knight, originally a military office. Constituted by receiving a collar." [Glossary of Terms Used in Heraldry. Jas. Parker, London, 1894.]

"Wherever the helmet is introduced the crest of the bearer is placed upon it." "Every British gentleman entitled to bear coat armour is noble, whether titled or not." [Lord Lindsay's Life of the Lindsays.]

The Lion, Rampant. "The King of beasts, so that by the Lion is signified principallitie, dominion and rule; fortitude and magnanimity is denoted. Chosen to represent the greatest heroes, and who have been endued with such like qualities. This noble creature also represents command, subduing those that resist, and sparing those that humble themselves."

"The Lion on English arms is Golden."

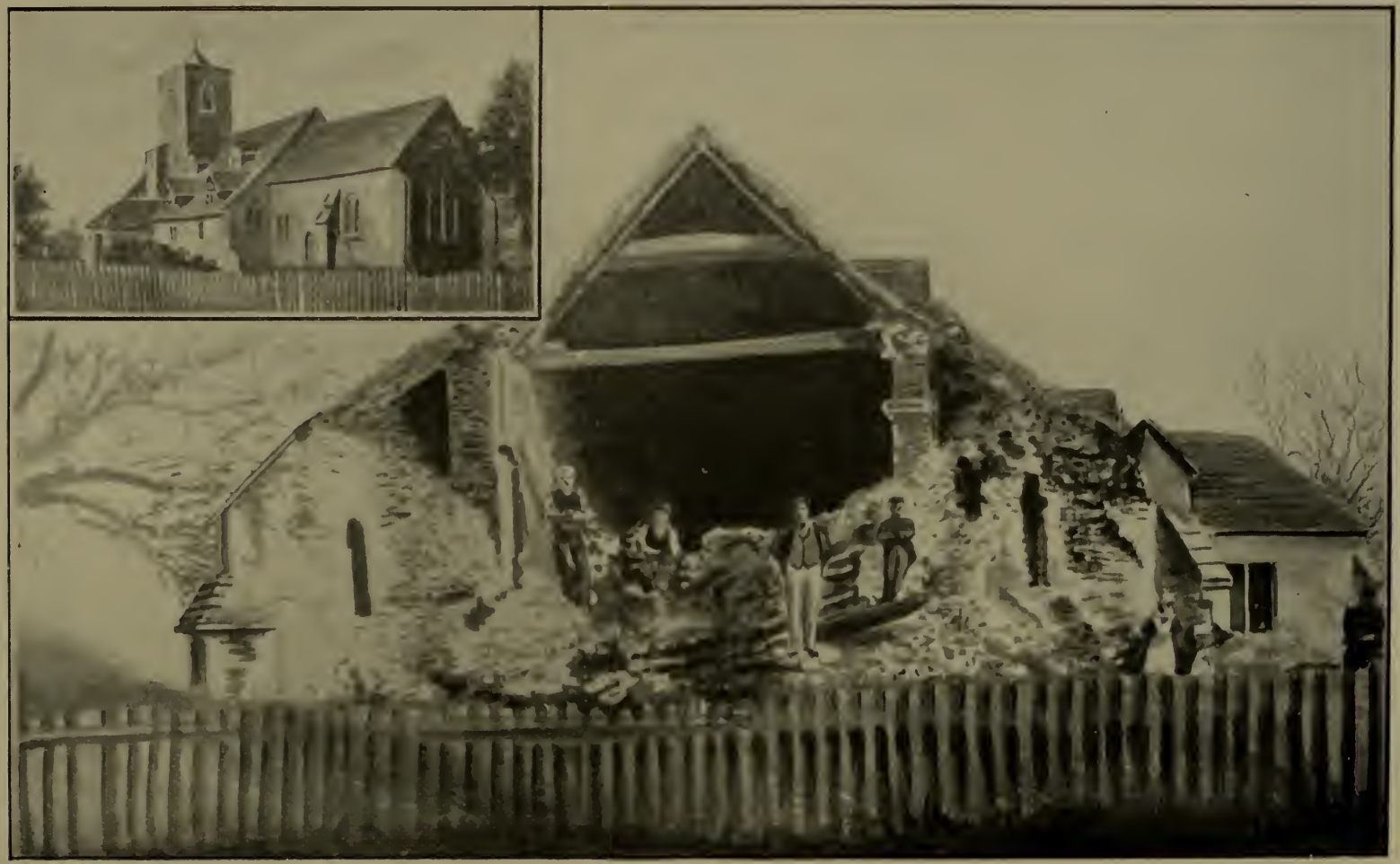
The late Col. Charles C. Whittelsey in his notes says "The Whittelsey seal is a shield, two of the quarterings the lower, being Bishop's miters: the upper left hand one a Maltese cross, the upper right hand one a sun-burst. The upper quarterings refer to the Crusaders, the lower half belongs to the Bishop of Rochester, Peterborough, and Canterbury." "The crest of the shield is a Maltese cross, with the motto, 'Animum Rege' (The Kingdom of the Mind).

"The arms of the Archbishop Whittlesey of Canterbury were 'Or: a saltire azure.'"—[Hasted's History of Canterbury, 1799.]

"The seal of the Archbishop Whittlesey appended to one of the 'Charter Antique,' in the library of the Dean and Chapter at Canterbury. Seal four inches by two, showing the Archbishop standing, mitred, robed, pall, blessing a cross in his left hand. Above gothic arches. In the upper one God the Father holding a crucifix, on each side the archbishop, a shield with the arms of the See." [S. D. Kershaw, M.A., Correspondence, 1897. Lambeth Palace Library.]

Hon. Charles C. Whittelsey, St. Louis, Mo.

The name of Whittlesey, whenever first adopted by families, was taken by the persons living in Cambridgeshire, England, on the Whittlesea Fens, at no



THE CHURCH OF COLNE.

Gen'l Lord Napier, Magdala.

Hon. John S. MacDonald.

later date than the tenth century. In the year of 1187 Wm. Whittlesey led a forlorn hope at the siege of Acre. He followed his king in the vain hopes of rescuing our Saviour's tomb from the Jews. He was one of about fifty men who withstood the famine of fire and water, and returned to England with the king by whom he was knighted in 1190. He fell at the battle of Malta in 1192.

Cambridgeshire was the birthplace of the English and American families of Whittleseys, and there are now many families of the name living in this time-honored county.

The following is a most interesting picture and account of "The Church of Colne" in Somersham, St. Ives, Hunts, which was the place of worship of our English ancestors for four hundred years previous to the seventeenth century.

"The interesting old church of Colne, which is situated about half a mile out of the village, was reduced to a condition of ruin on Friday morning, April 24, 1896, by the falling of the tower. The disaster occurred about eight o'clock, and the noise quite startled and mystified the inhabitants of the peaceful little village, who were soon abroad making anxious inquiries. A youth named William Darwood, employed as farm laborer by Mr. H. Kisby, was in a field near the church, with two farm horses, at the time the tower fell, and had great difficulty in controlling the frightened animals, one of which trod upon one of his feet and caused him considerable pain. Darwood conveyed information of the occurrence to the villagers, and a large crowd soon assembled. It was found that part of the tower had fallen outside, the other portion falling inside. The roof and pillars of the nave fell in two sections during the day, one side about two o'clock, when the Rev. F. C. Boultbee, the curate in charge, was in the chancel, and the other about six o'clock. Only the chancel, the little entrance porch, and part of the four outer walls remain standing. The Rev F. C. Boultbee, with the assistance of Messrs. T. Darwood, C. Chandler, R. Gray, and others, entered the east end of the church, in great danger of their lives, and pluckily took the organ to pieces and carried it outside. With the exception of some of the woodwork, which had to be broken away in order to get through the door, it was not damaged, and was subsequently removed to the schoolroom. In the interior of the church everything was demolished, including a magnificent coat of arms of the reign of James, which was presented to the church seventy-five years ago by Mr. Stokeley Hutchinson, and was hanging over the western arch. For a considerable number of years past the building has been gradually decaying, and the present curate, the Rev. F. C. Boultbee, upon his coming to the village six years ago, seeing that the church was then too far gone to be repaired, started a fund for the purpose of building a new church in the center of the village.

The church, perhaps originally in form like Somersham church, was dedicated to St. Helen, and appears to have been erected about the time of Henry III, 1216–72. It consisted of a chancel,

nave, aisles, south porch, and a low embattled tower, containing four bells, bearing the following inscriptions:

(1) "Jno. Draper made me, 1607."
(2) "Jno. Draper made me, 1607."
(3) "Miles Graye made me, 1674."
(4) "Charles Newman made me, 1780."

The three latter, which were lowered a year ago, are buried among the ruins, and the remaining one fell with the tower and is uninjured. There was sitting accommodation for 200 people. The register dates from the year 1665.

The church land consists of nine acres, the rent of which is applied to the repairs and service of the church. The organ, which is said to have belonged to Lady Olivia Sparrow, though it has been in use in the church for many years, was only four years ago formally presented by the Bishop of Durham. Undoubtedly there was a church near the spot before the existence of the now ruined building, as there are one or two Saxon curved stones built into the church. The headstone of the piscina in the chancel was originally the lower stone of a Saxon piscina. A new roof was placed on the church in 1807. On the south wall is the only monument existing in the church, bearing the following inscription: "Here lyeth interred the body of Charles Wandisford, sone of Sir Christopher Wandisford, baronet of Kirkelington, in the County of Yorke, he dyed 23rd day of December, 1693, aged 24 years." In connection with this, the following curious and interesting entry is to be found in the parish register: "Mr. Charles Wandisford, sone of Sir Christopher Wandisford, in Yorkshire, a clergyman, tabled at Mr. Richard Carter's, died ye 23 of December, was interred ye 25th, and solemnly buried the 7th January, 169¾." Two explanations have been given of the quaint entry: First, that the body was put into the ground, and the funeral service delayed until the 7th of January, so as to give the relatives in Yorkshire time to be present. The other is that in those times there was no resident clergyman, and the interval between December 23d and January 7th was caused through there being no one to perform the service. It must, however, be borne in mind that Christmas Day intervened, and it is scarcely possible that the day passed without a service. The word "tabled" in the entry is suggested to mean "boarded."

The following records have been extracted from Cambridgeshire Church and Court Registers:

RALPH WHITTLESEY, b. 1272, m. ————. His children were —

S. D. Kershaw, M.A., Librarian at Lambeth Palace, 1896–97. Correspondence.

William Whittelsey, LL.D., b. 1300, in the town or borough of Whittlesea, Cambridgeshire, England. He was educated at Cambridge University, and attended Oxford University, which was founded by his uncle, Simon Islip (Archbishop of Canterbury, 1349–1366). He returned to Cambridge as Third Master or Custus of Peter House in 1340. By the advice of his uncle,

Harry W. Lee, the Sanctuary, Westminster, S. W. Correspondence. 1896.

Simon Islip, he studied canon law, and became a pupil in the Papal Courts of Arigeron, Rome. Was appointed "Judge of the Court of Arches," Rector of Croyden and Cliff, Archdeacon of Huntingdon, 1357. While Archdeacon of Huntingdon he sat in judgment in the celebrated case of Thomas de Lisle, Bishop of Ely. William Whittlesey was made Dean of the Arches during the reign of King Edward the III, for whom he was private secretary.

G. H. Rodman, Record Keeper. Encyclopedia Brittanica.

Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House, London, W. C. Correspondence, 1896–97.

William Whittelsey, Archdeacon of Huntingdon, Warden of Peterhouse, Cambridge, was elected 23d Oct., 1360, confirmed by the Pope (jure provisionis) ii cal. August (31st July) 1361. (In a document relative to the marriage of the Prince of Wales with the Countess of Kent, dated Oct., 1361, this bishop is thus addressed, "Willeelmo de Whitleseye Roffensi ecclesiarum auctoritate apostolica electis confermatis"), received the spiritualities from the Archbishop on the 18th of Nov. and the temporalities the 13th of Dec. in the same year and was consecrated on the 6th of Feb., 1365. He was translated to Worcester. He was consecrated by his uncle the 48th Bishop of Rochester, Feb. 6, 1361. Translated and became the 55th Bishop of Worcester. He was appointed 57th Archbishop of Canterbury by King Edward III; recommended by the Monks of Christ's church and by a Papal Bull, dated Oct. 11, 1368; crowned metropolitan and primate of all England, who stood next to the Pope in Romish hierarchy. William Whittlesey left at Oxford more than signal testimony of his affection. He freed it from the jurisdiction of the Bishop of London. He was esteemed an erudite scholar, an eloquent preacher, and his last sermon was most remarkable, to the convocation, on the text "The truth shall make you free." It seems by the story that in the sermon he had a particular reflection on the privileges of the clergy, as exempted, by preaching the truth, from payment of taxes, save with their own consent. But all would not serve their term; for, in the contemporary parliament, the clergy, unwittingly willing, granted yearly tenth, to supply the pressing occasions of King Edward III.

"Fasti Ecclesiæ Angelicanæ."

J. LeNeve, 1362.

"Collins Peerage of Eng." Vol. II.

"Canterbury," London, 1812, pp. 490–498.

"Fuller's Worthies."

"Help to English History." Peter Heylen's, M.A.

G. S. Ponshall, Chaplain, Fulham Palace, S. W. Correspondence, 1896.

The Bishop of Dover. Hon. Chapter Librarian, Canterbury. Correspondence, 1896.

From MSS. in Peter House.

"Martyrology and Obituary of Christ Church, Canterbury."

Prerogative office. Canterbury, June 5, 1374.

He appointed his kinsman, Ralph Whittlesey, his chamberlain, and inherited many books from his kinsman William Whittlesey, these he bequeathed to Peter House at St. Peter's College, Cambridge. His library is still in existence, the catalogue of which is in MSS. at St. Peter's College. The Archbishops arms and seal is described under "Heraldry." His attachment to his family was one of the traits of his character, he decided therefore all the residue of his property should be divided among his poor relations and bequeathed to his kinsman Ralph one hundred works; to his chapel

Hasted's History of Canterbury, 1799.

Librarian Chapter Library, Canterbury.

Le Nevis Fasti Hist. of Bishops of Worcester.

Canterbury Register.

at Whittlesea he left his vestments. Having suffered from the effects of a procrastinated disease, this primate died at Lambeth Palace, Jan. 3, 1374, after presiding for five years over the See of Canterbury. He was buried at Canterbury under a marble tomb inlaid with brass, over against his uncle Simon Islip, between two pillars on the south side of the body of the church," "upper part of the nave of Canterbury cathedral," which with his epitaph is altogether defaced, the brass worne, torne, or stolen away; these few words only remaining, " . . . . . tumulutus" "Whittlesey natus gemmata luce . . . . . ." Oxford was his favorite residence, but he spent much time at the Archepiscopal Palace at Lambeth.

"Dean Hooks" "Lives of Bishops," 1349.

"Batterley" Gostlins.

"Ireland's History of the County of Kent."

Wm. Somner's "The Antiquities of Canterbury, Pub. 1640.

Ancient Funeral Monument within the Diocese of Canterbury, by John Weaver, A.D. 1631.

And FREDERICK WHITTLESEY, b. about 1306, in Cambridgeshire.

Other Cambridgeshire records show —

RALPH WHITTELSE, b. March 11, 1508.
SIMEON WHITTLESEA, b. June 23, 1542.
NEWTON WHITTLESEA, b. June 4, 1560.
JOHN WHITTLESEA, b. Feb. 23, 1570, m. in June, 1592, Elizabeth Wesley.
SARAH WHITTLESE, b. June 14, 1577.
STEPHEN WHITTLESEA, 2d Feb., 1578.
JOHN WHITTLESEA, Jan. 15, 1579.
THOMAS WHITTLESEA, Dec. 8, 1580.
WILLIAM WHITTLESEA, Sept. 1, 1584.
JOHN WHITTLESEA, b. Aug. 9, 1593, m. Oct. 1621, Lydia Terry.
THOMAS WHITTLESEY, b. July 25, 1578, m. May 10, 1608, Katherine Terry.
WILLIAM WHITTLESEY, b. Jan. 8, 1601.
RAYMOND WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 2, 1602.
WILLIAM WHITTLESEY, b. Jan. 21, 1604.
JOHN WHITTLESEY, b. April 8, 1623.

"OLIVER WHITTLESEY of Co. Cambridge m. Edith Dudley, dau. of

THOMAS DUDLEY of Clopton, m. Mary, dau. of Edward Watson of Liddington, Rut. Co.
bur. 1558.

WILLIAM DUDLEY of Clopton, m. Elizabeth Porter, dau. of Augustine Porter of Belton, Lincoln Co.
bur. Aug. 17, 1558, ag. 64.

LAURENCE DUDLEY of Clopton, m. Frances, dau. of Wm. Lexam of Lexam, near Burnham co., Norfolk.
heir apparent 1495, died in his father's life time.

WILLIAM DUDLEY of Clopton, m. Christiana, dau. of Darrell, Bucks co, 1504.
m. 1481, d. 1505.

Sir RICHARD DUDLEY, Kt., m. Elizabeth de Beauchamp, sister to Wm. de Beauchamt, Lord of St. Armand. (See Hoar's Hist. of Wilts.)
Will dated 1465. He was seized of Clopton Manor, 1434. (Bridges.)

Sir RICHARD DUDLEY of Barnwell, m. Joane or Agnes Hotot or Hotoste, heiress of Hotot Manor, Clopton, 1395. (See Viset, 1443, Brit. Mus.)
Northamptonshire in 1395.

THOMAS DE DUDLEY of Clopton, m. ———.

RICHARD DE DUDLEY in 1361 m. for second husb. Isabel de Charlton, dau. of John de Charlton, Baron Powis, wid. of John de Sutton, Kt., Lord Dudley, 12 Edw. III, d. 1359."

prob. descended from the Paganell and Somerie families which held Dudley Castle a long time.

[Dudley Genealogy: Dean Dudley, p. 37, 1886.]

From the recent discoveries made the age of names now used as Whittlesey, Whittelsey are so ancient that it is impossible to find their origin. The following are interesting and valuable records relative thereto :

"Whittlesea Mere covers 1,570 acres. It is no modern creation for we find it granted in 664 by Wolphen, King of Mercia, to his new Monastery of 'Mede Hampstead' (Peterborough) destroyed by the Danes in 876." [Edinborough Review, 1848.]

"Whittlesey, Whittlesea, a decaying village and market town in Cambridgeshire, five miles east of Peterborough. The population in and about mostly employed in agricultural pursuits and in brick making." [Chambers' Cyclopedia.]

"Whittlesea mere, a shallow lake, which formerly existed in the north of Huntingtonshire, four miles southwest of Whittlesea, was two miles in length by one mile in breadth, and abounded in fish, water fowl, and etc.: is now drained and laid out in fenlands which are under cultivation. Whittlesea is connected with a branch with the Great Northern and Great Eastern Railways. Population in 1851, 5,472; in 1861, 4,496. Older authority says Whittlesea was until 1780 a market town in the northwest part of the shire, a parish and a polling precinct, with a population in 1830 of 6,019."

"'Cambridgeshire,' 'Cambridge,' the capital and seat of the university, forty-nine miles north of London. The north part of the shire is a vast marsh or 'mere' on a level with the 'North Sea,' with coarse grass and bogs. It is partially reclaimed by ditches and canals, one of which is called 'Bedford Canal.' Here and there are dry knolls called 'eyes,' or islands, of solid land, on which are hamlets and churches. For natural drainage there are three sluggish streams, the 'Ouse,' the 'New,' and the 'Com,' which discharge into the 'Swash.' There are three hamlets on the 'eye' known as 'Thomsey,' 'Ramsey,' and 'Whittlsey.' There is also on the 'Com,' the eastern boundary of the shire, a 'Whittlesford.'" [Penny Cyclopedia, "Cambridgeshire," p. 179.]

In the Term Reports, Vol. iv, p. 207, there is a reported case of the King against the inhabitants of "Whittlesea."

"'Whittlesea mere' is an extensive piece of water about five miles in length, between two and three miles in breadth. This clear lake, says 'Camden,' extends itself in a very funny part of the country ; but the inhabitants reckon that the thickness of the are is compensated by the advantages of the fishery, the plentiful pasturage, and the quantity of turf so fit for firing. King Comute ordered the fen to be parceled out among the several towns upon it, by Turkell, who lived here among the East Angles, and invited over Suene, King of Denmark, to ravage England. He divided it

in such a manner that each town had such a proportion of the fen for his own use as each town had firm land abutting on the opposite fen. He also ordained that no township should dig or mow without leave in the fen belonging to another, and that they should all have a common right of pasturage. That is, horn under horn, in order to maintain peace and harmony among them. This mere is occasionally agitated with wind in a violent manner. Holland says, 'It doth sometimes in calms and faire weather sodainly rise tempestuously, ast it were, into violent water quakes, to the danger of the poore fishermen, by reason, as some thinke, of evaporations breaking violently out of the bowels of the earthe.'" [Brayley's Huntingtonshire.]

In Feb., 1739–40 this mere was so frozen over that two prizes were run for on it.

"Whittlesea, a town in Cambridshire, east of Peterborough.

"Whittlesea Dyke. Whittlesea Field. Whittlesea Mere, Huntingtonshire, the largest inland lake in England, was drained by order of King Alfred the Great." [Cassell's British Atlas, No. 13.]

Whittlesea adds "Rex" in East Riding, and spells the final syllable "sea."

In a description of the queen's tour some years ago the Whittlesea yeomanry of Cambridgeshire attended the queen. They also appeared in London upon the occasion of the queen's coronation, and of the queen's marriage, in the uniform worn at the time of the Crusaders, carrying their pikes, halberds, and tattered banners.

At midwinter in the year 1085 at Glouchester, William the Conqueror "charged the Barons, Legates, and Justices with the duty of collecting from the verdicts of the shires, the 'hundreds' and 'vills,' a description of his new real." The outcome of which was the description preserved in two MS. volumes called "The Doomsday Book," in which we find relative to "Cambridgeshire" and "Whittlesford":

"Whittlesford hundred consisted of 1969," "Sawston, 1884;" "Duxford, 3232;" "Huxton, 1557;" "Ickleton, 2965:" (Acres.) [The "Doomsday Book and Beyond," by F. W. Maitland, LL.D., Prof. of the Laws of English University, Cambridge, 1896.]

"A document dated 1345 is an indulgence granted by the Bishop of Cambridge to one Whitlesseye of Leverington, Cambridgeshire, whose goods had been destroyed by fire, and authorized him to collect alms to make good his loss." [H. Brandon, Cambridge, Eng., 1894.]

There is a town of Whittlesey in Canada, also one in South Africa.

Whittlesey, Taylor co., Wisconsin, has a population of ninety-seven.

Thackeray in "The Newcomes," chapter xi, refers to Lady Whittlesea's Chapel.

JOHN AND RUTH DUDLEY WHITTLESEY

AND THEIR

DESCENDANTS.

From the Hartford *Courant*, relative to the first Whittlesey meeting in 1855.

The Whittlesey Association, consisting of the descendants of John Whittlesey of Saybrook, assembled on the 20th inst., to the number of about one hundred, at the house of Capt. Azariah Whittlesey, who resides at the ferry where said John built his house 200 years since. Persons were present from 11 towns in Connecticut, from New York, Brooklyn, and Brunswick, from Washington, D. C., Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa. The attention of the guests was first invited to the sumptuous dinner provided by the friends at Saybrook, after which, at 3 o'clock P. M., we were requested to repair to the elegant steam ferryboat of which Capt. Whittlesey is commander. Here the secretary called the meeting to order, and Charles Whittlesey, Esq., of New York, was appointed chairman. The meeting was opened with the reading of the Scriptures and prayer by Rev. Wm. Whittlesey of New Britain. After attending to the report of a committee previously appointed, to erect a fence around the tomb of our ancestor, it was announced that we had arrived at the Point, two miles south of the ferry. A walk of a few minutes brought us to the grave of our ancestor in the old cemetery, where a handsome monument was erected by the family in 1848. Immediately after returning to the boat, the audience, being increased by numerous inhabitants of Saybrook, was addressed by the Hon. Elisha Whittlesey, first comptroller of the United States treasury. It was then unanimously

Resolved, That our grateful acknowledgments are due, and are hereby presented to our friend and relative, the Hon. Elisha Whittlesey, for the elaborate and instructive address to which we have just listened; and that, if agreeable to himself, we respectfully solicit a copy for publication.

While the boat was returning with us to the ferry, reports were presented by the treasurer and by a committee appointed at a previous meeting to superintend the publication of a Family Record. It was then

Resolved, That our thanks be presented to our secretary, Rev. John S. Whittlesey, for his long-continued and indefatigable labors in behalf of this association, especially in preparing a memorial chart of the family.

On arriving again at the house of Capt. Whittlesey, it was announced that tea was in waiting, and the well-loaded tables were once and again crowded with grateful guests. A little season was

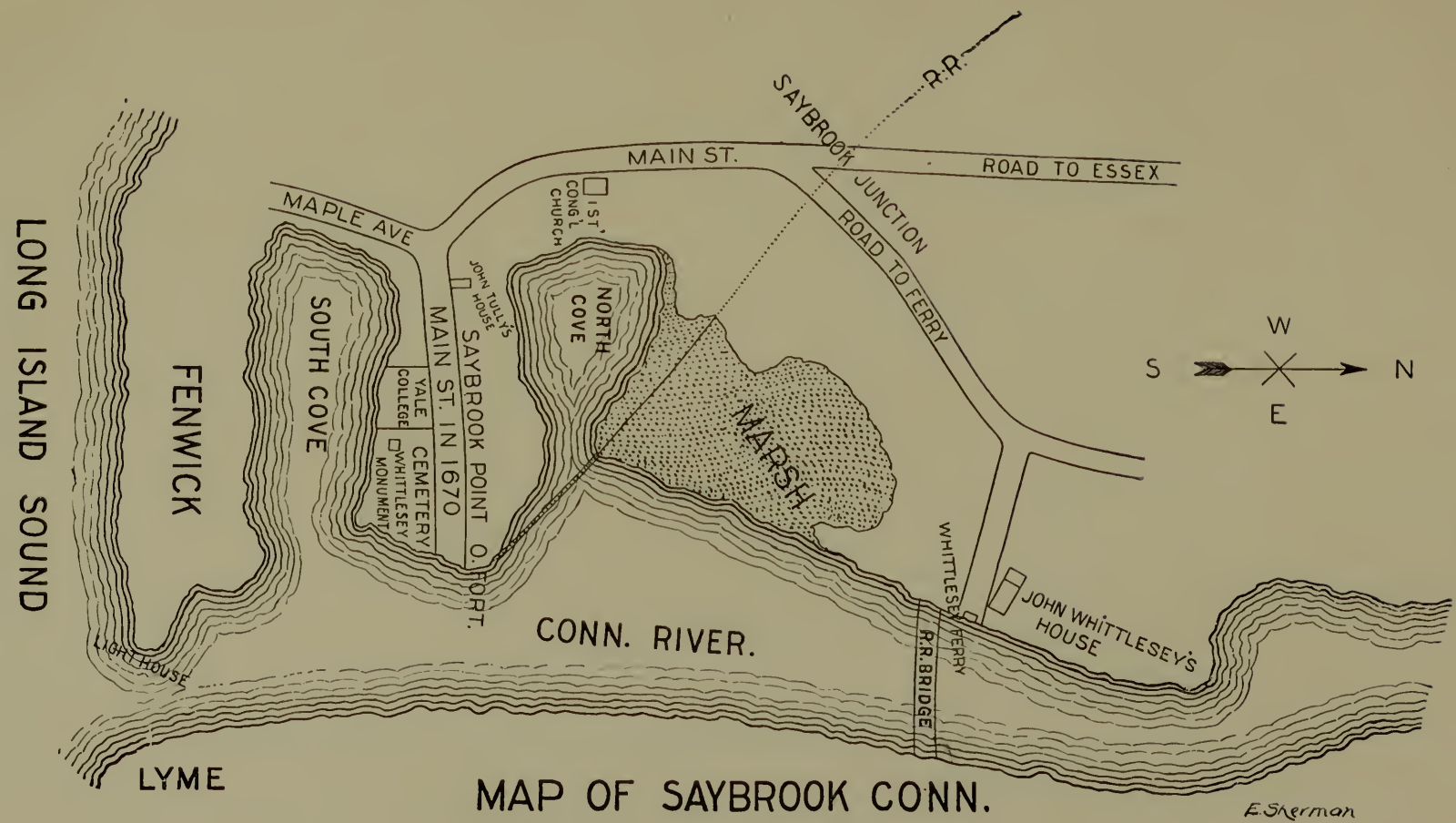
then spent in providing for the financial wants of the association, after which it was

Resolved, That the publishing committee be directed to place the memorial and chart in several cities and other places for sale, and that they give suitable notice of the same to all persons interested. Also,

Resolved, That our thanks be presented to Capt. Azariah Whittlesey and family and to the other friends at Saybrook for their very kind and generous hospitalities and this delightful visit.

Communications were read from various members of the family who were not able to be present; after which, the friends, being nearly all Christians, united in singing the hymn — "Blest be the tie that binds our hearts in Christian love." Prayer was then offered by Rev. Joseph Whittlesey of Berlin, and the benediction was given by Rev. John Whittlesey of Salem. The friends then separated, many of them, probably, to meet never again in this life. It was felt that the objects specified in the circular, calling the meeting, were fully realized, viz.: To exchange friendly and christian greetings with many relatives with whom otherwise they would never become acquainted in this world; and to enjoy one of the most pleasant and profitable gatherings on earth.

New Britain, Sept. 28, 1855.



MAP OF SAYBROOK CONN.

ADDRESS OF ELISHA WHITTLESEY,

DELIVERED AT A

MEETING OF THE WHITTLESEY FAMILY,

Which convened at Saybrook, Connecticut, September 20, 1855.

PUBLISHED, WASHINGTON, 1855.

The following resolution was unanimously adopted at the meeting of the Whittlesey family, held at Saybrook, Conn., 1855.

Resolved, That our grateful acknowledgments are due, and are hereby presented to our friend and relative, the Hon. Elisha Whittlesey, for the elaborate and instructive address to which we have just listened ; and that, if agreeable to himself, we respectfully solicit a copy for publication.

Mr. Chairman, Relatives, and Friends: The practice has prevailed, within a few years past, for the descendants of the same ancestry to assemble and renew, or to form acquaintance, and to draw closer the cords of affection and love. The custom has long existed in New England for the children to return to the family hearth at the annual Thanksgiving for the blessings and bounties of a past year ; to greet an aged father and mother, if both survive, bringing with them their offspring to bow to the family altar, in ascribing praise to their Heavenly Father for His multiplied and numerous kindnesses and mercies. If, during the year, the hand of death had touched and severed the tender cord uniting relatives, and removed a loved one to the spirit world, the Author of Life was implored to sanctify the dispensation of His providence to the spiritual good of the survivors. Such associations added strength to the family ties, and brought hearts in nearer communion with God. They tended to form the general character of New Englanders, so much admired for order, stability, intelligence, industry, and economy. They were based upon love, the foundation of all that is good upon earth, and on which alone we must rely for salvation. If love, warm, ardent love, existed in families, there would be no jars, no dissensions ; if in communities, no strife, no contentions ; if in nations, no garments rolled in blood. It is the silken cord of marriage; the shield of infant helplessness ; the protector of childhood and youth ; the succor of manhood ; the downy pillow of declining age ; and that on which the head rests, if death is peaceful. Withdrawn from its influence, Cain slew his brother. Biblical history records many scenes of tender family love and affection. Who, in Christian community, has not sympathized with Jacob, when Reuben was interceding with him to permit Benjamin to go with the brethren into Egypt : "Me," he said, "have ye bereaved of my children. Joseph is not, and Simeon is not, and ye will take Benjamin away ; all these things are against me." "And he said, my son shall not go down with you ; for his brother is dead, and he is left alone ; if mischief befall him by the way in which ye go, then shall ye bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave." The famine presses ; the sons, after earnest solicitations, refuse to go after corn without the lad, although death should be the result. The venerable father yields ; and he says : "Take your brother, and arise, go again unto the man ;" but he commends them to the mercy of the Almighty ; and, with humble submission says : "If I be bereaved of my children, I am bereaved." It is a trait in the New England character to associate with, and to cultivate affection for, distant as well as near relatives. The history of families is traced, and the degree of relationship ascertained and perpetuated by permanent records. The first meeting of the Whittlesey family in 1845, assembled to take incipient steps to ascertain the extent of our relatives in this country, and the subsequent meetings were held to execute that object, and to make record thereof. The tradition was, that we all descended from

John Whittlesey, who landed at Saybrook; but when he landed was not generally known, nor the number of children that composed the family. By the designation of the Whittlesey family, all are embraced who trace their ancestry to John Whittlesey; and we have no reason to believe that any other of the name emigrated to this country. All who possess any share of his blood, by whatever name they are known, we of the name greet them as relatives, and love them as such. No suitable monument marking his grave, measures were adopted to erect one, and we find it finished. Our ancestor, whose grave we have visited, and to whose memory we have assembled to pay our respects, and to greet each other as relatives descended from the same common stock, lived in an interesting period of the history of the world. Powerful governments had existed, flourished, and decayed; wealth not surpassed by modern times had corrupted individuals, masses, and nations; commerce had been extensively carried on by land and sea; and at the end of almost five thousand five hundred years, the fairest continent formed by that Almighty Power that said "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear, and it was so," was unknown to civilized man. The great lights of science and learning had not conceived the idea of another continent; and it was left to Christopher Columbus, a Genoese, the son of a poor wool-comber, to present it to the favorable consideration of his own government; and not receiving any encouragement to test his new theory, he applied to Portugal with no better success, and afterwards to Spain. "Eighteen years had elapsed since he first conceived the idea of his enterprise; most of that time had been passed in almost hopeless situation, amidst poverty, neglect, and ridicule." There is more in that than one thought — "that the other side of the globe contained land" — than ever emanated from the mind of any other human being. The world has been blessed with renowned philosophers, astronomers, chemists, geologists, navigators, inventors, statesmen, authors, divines, and jurists; but in vastness of conception, Columbus exceeds them all. No human thought ever has, or will, so influence and shape the destiny of man as the one mentioned. It is unnecessary to ask what would now be the condition of Europe, Asia, and Africa, if this continent had not been discovered by Columbus, for no mind is capacious enough to answer the question. It might have been found by chance, but its existence was apparent to his mind by deep thought and reasoning. No one of the many millions who have been born here would have had an existence. Our European ancestors would have left descendants, but not us. The condition they now occupy we do not know; but this we may reasonably believe, it would not equal ours in freedom of civil and religious liberty, in the abundance for supporting life, or in the advantages and privileges of revelation. Luther would have lived; the Reformation would have commenced and progressed, precisely as history records; but where would be seen its effects and fruits at this day? In my opinion, more depends on the people of the United States of America, in the purpose and under the guidance of an overruling Providence, to civilize and christianize the uncivilized and unchristianized parts of the human family, than all the other parts of the world. We have no foreign conquests or colonies with which interest prompts us to drive a profitable commerce as paramount to all other considerations; but our missionaries go into heathen lands to carry the Word of God, and to preach Christ crucified; to convince immortal beings of their lost and ruined condition by nature; and to proclaim "There is balm in Gilead," and a physician that can heal them. Their labors have been greatly blest, and thousands by their instrumentality have "cast their idols to the moles and to the bats." Our ancestor having emigrated to this country as early as 1650, being within thirty years of the first settlement in New England, we, his descendants, are numerous, and it is our privilege to co-operate in this great work of spreading the gospel. Eternity alone can disclose the magnitude and extent of the result of the thought, "that the other side of the globe contained land." Ferdinand and Isabella, king and queen of Spain, furnished Columbus with three small vessels, and one hundred and twenty men to test his theory, and with these he departed from Palos on the 3d of August, 1492. He discovered San Salvador on the 11th, and Cuba on the 28th of October, and Hispaniola on the

6th of December following, and returned to Palos, where he arrived on the 15th of March, 1493. His theory was thus demonstrated to be correct, although the main continent was not then seen. Soon after this commenced the Reformation in Germany. Martin Luther had examined into the nature and use of the seven sacraments, as held by the Romanists, "and denied the name of sacrament to confirmation, holy orders, marriage, or extreme unction." His views were written and published in 1521. His books having been burned by the universities of Cologne and Laurain, and at Rome, Luther determined to retaliate, and at Wittenberg, on the 10th of December, 1521, he burned publicly several popular Papal works, including the bull of Leo X against himself. The Emperor Charles of Germany summoned Luther to appear before a diet, to be held at Worms, on the 17th of April, 1522. Two questions were propounded to him — 1st, Whether he avowed himself the author of the books bearing his name? 2d, Whether he was disposed to retract, or persist in their contents? His answer to the first question was in the affirmative. The diet, having closed the business for that day, adjourned. On assembling the next day, the second question was repeated, and his answer was given in a speech of two hours, which ended by these words: "Let me then be refuted and convinced by the testimony of the Scriptures, or by the clearest arguments, otherwise I cannot and will not recant; for it is neither safe nor expedient to act against conscience. Here I take my stand; I can do no otherwise, so help me God. Amen." That speech and that conclusion commenced Reformation. Luther was excommunicated the next day, and confined in the castle of Wittenberg; and then he wrote several works, and corresponded with several persons whose views were in accordance with his own, or who were awakened to the corruption of the church and the necessity of a reform. The Reformation extended into Switzerland, France, Bohemia, Holland, England, Ireland, Scotland, Poland, Lithuania, and Hungary. The Papal power deluged a portion of these countries with blood. The council of Trent was held for more than seventeen years, and schemes were formed to overthrow the Protestant Church. England having been relieved from persecution under the Papal power, and James I having issued a proclamation that all Protestants conform to the rites and ceremonies of the Church of England, the dissenters were persecuted. Some were burned, others banished, and others excommunicated. More than five hundred dissenting clergymen were silenced or degraded. Many of the dissenters fled to Holland, from whence a part of them sought liberty of conscience in America. Persecution has not been confined to any age or religious sect. Anyone would naturally and most reasonably conclude, that conscientious, religious men, who had been compelled by cruel, unrelenting persecutions, to leave their country, their family connections, the associations of childhood, youth, and more mature age, the comforts of home, ample means of support, schools, churches, the graves of their fathers, children, and, perhaps, of a beloved companion, to seek shelter in a distant wilderness, inhabited by savages, exposed in their voyage to shipwreck, in ships unskillfully navigated, poorly supplied, without houses to cover them on landing, and without provisions prepared in advance to sustain life, would, from principle and duty, have hearts so filled with love to God and man, as to respect the personal rights of others to their fullest extent. History, however, furnishes many lamentable instances to the contrary. Some of those who fled from persecution, leaving behind them every tie and comfort referred to, were no sooner in power, than they in turn became persecutors of nonconformists, and imprisoned, fined, whipped, and banished them. Whether our ancestor fled from persecution, although young, or came to this country with others who were obliged from that cause to establish their homes on the newly-discovered continent, or whether he came as an adventurer, is not known; but if the Reformation and the persecution that succeeded had not taken place, it is not probable he would have left his place of birth. Zeal and perseverance in a good, just cause are commendable, but fanaticism, on any question or in any cause, should be guarded against and avoided. Controlled by the arch enemy, it assails morality, religion, order, law, the harmony of churches, families, neighborhoods, states, and the Union itself. The *Mayflower* that left Plymouth, England, on the 6th of September, 1620, with the first band of Puri-

tans, arrived on what is now the coast of Massachusetts on the 9th of November, and on the 11th of December a part of the congregation of the Rev. Mr. Robinson, who had fled from persecution, landed at what is now known as Plymouth, Massachusetts. No one hundred men, by their voluntary choice, were ever surrounded by so many perils. Cold, famine, disease, savages, not one of them, but all combined. The number of Indians that inhabited the territory, now the United States, is not known; but it must have been very great. The Narragansett, Mohegan, and Pequot tribes were powerful in the immediate vicinity of the first settlements in New England. The Indians, as a class of people, were bold, courageous, and resolute. In oratory, not surpassed. It was said in England, after Mr. Jefferson published his speech of Logan, in his notes on Virginia, that it was written by Mr. Jefferson and not spoken by Logan. The speech is Indian throughout, and Mr. Jefferson never saw the day he could compose it. He substituted parts of one or two sentences, which greatly weakened the force of the language. The speech was correctly published at the time in Williamsburg, Virginia, and in Albany, New York. No American statesman has equalled the eloquence of Corn Planter, a Seneca chief, in two speeches he made to General Washington, at Philadelphia, one in 1790, and the other in 1791 It was, most evidently, the design of Providence, that the European and American aborigines should not amalgamate. A few exceptions exist, but, as a general principle, there was no desire to form a union by marriage; and this was wisely ordered by Him who formed them, and has vast objects to accomplish in the settlement of this country by Europeans. If amalgamation had taken place — the Indians being owners of the soil and most numerous — the European character would have been lost. The Bible would have been brought here in vain; schools and churches would not have been established; no free government would have been formed. When the Jews were going up to possess the land of Canaan, God said "I will send my fear before thee, and will destroy all the people to whom thou shalt come and I will make all thine enemies turn their backs against thee." "I will not drive them out from before thee in one year, lest the land become desolate, and the beast of the field multiply against thee." "By little and little I will drive them out from before thee, until thou be increased, and inherit the land." This has been literally fulfilled in the settlement of the United States, as if the same promise had been specially made by the Great Jehovah to the first emigrants. The Jews were told, in regard to the inhabitants of Canaan, "Thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor with their gods." "They shall not dwell in thy land lest they make thee sin against me; for if thou serve their gods, it will surely be a snare unto thee." This command has been more strictly observed by those who settled the North American colonies, than it was by the Jews after they entered Canaan. It was engraven upon the hearts of our fathers, and remains to this day upon our hearts. Saybrook, where our ancestor, John Whittlesey, resided, and where his remains now repose, is among the earliest towns settled in the limits of the territory, now the State of Connecticut, and in several particulars it occupies a prominent page in history. A grant of land was made by the Earl of Warwick unto the Right Honorable William, Viscount Say and Seal, and unto the Right Honorable Lord Brook and others, on the 19th of March, 1631. This was thirty-one years before the charter of Charles, which was in 1662. The boundary of the grant from the Earl of Warwick was from the Narragansett river, forty leagues on the seashore, of three miles to a league, making one hundred and twenty miles, as the coast lay towards Virginia, from the Western Ocean to the South Sea. George Fenwick was one of the patentees, and in the summer of 1639, he named the tract about the mouth of the river, Saybrook, in honor of Lords Say and Seal, and Brook. In the year 1635, the proprietors appointed John Winthrop, the younger, an agent, and authorized him to erect a fort on the river Connecticut, as he came to the bay; and to build houses for fifty men, at least, to be employed, and afterwards such houses as might receive men of quality. The last-mentioned houses were to receive the distinguished proprietors, or a part of them, and it is said that Oliver Cromwell contemplated to make this point his residence. The fort was erected and garrisoned. The Indians were constantly on the watch — captured, tortured, and killed,

not only the inhabitants, but the soldiers when out of the fort and not secure at all points. Vessels were captured in the river, within sight of the fort, and the crews were put to death, or to the most excruciating pains that savage barbarity could invent.

In 1636, the fort was besieged — the houses without were destroyed, stacks were burned, cattle killed. A portion of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth in 1620 from the Mayflower, with other emigrants, settled at Newton (soon afterwards called Cambridge), at Dorchester, and Watertown; in 1635, or fifteen years from the time of landing, "became so cramped and straightened for room," that they made settlements at Hartford, Windsor, and Wethersfield — traversing a wilderness of a hundred miles in extent, encountering such hardships and privations as only men, women, and children of their resolution, strengthened by faith in the guidance of an overruling Providence, could bear. The settlement at Saybrook was contemporaneous with the first settlements within what are now the boundaries of this state. The most sanguinary battle in the early history of the Colony, considering the number engaged, was fought on the 26th of May, 1637, between sixty men from Connecticut and twenty from Massachusetts, under the command of John Mason, and the Pequots, a powerful tribe of Indians — bold, courageous, vindictive, skillful in the use of the bow and arrow, and hostile to the whites. The Indians lost about six hundred men, women, and children. The loss of the whites was two only. Mason left the scene of slaughter with twenty men, and marched across the country from near where New London now is to the fort built by John Winthrop at this place. The roar of cannon bore testimony to the importance of the victory in the estimation of the garrison and the inhabitants. It being ascertained that "the men of quality," so spoken of in the power of attorney given to John Winthrop, would not emigrate to this country, George Fenwick, on behalf of the proprietors, on the 5th of December, 1644, sold the fort and a portion of the land, and ceded the jurisdiction to Connecticut, so far as it was, or should be, in his power to make the conveyance. The next year the General Court of Connecticut confirmed the grant, and levied an impost duty of two pence on each bushel of grain, and six pence on each hundred pounds of biscuit, and a small duty on all beaver that might be exported from the mouth of the river for ten years, from the 1st of March, 1646. At this time the productions of the country on and near the Connecticut river in Massachusetts, as far up as Springfield, were sent to market down that river, and the duties levied on exports, to pay the consideration of the cession by George Fenwick, were deemed by Massachusetts to be burdensome, and they were subjects of complaint and negotiation. The fort commanding the mouth of the river greatly added to the importance of this position in the early settlement of the country, as it not only tended to give protection to the inhabitants, but made the commerce of Massachusetts exported out of the river pay tribute.

The refusal of the inhabitants of this town in 1675 to surrender the fort to Major Andross, an emissary of the Duke of York, is proof of their courage, fidelity, and sterling integrity. When the surrender was demanded by a superior armed force conveyed by water the surrender was prompt and decisive. Common schools were co-existent with every settlement in New England. The prominent emigrants were men of learning, and all were intelligent, moral, and practical. All duly estimated the importance of educating their children, and qualifying them to transact the common business of life; but many were fitted for the bar, the pulpit, and halls of legislation. The incorporations of townships, with the power to elect officers, to levy taxes, to investigate complaints for the violation of criminal laws, were admirable primary schools for the display of sound judgment, talent, intelligence, and ingenuity. If a young man discharged a minor office with fidelity and requisite ability he was promoted; and the house of representatives, or the council, was open to his ambition. Common schools were requisite to instruct the masses, and to disseminate general intelligence, but colleges were necessary for knowledge of classical literature. The emigrants for a long period of time were restricted by their means for raising money; and establishing the Harvard University at Cambridge, Mass., in 1638, eighteen years after the Pilgrims landed, shows the anxiety of the noble

spirits of that day to raise high the standard of education. Those who were able in Connecticut to educate their sons in college sent them to Cambridge; but finding it inconvenient, and an expenditure of money without the Colony that might better be retained in it, an effort was made in 1698 by several clergymen and other distinguished men to raise funds for establishing a college within the Colony. New England — the descendants of New Englanders, wherever located — the states and territories of the United States, the isles of the sea, the missionary stations in Europe, Asia, and Africa, are under obligation to the New England clergymen. They were foremost in promoting common school and collegiate education, and in the maintenance of virtue and sound morals. In conflicts with the Indians, they nerved the arms of the whites for battles; moderated their exultation, if victorious, and raised them from despondency, if vanquished, by repeating the common law of Moses, "Thou shalt not be affrighted at them; for the Lord thy God is among you, a mighty God and terrible." The non-conformists were the advocates of freedom at the commencement and during the American Revolution. They were not politicians, in the ordinary acceptation of the term; but they were supporters of order and right, and they co-operated with the people in the great object of establishing a free, independent, and republican government. They possessed, in my earliest recollection, great influence, without mingling with any party organization. It was the influence of intelligence, of morals, of religion, of devotedness to their high and sacred calling. The first meeting to found a college in Connecticut convened at New Haven in 1700. A library being essential for consummating their object, about forty quarto volumes were then and there contributed — a small beginning; but the work thus commenced, and the movers in the scheme were encouraged. The library of Yale College now contains 50,481 volumes. At another meeting in 1701 the college was located at Saybrook, temporarily, and the first commencement was held here on the 13th of September, 1702. Fourteen commencements following were held here, and degrees were conferred; but by combining interests and by increased donations, a majority of the trustees decided to locate the college at New Haven, and gave it the name of Yale in "honor of Elihu Yale," who contributed to it liberally in books and money. This is the third college established in the United States. Harvard preceded it by sixty-two years, and William and Mary at Williamsburg, Virginia, by nine years. The celebrated Saybrook platform was drawn up and agreed upon in this place on the 9th of September, 1708, by a convention of ministers and delegates from churches in the four counties of Hartford, Fairfield, New London, and New Haven, the only counties then organized in the Colony. The convention was held in pursuance of an act of the legislature at the previous May session It agreed to recommend the confession of faith adopted by a synod at Boston on the 12th of May, 1680; and, for the better regulation of the administration of church discipline fifteen articles were adopted. A difference of opinion had existed as to discipline and ecclesiastical rules and government in the churches. The convention was held to reconcile that difference and to restore harmony. A platform was agreed upon, and it has outlived all platforms adopted since; and has done more to advance the peace and happiness of the people in New England, and in other sections, than all the platforms that have been adopted from 1708 to the present time. It was confirmed by the legislature at its October session of the same year; but the act of confirmation expressly stated it was not to prevent "any other society or church from establishing, exercising worship, and discipline, in their own way, according to their consciences." If conventions at this day, whether political or ecclesiastical, met to harmonize, to cement, and to build up — and not to disturb, to separate, and to destroy — they would better promote the temporal and spiritual interests of the people than they do now. The Saybrook platform will be spoken of as long as time shall endure Some will mention it with respect, and some with derision. I have a copy of it with me that was printed in the year 1710, by Thomas Short, at New London. My friend, Peter Force, an antiquarian, was so kind as to permit me to take it from his library to exhibit to this meeting, most appropriately assembled at this spot, where our ancestor resided. Mr. Force is editing The American Archives, and is doing more to collect historical facts of this country, from its discovery

to the formation of the constitution, than is being done by any other individual, or by combinations of individuals or societies. We are informed by the committee of publication, who have so long and faithfully labored for us, that "John Whittlesey is believed to be the only person of the name who ever emigrated to the United States. He came to this country about 1650, and became a tanner and shoemaker." Roger Sherman was a shoemaker, and one of the most useful and respectable men of this country. He made shoes in early manhood, and laws and constitutions in mature age. Mr. Mason said of him: "Roger Sherman had more common sense than any man I ever knew." Mr. Jefferson characterized him as "a man who never said a foolish thing in his life." As one of his descendants, I rejoice that our ancestor was not ashamed to work. His occupation was respectable, useful, and profitable. Such was his character that he won the affections of Miss Ruth Dudley, a daughter of Wm. Dudley of Guilford, Conn. The characters of young men in those days "were weighed in the balance," and young ladies knew in what light to view them Our relatives have generally enjoyed that medium condition that Agur so earnestly supplicated the Ruler of all Events might be his when he said, "Give me neither poverty nor riches." This produces the greatest degree of earthly bliss and happiness, although we are prone to envy the rich for their supposed superior enjoyments. Our family has rather sought to be useful; industrious, honest, economical, moral, and religious, than to hoard up riches. We are blessed with an ancestry whose history we may study without a blush of shame or remorse. They were Puritanic, and if they did not formally enter into the following covenant, recommended by the North Association of Hartford county in the year 1711, they practiced it: "That they would look well to their households, keep their children and servants in due subjection, instruct them in the principles of religion, and endeavor to restrain them from all profaneness and immorality; that, as much as in them lay, they would live peaceably with all men, carefully avoiding the unjustly giving or taking offense; that they would be careful to maintain a chaste conversation, watching against all incentives to uncleanness, especially against keeping vain and disorderly company; that they would mind their own business, and strictly observe the rules of righteousness in commerce and dealings with one another — heedfully watching against all violations by deceit, oppression, and all unjust, dishonest dealing whatsoever; that they would speak the truth one with another, avoiding all lying, slandering, backbiting, reviling, and promise-breaking." Have not all these principles and rules been impressed on our minds by our parents from the earliest recollections, and held constantly in view by conversations and unwavering, bright examples? The Sabbath-school to instruct, the lecture-room and the sanctuary to gain spiritual knowledge and strength, the chamber of sickness to administer to disease, the hovel of want to relieve by suitable aid, and the house of mourning to give consolation to wounded distressed hearts — are familiar to our relatives. So far as I know or believe, they are strangers to the gambling table, to the haunts of dissipation and revelry, to the company of Sabbath-breakers, to the associations of infidels, and to the houses of infamy. Boasting is excluded, but we may say with the Psalmist, "The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad." Every parent has reason to be thankful that his son, if arrived to years of manhood, has not committed an offense the punishment of which is the penitentiary; or that his daughter has not forfeited the confidence of her mother, and brought anguish to a bosom on which she once leaned and fondled with so much delight. Numerous as the name is, scattered over this broad land through its length and breadth, I do not know of a criminal record that perpetuates the guilt of one of the family. There was a transaction during the war of 1812 we wish was blotted out from our memories. An intelligent, pious, zealous, energetic maiden relative, from the state of New York, who was with us at our meeting in 1845, from a sense of duty to the cause of education and religion, left her country and the endearments of home to reside at Beirut in Syria. She arrived at the place of her labors and anticipated usefulness; but she soon sank under disease, ceased from earthly toils, and entered, as we hope and believe, into a state of peaceful, blessed rest. Another relative, Mrs. Rosanna Foote, more nearly connected than the other lady with my branch of the family

and some others here present — a lady of the most amiable and lovely disposition, pious from childhood, of enlarged mental endowments — devoted her life to the missionary cause, and with the Rev. Mr. Foote, her husband, resided several years at Tripoli and on the neighboring mountains in Syria. The disease that eats and consumes, when it wastes the earthly tabernacle, was making rapid progress on her frame ; and with the hope she might see her beloved relatives, and the home of her infancy, she commenced and prosecuted the journey under exceedingly trying circumstances ; but pain and distress and agony were subdued and silenced by submission and faith and hope. The highlands, first seen at sea on approaching New York, were announced from masthead. The news lighted up the countenance of an expiring, rational, and immortal being, on the boundary between two worlds, when an angel was commissioned to bear away her spirit, to hold communion, as we hope and believe, with the spirits of father and mother, and others she loved on earth ; leaving a sweet child, an affectionate husband, sisters, brothers, and relatives, to mourn that they should no more see her on earth. One of our relatives spent several years in the missionary field of the Sandwich Islands, and lately arrived in this state on account of ill-health. Our ancestors believed that all good citizens should be ready and willing to share the dangers of the camp, if the country was engaged in war. Many of them were in the old French war and in the war of the Revolution. One of them was slain at the head of his company at the battle of Wyoming, and one was massacred at Fort Griswold. In the municipal concerns of towns and counties, in dispensing justice on the bench, in legislating for states, perhaps our relatives have discharged their full share of duty, and with commendable acceptance. Every rational, immortal being has important duties to perform in whatever station he occupies. The unsubdued firmness, and the undaunted courage of the rank and file win the battle, although a more enlarged, scientific mind plans and directs. All of us have weighty responsibilities resting upon us in training our children and others cast upon us ; in rescuing the unprotected orphan from the paths of vice ; administering to his wants, physical, mental, and spiritual ; in bearing our share of the expenses of the many benevolent institutions of the day ; in exerting a moral influence in the respective communities in which we reside ; and especially in looking into our own bosoms to see if all is right there, and if not, to cast out and dislodge whatever is imperfect and wrong. To know one's self is the most difficult lesson to learn, and yet the most necessary and useful We have a rich, unbounded heritage in the free government, and in the admirable institutions left us by our ancestors. After years of toils, sacrifices, and sufferings, their highest anticipations were fully accomplished. No people compare with us in prosperity and happiness. As patriots and as Christians, we should perpetuate the government under the Constitution to our children, that they and their children may participate in the same blessings we have so bountifully enjoyed. Dear relatives, we are soon to separate, and very few of us will meet again on earth ; but, depending on the mercy of God, through the merits of His Son, let it be our unwavering aim to meet in Heaven.

HOME OF JOHN AND RUTH (DUDLEY) WHITTELSEY, SAYBROOK, CONN.

JOHN AND RUTH (DUDLEY) WHITTLESEY

AND

THEIR DESCENDANTS

---

1. JOHN WHITTELSEY, b. July 4, 1623, in Cambridgeshire, Eng., near Whittlesea (the son of John Whittelsey b. in 1593, Cambridgeshire, Eng., and Lydia Terry, whom he m. in London, Oct., 1621–2.) (Her mother's name was Wesley.) [St. Anne Ch. Records, London, 1624.] This John Whittelsey came to America with the Lords Say and Seal Company in 1635. [Hon. Charles C. Whittelsey, St. Louis, 1885.] "On the 19th of March, 1631, Robert Lord of Warwick, president of the Council of Plymouth, under his hand and seal, did grant and confirm to the Hon. Wm. Viscount, Say and Seal, Robert Lord Brooks, Robert Lord Rich, Chas. Fennes, Esq., Sir Nathaniel Rich, *et al.*, in all eleven, from Narragansett River to Virginia. In 1635, Lords Say and Seal, and Robert Lord Brooks arrived in Boston bringing with them a complement of young men." [Hist. Conn., Benj. Trumbull, 1818. Mass. Hist. Colonies. Agreement of Saybrook with John Winthrop and Say and Seal *et al.* 1635.]

In the early records of Boston and Saybrook we find the name written in many forms of orthography. The earliest in Boston letters, dated 1636, we find it written as John Whitele, other places as Whitly, Whitley, Whitsly, Whitsley, Whitelsey, Witsley, Whichley, Witesley, Whichelsey, and Witese. [Mass. Colony Records. 1628–1641. Colony Records of Connecticut and Mass.]

In 1636, news reached Boston that the Dutch settlers were coming up the Connecticut, and Lords Say and Seal called together their men and boys and hastened to the mouth of the river just in time to prevent the Dutch entering the river in their boats.

The records of Saybrook from this time to 1670, were destroyed in the burning of the New London Halls of Record, where they were kept, but we find that "The Whittelseys" are mentioned as among the inhabitants of Middlesex county in 1648. [Field's statistical account of Middlesex county.]

A letter from John Clark *et al.* in 1660, to Gov. John Winthrop at Hartford, because pay was refused men for cutting twenty acres of grass for Master Fenick's (Fenwick) farm. "We have sent up to your worship one of the men we employed

in the service aforesaid. His name is John Whittlese, who can further inform you in the case propounded." [Mass. Hist. Coll., Vol. 9, "The Trumbull Papers."]

"John Whittlesey, 1662, and William Dudley of Saybrook, contracted with the town to keep a ferry across the Connecticut river at Say Brook, from Tilleys (Tullys) Point, for which the town gave them all the toll received of strangers, except the inhabitants of Say Brook; twenty acres of upland, and ten of meadow, and two hundred pounds in commonage: one hundred pounds on each side of the river. Whittlesey and Dudley contracted to build a road to the point and build a horse canoe or boat large enough to carry over three horses at a time and such passengers as desired to cross the river." This contract was made with John Wastall, John Clark, Wm. Pratt, Wm. Waller, and Robert Lay, agents for the town. [Hinman's History of First Puritan Settlers, 1846, p. 97.]

John Whittelse m. at Saybrook, June 20, 1664, Ruth Dudley b. April 20, 1645, in Guilford, Conn., dau. of William and Jane (Lutman) Dudley. [See memoranda.] [Records of Saybrook, Conn., Vol. 1, N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 4, 1850.]

Mr. John Whittelsey bought lands of Wm. Lay in 1677 and 1678, and of Lyman Cunningham in 1679. He was among the representatives in the General Assembly elected for the town of Saybrook between 1644 and 1685; he was also elected representative in 1696, '97, '98, '99, and 1703; appointed Collector of Ministers' Rates, 1678; Townsman, 1697; Collector of Ministers' Rates in 1681 and '82. [250th Anniversary of the Settlement of Saybrook, Pamph., Hist. of Middlesex co., Colonial Records of Conn.] One of a committee about land claimed by Capt. Chapman, 1683; one of a committee about controversy as to lands; and one of the attorneys, 1684. [Whittlesey Memorials, p. iv.] One of the Listers, 1685, the same year a witness as to town vote of land to James Ley; one of the "seaters" to seat people in the meeting house (*i. e.*, to designate seats for persons and families for the year) 1687; townsman, 1688, 1689; one of a committee "to suruay and setle the sayd road between Saybrook mill and Lieut. Joanes' mill, to above Samuel Buell's house in Kenllworth, or the most convenient place they can find to end," Oct., 1692. [Colonial Records of Conn., Oct., 1692, p. 85.] One with others to "grant land as they thought convenient to John Clark; and Collector of Ministers' Rates, 1693; was granted five acres of land at Tillys Point Plain, 1694; a committee was appointed to lay out land formerly granted to him in 1695. [Whittlesey Memorials.] Was one of a committee to run line between Saybrook and Haddam, 1688; townsman the same year; made freeman April 5, 1704. [Saybrook Records.] He erected his house near the ferry, on the west

bank of the river, the site of which remained in the family until very recent years. The ferry was conveyed to the town in 1839.

"As to the military character of John the propositus, there is no record. The Pequod or Pequot war occurred before he was first heard of at Saybrook. This settlement, like all those of New England pioneers, had its fort built in 1665. Until after the war with King Philip, every man was a soldier. They established their families in the midst of hostile Indians, where their defense devolved entirely upon themselves. They had no assistance from the parent country, because emigration to these shores was against the wishes of the government. Perpetual bloody and desperate war, was the lot of the early New England man. As early as 1636, Saybrook was the scene of savage attacks. Capt. John Mason passed there on his way to assail the Pequots of Rhode Island. Here, as usual, the fort constituted the central figure of the settlement. In 1664, when John was married, the Indian wars had not ceased. Scouts, expeditions, and skirmishes, were events with which every one was familiar. It required for these operations, which were conducted by squads, seldom amounting in numbers to a company, men who not only had courage but military address. It was not always the commissioned officer who had command. Sergeants and corporals were selected with more regard to previous service, skill, and character. Small parties were kept as outposts far away in the wilderness where it was necessary to exercise individual vigilance, equal to that of their savage enemies. The country was on the footing of minute militia men, equipped and provided for attack. On them rested the security of everything dear to the inhabitants — country, property, and household. We must not think too lightly when we see in the early records the prefix 'sergeant' or lieutenant to the names of their first characters. Very few attained the rank of 'captain.' There is no evidence what part John Whittlesey took in the forays or defences of his time." [The Military Record of the Descendants of John Whittlesey and Ruth Dudley, by Col. Chas. Whittlesey, 1878.] He died April 15, 1704, forty years after his marriage. Having spent the active portion of his life within view of the fort, the scene of many conflicts, we are permitted to surmise that he bore his part in them. Whether he was a willing or an unwilling emigrant is unknown. His appointments in the first church of Saybrook shows that he and Ruth were eminent christians, and from them has sprung a race who have done honor to themselves and their county in every calling which they have followed. Mrs. Ruth (Dudley) Whittlesey d. Sept. 27, 1714.

Their children were —

2+JOHN, b. Dec. 11, 1665, m. Wid. Hannah (Long) Large.
3+STEPHEN, b. April 3, 1667, m. Rebecca Waterus.
4 EBENEZER, b. Dec. 11, 1669, in Saybrook, Conn. Was made a freeman April 5, 1704. United with the 1st Church of Saybrook, Feb. 12, 1738.
5+JOSEPH, b. June 15, 1671, m. Abigail Chapman.
6 JOSIAH, b. August 21, 1673, in Saybrook, where he died April 13, 1681.
7+JABEZ, b. March 14, 1675, m. Lydia Way.
8 DAVID, b. June 20, 1677, in Saybrook, where he died Feb. 18, 1787.
9+ELIPHALET, b. July 24, 1679, m. Mary Pratt.
10 RUTH, b. April 23, 1681, in Saybrook, died in Wethersfield, Conn The following is a copy of the true inventory of her estate :

"The half of a blk cow 2.12.6 ; and the half of on blak heifer 2.10.0 ; £5.26."

"One half yearling heifer 19. One half a bundle stear 2. 2. 6 : 1 cubboard, 2. 10 : £5, 11. 6 :"

"4 old Bibles 2 : Banoridges book thot on Religion 2. 6 : 2 small books 1. 6." Total 46. 16. 2 :

"June 11, 1734 signed Samuel Jones Tulley."

"Bible, Mr. Stoddarts Guide to Christ, Wm Vincent on Conversation, Mr. Stoddarts, Safety appearing, Vincents on the Judgement, Hookers preparation for Christ : 1 sermon : Unwrought silver £5. 3 penny wt, 22 grains wrought ; 1 ℥ 13 peny wt and 13 grains the Whole. 6℥ 16 peny wt : Paper money £14. 10." [Vol. 12, pp. 259, 60, Probate Court, Hartford County, 1734.]

11 SARAH, b. May 28, 1683, in Saybrook. United with the First Church of Saybrook in 1736.
12+SAMUEL, b. , 1686, in Saybrook, m. Sarah Chauncey. [Saybrook Records, Vol. 1. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury.]

MEMORANDA.

RUTH DUDLEY, b. Apr. 20, 1645, at Guilford, Conn., was the dau. of WILLIAM DUDLEY, b. in Richmond, formerly Sheen, in Surrey, England ; came to Guilford, Conn., from the town of Guilford, thirty miles southeast from London, in the county of Surrey. He was m. to Miss Jane Lutman of Wysborough Green, by Rev. Henry Whitfield, Rector at Ockley in Surrey, Eng., Aug. 24, 1636. [Parish Register of Ockley. Dean Dudley's Dudley Family, 1886.] They emigrated to America and settled in Guilford, Conn., in 1639, with Rev. Henry Whitfield, as a part of the Eaton and Hopkins expedition to Conn. When he arrived with his young wife their home was on what is now Fair street. Mr. Dudley was a representative in the General Court for Guilford. [Guilford Church Records.] He died Mch. 16, 1683–4, and she died May 1, 1674. He was the son of

DAVID DUDLEY of Darking, co. of Surrey, in 1630, a wheelwright (who had four sons). His father was [Dean Dudley Correspondence, London Notes, H. A. Butcher. 3d series.]

Squire THOMAS DUDLEY, b. about 1586, of Darking, co. of Surrey. His wife's name was —— White. He was m. in 1612 and d. in 1649. One of twelve children of [Butler's Counties of England, vol. 4.]

ROBERT DUDLEY, b. 1533 ; d. 1584, "not under his father's roof.' [Wm. H. Bailey, Arch., London, W. C., 1896–7.]

ROBERT DUDLEY, Earl of Leister, who m. 3d, Lettice, dau. Sir Francis Knolles, wid. Robt. Devereux, Earl of Essex.

JOHN DUDLEY, Duke of Northumberland, 1502; beheaded, 1533; m. Jane Guilford, b. 1504; d. 1555; dau. Sir Edward Guilford.

EDWARD DUDLEY, b. 1462; beheaded, 1510; m. Elizabeth, heir to Sir Edw. Gray. [Dudley Family, D. Dudley, 1886.]

Sir JOHN DUDLEY, b. at Arundle Cassle, Sussex co.; d. 1500; m. Elizabeth Branshot; d. 1499.

Sir JOHN SUTTON, Lord Dudley, K. G., b. 1406; d. 1467; m. Elizabeth, dau. Sir John Berkley, Kt.

The following extracts are copied from the Will of William Dudley of Guilford, dated Dec. 22, 1676: "I give and bequeath to my son, Wm. Dudley, all my silver with fifty shillings of silver I lent to John Whittlese," etc. "I give and bequeath to John Whittlese, which married my daughter Ruth Dudlye, what he hath in his hand unlayd out of the flax he sold for me in Boston last June," etc. "The total inventory of his estate was £345 3 5." [Dudley Family, D. Dudley, '86.]

2*. JOHN (John[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1665, in the house beside the ferry at Say Brook Point, Conn.—the first born Whittelsey in America. On this time-honored spot he spent his life. He was a shoemaker by trade and kept general merchandise for sale; it is also probable that he loaned money in small amounts at a good rate of interest. He served the colony in both political and military offices. [Old Saybrook Records, Vol. I.] On the 9th day of May, 1693, married Hannah Long, who was born on the 11th September, 1665, at Say Brook, Conn., and who was the widow of Simon Large.

At a meeting of the General Court, holden at Hartford, on the 19th of May, 1696, was made deputy or representative for Say Brook, reappointed consecutively until 1704. The name is found among the list of those made "freemen" on the 5th of April, 1704. Served as "Townsman" during the year of 1705. [Colonial Records of Conn., 1696 to 1705. Saybrook Records, Vol. I.]

"The General Assembly on the 11th day of May, in the seventh year of the reign of our sovereign, Lord George of Great Brittain, etc., King, Annoque Dom. 1721." "This assembly do establish and confirm Mr. John Whittelsey to be Lieutenant of the first company or trainband in the town of Saybrook, and order that he be commissioned accordingly." Was appointed to act as constable to collect the county rates in 1725 and served as such. [Colonial Records of Conn., 1717 to 1725, p. 234.]

"Lieut. John Whittelsey departed this life ye 2d day of July, 1735," in his 70th year. His Will, dated Dec. 19, 1730, was probated July 24, 1735. Mrs. Whittelsey died on the 6th of January, 1752, in her 80th year. Their children were:

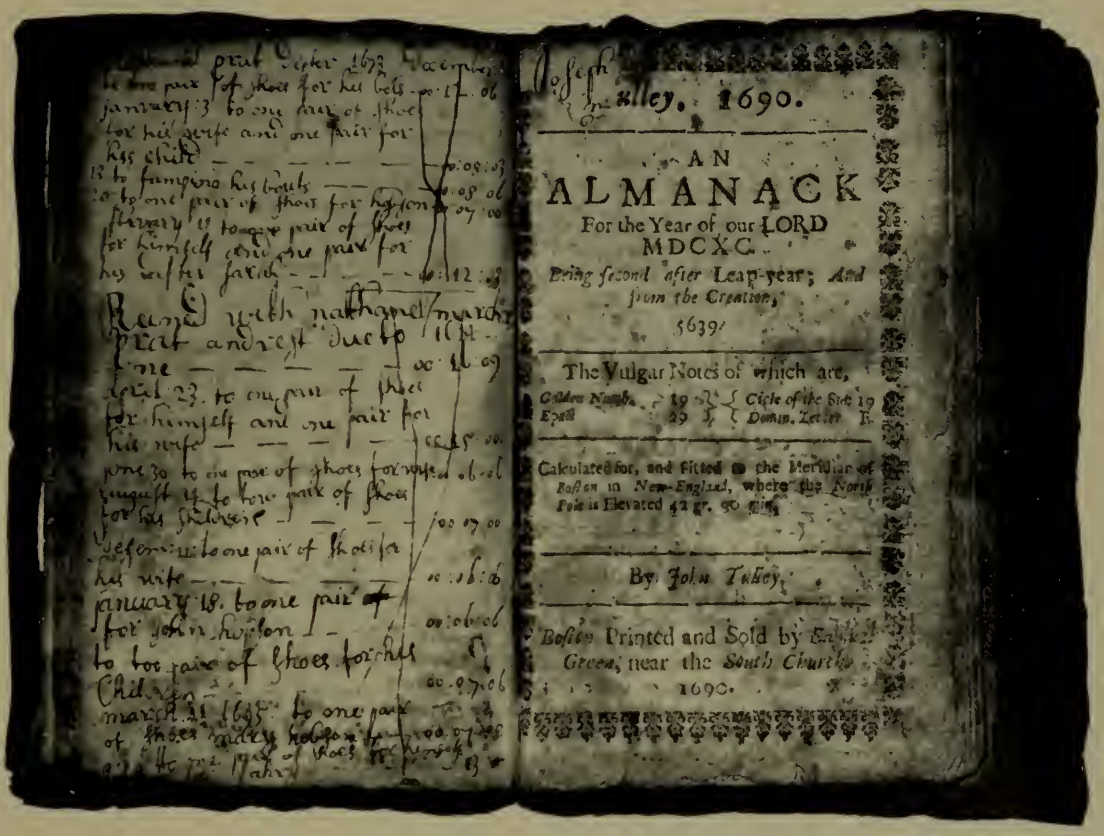
13 HEZEKIAH, b. Mar. 24, 1694; d. July 23, 1705.
14 JOSEPH, b. August 21, 1695; d. Dec. 23, 1695.
15+JOHN, b. Nov. 1, 1696; m. Sarah Williams.
16+RUTH, b. Sept. 24, 1699; m. Josiah Dibble.
17+MARTHA, b. Sept. 3, 1701; m. Samuel Kirtland.
18+TEMPERANCE, b. Aug. 30, 1703; m. James Wright, Jr.
19+HEZEKIAH, b. Apr. 28, 1708; m. 1st, Priscilla Jones; 2d, Mrs. Lydia Watrous *née* Bushnell.
20 DAVID, b. Feb. 20, 1710; d. Nov. 10, 1728.

MEMORANDA.

2. Lieutenant John Whittelsey left an Almanac, published in 1690 by John Tully of Cambridge, Mass., (see picture) in which he (Mr. W.) kept his accounts and some memoranda. In 1897 this book was in the possession of Mr. John C. Whittlesey of Rockville, Conn. Its state of preservation is excellent, writing clear, and of good penmanship; it is bound in leather, evidently done by Lieut. Whittelsey, and in every instance in which the family name is mentioned it is written "Whittelsey." The entries are made on parts of pages, not entirely taken up by the calendar of the months and advertisements. The following is a copy of some of the notes made by Lieut. Whittelsey in this book, under the dates given. Under the date of 1690, there is entered, what is evidently a list of his debtors. Among them are the following names: "Nathan Prat, 57; Joseph Prat, 31; Father Whittelsey, 73; Joseph Ingraham, 24:46:"

"Father Whittelsey in the year 1602 Sept. to 4 pairs mens shoes and one pair womens shoes	01.19.00
Sept. 17 to one pair shoes for Johnson	00.08.06
Sept. 27 to one pair shoes for Goarge Lee	00.08.06
to one pair shoes for Taylor	00.06.00
October one pair shoes for mother.	
Wm. Dudley jr Dr in 1692 Sept 13, to on hat to be paid in money	00.19. 0
Joseph Lee depter February 3, 169$\frac{6}{7}$ to one pair shoes for Martha Whittelsey	0. 7. 0
March 27, 1697 one pair shoes for himself	0. 8. 6
July 10, one pair shoes for himself blake shoes	0. 9. 0
Oct 20, to mending his shoes	0. 0. 6
Novm to one pair of shoes for himself	00.08. 0
Indebted to Stephen Whittelsey March 27, 1697 to wefing of twentifife and half yards of linswoolcee seven yards of which was no shuttle	01.01.05
Hannah Larg was born in the year 1686, in November	
Phebe Larg was born in February 1688	
John Larg was born in February 1690	
Hannah Larg came to life with me june in the year 1697	
Martha Prat came to life with me 11th day of June, 1696."	

The following is to be found in a page in the Almanac: "John Whittelsey the original owner of this book was son of John Whittelsey who emigrated from England and the only Whittelsey that ever came from there, and all of that name are his descendants, and the owner of this book was the first Whittelsey born in Amer-



Joseph
Tulley. 1690.

AN
ALMANACK
For the Year of our LORD
MDCXC.
Being second after Leap-year; And from the Creation,
5639.

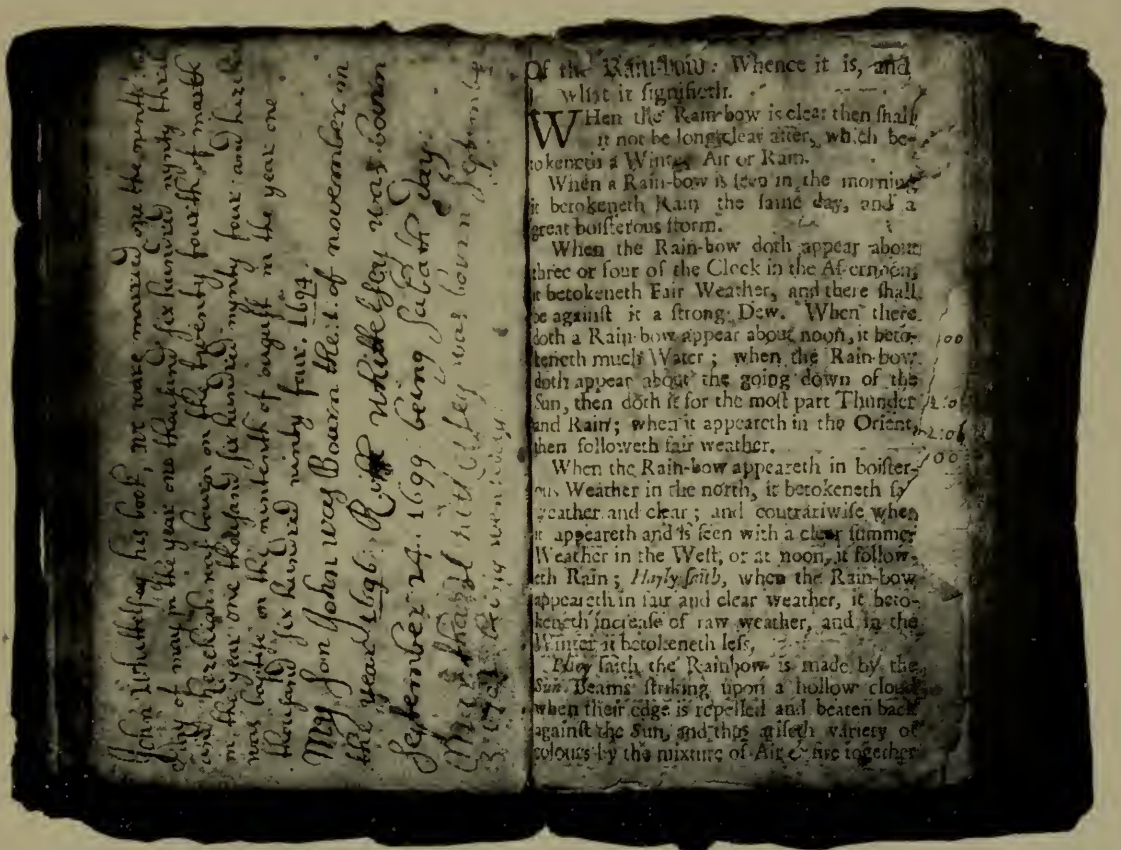
The Vulgar Notes of which are,

Golden Numb.	19	*Cycle of the Sun*	19
Epact	29	*Domin. Letter*	B

Calculated for, and fitted to the Meridian of *Boston* in *New-England*, where the *North Pole* is Elevated 42 gr. 30 min.

By *John Tulley*.

Boston Printed and Sold by *Eliakim Green*, near the *South Church*.
1690.



Of the Rain-bow: Whence it is, and what it signifieth.

When the Rain-bow is clear then shall it not be long clear after, which betokeneth a Winter Air or Rain.

When a Rain-bow is seen in the morning it betokeneth Rain the same day, and a great boisterous storm.

When the Rain-bow doth appear about three or four of the Clock in the Afternoon, it betokeneth Fair Weather, and there shall be against it a strong Dew. When there doth a Rain-bow appear about noon, it betokeneth much Water; when the Rain-bow doth appear about the going down of the Sun, then doth it for the most part Thunder and Rain; when it appeareth in the Orient, then followeth fair weather.

When the Rain-bow appeareth in boisterous Weather in the north, it betokeneth fair weather and clear; and contrariwise when it appeareth and is seen with a clear summer Weather in the West, or at noon, it followeth Rain; *Haly saith*, when the Rain-bow appeareth in fair and clear weather, it betokeneth increase of raw weather, and in the Winter it betokeneth less.

Bacy saith, the Rainbow is made by the *Sun* Beams striking upon a hollow cloud, when their edge is repelled and beaten back against the Sun, and thus giveth variety of colours by the mixture of Air & fire together

PAGES FROM DAIRY OF JOHN WHITTELSEY, No. 2.

ica, he settled at Say Brook ferry and John Tully of Boston who published this Almanac was a relative of the Whittelseys.

Certified by me Rev. John Whittelsey of
Salem, New London co. Ct

"Hand this down to posterity."

Hannah Long, b. September 11, 1665, married first Simon Large of Say Brook, on the 24th of January, 1685 (no record has been found of the death of Mr. Large). They had one child, Hannah, born January 6, 1686. [Saybrook Records, Vol. I.]

3. STEPHEN (John[1]), b. April 3, 1667, in the old homestead at Saybrook, Conn., where he lived and greatly assisted in completing the ferry, until his duties as attorney took him into other fields of labor. On the 14th day of October, 1696, Mr. Whittelsey m. Rebecca Waterous, who was b. on the 20th day of September, 1677, the dau. of Abraham and Rebecka (Clarke) Waterous of Saybrook, granddaughter of Jacob Waterhouse from New London, Conn. [Saybrook Records, Vol. I.] Mr. Whittelsey's name appears among those who were made "freemen" on the 5th of April, 1704. [Colonial Records, Conn., 1710–1725.] He was chosen and elected by the "General Court" at Hartford, to act as deputy for Saybrook on the 11th day of May, 1710, re-elected semi-annually consecutively until October, 1725. On the 13th of May, 1725, appointed one of a committee to view the state and circumstances of the south inhabitants and judge if there shall be a new society formed. The committee's decision was "to remain as one society and build a meeting house on Cone's Hill." Served as "townsman" during the year of 1728; appointed by the General Assembly in May, 1726, [Colonial Records, Conn., 1717–1725,] justice of the peace in the county of New London; re-appointed and served until 1731; was one of the proprietors of the town common in 1719; made one of the auditors of the colony accounts, with the treasurer, in May, 1723. In October, 1730, appointed "as one of the guardians of the Mohegan Indians, to inspect the carriages and manners of said Indians, and use his endeavors that said Indians be christianized and incourage industry among them." [Colonial Records, Conn., 1726–30.] One of a committee to ascertain rights of the land in Patakouk, 1757–8. Mrs. Whittelsey d. about 1715. Mr. Stephen Whittelsey d. in the year 1760.

Their children were —

21 STEPHEN, b. Sept. 25, 1697, d. in childhood, Feb. 14, 1705–6.
22+REBECCA, b. Nov. 20, 1701, m. Jonathan Nicholas.
23*m* SARAH, b. Aug. 31, 1704, m. April 28, 1747, Josiah Jones, Newington, Conn.
24+SAMUEL, b. July 18, 1710.
25+AMBROSE, b. Jan. 13, 1712–13, m. Elizabeth Mather.

MEMORANDA.

"This assembly taking into consideration the report of John Hamlin and Richard Christopher, Esqrs., a committee appointed to view the ferry place between Say Brook and Lyme, and to consider how the ferry there may be best ordered and improved, and also what has been offered by Mr. Stephen Whittelsey and Mary Dudley concerning the same. It is thereupon ordered and resolved, that the wharf begun by Mary Dudley and her son shall be completely finished and the causeway made and highway laid open from the said wharf and from the said Whittelsey's house; according to the return of said Hamlin and Christophers; and the one-half of the just cost which the said Mary Dudley and her son have been at, in building, the said wharf so far as it is done, shall be allowed and paid unto them by the said Whittelsey; the account of it to be adjusted and determined by Nathan Chapman and Mr Daniel Buckingham of Saybrook; and the said Whittelsey shall have the liberty, if he desires it, to do what remains to be done to the said wharf for the finishing thereof, and also to make causeway, one-half of the charge whereof shall be allowed by him by the said Dudleys in part of his half of the cost they have been at in what they have done to the said wharf as abovesaid, the account of which shall also be adjusted by the aforesaid persons, and the said Whittelseys and Dudleys shall keep the said ferry joyntly and together until the first day of March next; or as they now do; and from said first day of March next it shall be kept by the said Mary Dudley and her son William for the space of one year and then the said Stephen Whittelsey shall take it and keep it for the like space; and so it shall be kept by the said Dudleys and Whittelseys, their heirs & etc., by turns by the year for the future until the court shall otherwise determine, and when the said Whittelseys turn, he may, if he will, keep it at the creek on the north side of his house, provided he will build a wharf there according to what is mentioned about it in the return of the aforesaid committee." Mrs. Dudley paid more than Mr. Whittelsey and he was ordered by the court to reimburse Mrs. Dudley. "Upon memorial of Wm. Dudley and Ambrose Whittelsey. Resolved that the fare of said ferry for the months of December, January, and February, for man, horse, and load 13 pence money, and in other months fare shall be 9 pence money for man, horse, and load; which may be demanded, secured, and taken, any law, usage, or custom to the contrary, notwithstanding." [Colonial Rec., Conn., 1717–1725; 13th Oct., 1720.]

23 Sarah Whittelsey Jones, d. in 1747, in Newington, Conn. An inventory of her estate is found at the Halls of Records, Hartford, [Volume IV, page 86] from which the following is an extract:

"Sarah Whittelsey *alias* Jones, Newington, Conn.

"Inventory of estate, ...	£965. 7. 6.
"Charges and debts, ...	£251. 12. 10.
"There remains, ...	£713. 4. 8.

"The widow administratrix, two thirds of the moveables remaining and the sum of £91. 18. 2. to be her own forever. Ezra my

only son £274. 6. 6. whereof £73. 10. 6. is his part of the movable estate and to Sarah Lydia and Louis, each of them, £137. 3. 3 whereof £36. 15. 3 is their single share of the movable estate and this court do appoint and impower Messrs. Caleb Andrews and Jobson Andrews of Wethersfield to distribute said estate amounting to the foregoing.

[Hartford Probate Court, Jan. 17, 1748–9.]

5. JOSEPH (John[1]), b. June 15, 1671, at Saybrook, Conn. His name is among those who were made "freemen" April 5, 1704. He is also mentioned as "cordwainer" in a deed dated 1723, but it is believed that he was a farmer. On the 28th of January, 1719, he married Abigail Chapman, who was b. March 20, 1701, at Saybrook, Conn. Nothing further has been found that can tell us the character of their lives. Their children were:

26+JOSEPH, b. May 20, 1722; m. { Sarah Whittlesey, No. 50. / Lydia Jones.
27+STEPHEN, m. Elizabeth Hull.
28+DUREN,
29*m* ABIGAIL, m. { Daniel Jones. / Thomas Champion.
30+LYDIA, m. Josiah Wright.
31 SAMUEL, d. unm.
32 MARY, m. Gideon Jones, brother of Daniel Jones.

MEMORANDA.

5. Abigail Chapman, b. Mar. 20, 1701, was the dau. of Robert Chapman, b. 1646, by his second wife. He first married Sarah Griswold, b. 1671; d. 1692. He married second, Mary Sheather. Mr. Chapman was elected representative to the State legislature, which office he held eighteen sessions, May 2, 1692, to Nov. 2, 1711. His tombstone stands in the old Center Church cemetery, Hartford, Conn. He d. Nov. 9th or 10th, 1711, aged 65 years, and was the son of Robert and Anne (Bliss) Chapman, the first settler who came from Hull, England, to Boston, August, 1635, and in the month of November to Saybrook, Conn. He was born in 1616, m. April 27, 1642, and d. Oct. 13, 1687. Mrs. Chapman d. Nov. 20, 1685. [Chapman family.]

29. Abigail Whittelsey m. first, Daniel Jones of Saybrook; after his death and about 1760, m. Thomas Champion, who was b. Mch. 3, 1712, in Lyme, Conn. Mrs. Whittelsey was Mr. Champion's second wife. His first wife was Catherine ———. He was the son of Thomas Champion, b. 1690, at Lyme, Conn., and Elizabeth Wade, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Durant) Wade of Lyme and grandson of Henry Champion, the first settler of that name in Saybrook; b. about 1647.

7. JABEZ (John[1]), b. March 14, 1675, in Saybrook, Conn., at the old homestead. He married on the 6th of December, 1705, Lydia Way. In April, 1704, he removed to Wethersfield and was prominent in church and political life. In 1716 Mr. Whittlesey was one of a committee "to order the affairs of the society." In 1721, appointed agent to go to the Grand Court

with petition as to the improvement of the society, and to manage it according to the best of his discretion. Was a very active member of the school committe in 1723, and reappointed for several terms, serving with great interest in the advancement of education. The year of 1726, one of the committee to confer with the minister "about staying with us"; also one of the committee concerning the minister's salary. In the church in Newington, at the meeting held April 15, 1726, Mr. Jabez Whittlesey first received the title of Deacon, and he continued to act as such until he removed from the place in 1745. [Welles' Annals of Newington.] In 1736 Deacon Jabez Whittlesey was one of the committee to confer with the minister about fencing the parsonage. On the 1st of December, 1740, he was "moderator" of the parish meeting. In 1744 he was received into the church at Bethlehem by letter from Newington. Mr. Whittlesey's name appears on many important committees appointed by the "General Court," and he was entrusted with large sums of the Colony's moneys, which were used by him in settlement of the claims on the government, and to purchase food and clothing for the colonial troops. He made several trips to New York and Albany to purchase food and clothing for the troops, and the means of travel were very limited and perilous at the time. His name appears as auditor of the Colony accounts, and other appointments significant of his esteem in public service. His occupation was that of a farmer. Records frequently mention him as Jabezeth. Deacon Whittlesey died in Bethlehem, Conn., on the 20th of February, 1756. Their children were:

33+JABEZ, b. Dec. 12, 1707; m. Sarah Stoddard.
34*m* ANN, b. Sept. 15, 1709; d. July 25, 1793.
35*m* ELEAZER, b. Mar. 25, 1711.
36 LOIS, b. Sept. 27, 1712.
37+JOSIAH, b. February 17, 1714; m. Elizabeth Jackson.
38 MEHITABLE, b. July 23, 1716.

MEMORANDA.

Lydia Way was the dau. of Eleazer Way, who d. July 12, 1687, and Mary ———, his wife, d. about 1701. [Gen. Gleanings Family of Geo. Way, 1628–1821, and N. E. Hist. and Gene. Register.]

April 15, 1704, Deed of 104 acres of land in Wethersfield from Samuel Howard to Jabez Whittlesey, price fifty pounds. Dec. 20, 1707, half of this parcel of land was conveyed to Eliphalet Whittlesey, said land situated in the westernmost division, *i. e.*, Newington; price £25.

34. Ann Whittlesey was received by the church at Bethlehem in 1742, from Newington, two years, nearly, before her father joined that church. She d. in Bethlehem.

35. Eleazer's name is found among the Salisbury records as late as 1740.

9. ELIPHALET, the eighth son of John[1] and Ruth (Dudley) Whittlesey, was born at Saybrook on the 24th day of July, 1679. On the 1st day of December, 1702, he married Mary Pratt, who was born on the 24th of May, 1677, at Saybrook, Conn. In 1707 they moved to Newington and purchased seventy-two acres of land from his brother, Deacon Jabez Whittlesey. On this land he erected his house and barn and started farming. Mr. Whittlesey was one of the "prudential committee" in the society in 1723, also in 1727. He acted as treasurer for the committee at the ordination of their minister, Nov. 6, 1747, he closed his account with them and was credited with 00:13:6. His name appears on the list of Newington church members in 1747; on the committee to superintend letting the school money during the year 1748; was one of the committee "to seat the meeting-house 1756." Mr. Eliphalet Whittlesey died on the 4th of September, 1757. Mrs. Whittlesey died March 22, 1758. Their children were:

39 MARY, b. Oct. 1, 1703; m. a Mr. Smith; no further record.
40+HANNAH, b. May 13, 1711; m. Hezekiah Post.
41+ELIPHALET, b. May 10, 1714, m. { 1st, Dorothy Kellogg, 2d, widow Hannah Mallory.

MEMORANDA.

Mary Pratt, b. May 24, 1677, was the dau. of John and Mary (Andrews) Pratt. Mr. Pratt is mentioned as a tailor. Mrs. Pratt was the daughter of Edward Andrews, who first came from England and settled in Hartford, Conn., in 1655. [Descendants of Col. John Porter, 1882.]

12. SAMUEL (John[1]) was born at Saybrook, Conn., in the year of 1686, the last child of John and Ruth (Dudley) Whittlesey. He graduated from Yale College at Saybrook, Conn., in the class of 1705, of which there were five graduates in all. Mr. Whittelsey began his studies in Yale the year following the granting of the charter of that college, the second year of its existence. Mr. Whittelsey's name is among the list of the original proprietors of Wallingford, Conn. July 20, 1708, a committee of five invited "Mr. Whittelsey to preach, and," "on September 20th the town by unaminous vot did confiearme the counties agreement with Mr. Whittelsey in order to his seatelment in the work of the minestry in our town." After preaching some time, the people, being satisfied with his labors, invited him by letter to become their pastor (copy of the letter found in memoranda). April, 1710, Rev. Mr. Whittelsey was installed as colleague with Rev. Mr. Street, where he continued until his death.

"At a General Assembly called by special order of the Honourable the Govenour and Council, and holden at New Haven on the Friday, the 4th day of August in the 9th year of the reign of our soverign Lady Ann, Queen of Great Brittain

& etc., Annoque Dom, 1710, and continued by several adjournments to the 11th day of the same month. This Assembly do choose and appoint Mr. Samuel Whittelsey of Wallingford, Conn., to be the Chaplain of our forces upon the expedition to Port Royal" (Nova Scotia). At a meeting of the general court, July 24, 1711, Rev. Mr. Whittelsey was again offered the office of chaplain but did not accept. On the 20th of May, 1712, was appointed one of a committee "empowered as agent and attorney for and by the ancient inhabitants and proprietors of lands within the town of Wallingford for the sole use and benefit and improvement of all the mines and minerals of whatever nature and kind or quality so ever (iron is only excepted) already found and discovered and hereafter to be found and discovered lying within the town of Wallingford and in all and every part and parcel thereto, for use and improvement for and by the space of eight years certain," to be renewed if desired. [Colonial Records, Conn., 1710.]

On the first day of July, 1712, Rev. Samuel Whittelsey married Sarah Chauncey, who was born Sept. 15, 1683. Mr. Whittelsey was a Fellow of Yale 1732 to 1752. "Mrs. Whittelsey kept a store of goods for the benefit of the parish, which, at that time, included all the inhabitants of the town." [Davis' Hist. of Wallingford.] Her house was the abode of hospitality even after the death of her husband. She was a woman of active mind and energy of character. The Governor of the State was in the habit of taking dinner at Mr. Whittelsey's when on the way to meet the legislature at New Haven. After the death of Rev. Mr. Whittelsey, he passed on without stopping, much to her dissatisfaction. "To think," said she, "that he should come to see us so often that his horse refused to go by without stopping until he was whipped, and now that he should refuse to stop and see me in my affliction!" Rev. Samuel Whittelsey died August 15, 1752, having nearly completed the 42d year of his ministry. Mrs. Whittelsey died October 20 or 23, 1767, age 84. Their children were:

42+SAMUEL, b. July 10, 1713; m. Susannah Newton.
43+LOIS, b. Nov. 28, 1714; m. Col. Elihu Hall.
44+CHAUNCEY, b. Oct. 8, 1717; m. { 1st, Elizabeth Whiting. 2d, Martha Newton.
45 SARAH, b. Jan. 19, 1720; d. Aug. 23, 1725.
46+ELISHA, b. Oct. 19, 1721; m. Susannah Hall.
47*m* CHARLES, b. Jan. 16, 1723; d. Feb. 25, 1808, was an attorney; m. June 13, 1751, Lucy Hall, b. Nov. 29, 1735; d. Oct. 19, 1768.
48 SARAH, b. Oct. 20, 1726; d. Nov. 2, 1741.
49+KATHARINE, b. Dec. 26, 1728; m. Rev. James Dana, D.D.

MEMORANDA.

SARAH CHAUNCEY, b. Sept. 15, 1683, Hatfield, Mass. When she was about two years old her father died. She lived during a part of the period of her maidenhood with her uncle, the Rev.

Israel Chauncy of Stratford. Her childhood was probably spent with her mother, in the family of her father-in-law, Dea. Medad Pomroy, in Northampton, Mass. [Davis' Hist., Wallingford.] She was the daughter of

REV. NATHANIEL CHAUNCEY of Hatfield, Mass., b. 1639; d. Nov. 4, 1685; grad. Harvard, 1661; was minister in Windsor, Conn.; m. Nov. 12, 1673, *Abigail Strong*, dau. of Elder John Strong of Windsor, Conn., who emigrated from England.

REV. CHARLES CHAUNCEY of Yardley, County Hertz, Eng., b. 1592; grad. Trinity College, Eng., A.M., 1617; came to Plymouth, Mass. in December, 1637; was the second president of Harvard University; d. Feb. 19, 1672; m. Catherine Eyre, b. 1601; d. 1667, dau. of Robert Eyre of Sorum, b. 1569; m. Anne, dau. of Rev. John Still, bishop of Bath and Wells, 1592; who m. in 1593 Lady Jane Horner, b. 1561, dau. of Sir John Horner, Kt. of Cloford, and Lady Anne Speke, dau. of Sir George Speke, Kt. of Whitelackington, who m. first Lady Elizabeth Luttrell, of royal descent. He was son of Sir Thomas Speke, Kt. of Whitelackington (member of Privy Council of King Edward VI) and Anne Berkley, dau. of Sir Wm. de Berkley, Kt., and his wife, Lady Anne de Stafford, sister of Henry, second duke of Buckingham, dau. of Humphrey de Stafford, eighth earl of Stafford, knighted at St. Albans, and Lady Margaret, dau. of Sir Edmund de Beaufort, duke of Somerset. He was son of Humphrey de Stafford, first duke of Buckingham, and Lady Ann Neville, dau. of Sir Ralph de Neville K. G., and Lady Joan Beaufort, dau. of Prince John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster, son of King Edward III of England. [Americans of Royal Descent; C. H. Browning, 1897.]

GEORGE CHAUNCEY, m. 1st, Jane, dau. of John Cornwall of Yardley, Eng.; m. 2d, Agnes, dau. of George Welsh, wid. of Edward Humberton.

HENRY CHAUNCEY, d. April 14, 1587; 29th, Elizabeth; m. Lucy —.

JOHN CHAUNCEY, d. June 4, 1546; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Profitt, wid. of Richard Mansfield.

JOHN CHAUNCEY, d. May 7, 1479; m. Anne, dau. of John Leavenworth of Shingley, England.

JOHN CHAUNCEY, Feb. 22d, Henry 6th and Mary, dau. of Wm. Gifford of Royal descent.

SIR WM. CHAUNCEY, last Baron of Skirpenbeck, and Joan dau. of Roger Bigod.

THOMAS DE CHAUNCEY, ob. 49, Edw. III.

WM. DE CHAUNCEY, ob. 1343, 17, Edw. II.

ROBERT DE CHAUNCEY, d. 42; Henry III, 1258, and Isabel, dau. of Sir Philip de Chauncey.

ROGER DE CHAUNCEY and Petrosia.

AUFRIDE DE CHAUNCEY, 12, Henry II and Princess Maude.

WALTER DE CHAUNCEY, Baron of Skirpenbeck, reign of Henry I.

WM. DE CHAUNCEY, Baron of Skirpenbeck, Reign of Henry I.

CHAUNCEY DE CHAUNCEY, came to England with Wm. the Conqueror in 1066, from Chauncey, near Amiens in France. See Roll of Battle Abby. [Chauncey Memorials.]

The Rev. Samuel Whittelsey was one of the most distinguished preachers and faithful ministers of the colony in which he lived. Such was the vigor and penetration of his mind that he easily comprehended subjects which presented great difficulties to others. The dates of the printed sermons preached by the Rev. Samuel Whittelsey, are: The Election sermon, 1731; sermon preached at the ordination of Samuel Whittlesey, Jr., 1737; on the death of John Hall, Esq., 1730; at the first church in Boston, 1731. These are to be found in the Historical Library at Hartford, Conn. [Allen's Big. Dict. Dana's Century discourses at Wallingford. Coll. Hist. Soc., X, 159.]

President Stiles, in an obituary of Rev. Samuel Whittelsey published shortly after his death in the Boston *Post Boy*, speaks of him as follows: "He was a gentleman of penetrating genius, solid judgment, and extensive understanding; indefatigable and unwearied in his application to study and liberal inquiry by which his acquaintance with the sciences became extensive, his knowledge universal, and in moral wisdom he had few equals. Under the influence of Christian principles his soul flowed to diffusive benevolence. He lived the religion he inculcated and recommended it by powerful charms of a virtuous example. His talents as a preacher were singular, being master of an engaging elocution and address, and in composition judicious and instructive. He ministered intellectual food and entertained his audience with the beaten oil of the sanctuary. He labored with delight in the word and doctrine. The services and devotions of the sanctuary were his supreme pleasure. In many ways, by his extensive influence, he served the Church of Christ and the public glory of his kingdom. Happy in offspring and a well-educated family, his sons, under the advantage of a liberal education, survived him in his genius, improvement and Christian character. As a private Christian he was exemplary, virtuous, and pious; had a natural reservedness of mind which rendered him singular in bearing injuries which the best cannot escape; and when reviled he reviled not again, but retaliated in gratitude with meekness and goodness which extorted veneration from the partial, as well as ordained a cheerful tribute from the candid judge of merit. Not less eminent was his patience, especially in the lengthened illness which finished his life. The supports of religion and well-regulated life shone in the steady calmness and composure of his temper during his illness; while a mortification in his legs and feet, arising from an ill stage of blood and disorder of body, preyed upon him, and in a gradual decline extinguished his life. Thus died Samuel the prophet, full of days and the Holy Ghost. After he had long and faithfully served his generation he 'fell on sleep, was gathered to his fathers and all Israel lamented him.'"

Dr. Chauncey of Boston said of him that he was one of the greatest men in Connecticut.

Rev. Samuel was a leader of the "Old Light" party in the struggles against the "Great Awakening." His will and inventory in the New Haven Probate Record, Vol. VIII, show an estate of about £22,000, of which a scant hundred pounds is invested in

books, and fourteen times that amount in "Negro and Mulatto Servants." [Dexter, Biographies and Annals of Yale.]

Mr. Whittelsey, Sur:

The subscribers hereof being a committee appointed and empowered by the town of Wallingford as may appear by their record bearing date of Apr. 4th, 1709, to treat with yourself in order to a settlement with us in the ministry, and for your incouragement to comply with us therein, doe propose to make such grants of lands and other incouragements following — first, we doe give and grant to you the said Mr. Samuel Whittelsey a six acar lott of land lying neare the meting house; and one acar and a half of the west end Deaken John Halls home lott for a building lott, to be bought for you also a peace of land at southward side of Leatel quarter on hill on which the town stands fifteen acars; and seven acars of pasture land on north side of Nathl. Ives home lott, also a meadow lott of land in the common field on the west side of the river of twenty acars and known by the name of the parsonage; and fore acars of plaine in the same field called the town lott, also a farm of one hundred and fifty acars of land att Pilgrims Harbor called the town farm with all the unlaid outt land adjoining and one hundred pound right in common-age and in all undivided land, all which shall be to the said Mr. Saml. Whittelsey, his heirs, executors, and administrators, and assigns for ever as an estate of inheritance in fee simple; likewise the said committee do agree to build a house for the s'd Mr. Saml Whittelsey of forty-two feets in length and twenty feets in breadth, tow stories hye, with a porch and a back kitching and finish it deasantly the said Mr. Samuel Whittelsey to provide glass and nales; which house is to be soe built that the said Mr. Whittelsey shall have a Sallery of Seaventy pound a year for the tow first years and the third yeare eighty pound and one hundred pound a yeare ever after, soe long as he carrieth on the work of the Ministry; which sallery shall be paid in wheat at five shillings par bushel, rye at three shillings sixpence par bushel, indian corne at two shillings sixpence par bushel, pork at threepence farding par pownd, and if it is so fall out that there doth not come a supply of firewood yearly to the s'd Mr. W-- by persons appearing to do it gratis, then the town are obliged to take the case, and find him his wood in some other way — but if the providence of God should so order that the said Mr. Sam'll Whittelsey dye leaving no male hare that is a natural issue of his bodye, then the six acar lott by the meeting house, and the meadow lott call the parsonage to returne to the towne again, to the true and honest intent and parformans of the preameses we the before named committee have sett our names.

Thomas Yale — John Hall, Sr.
Samuel Hall — John Meariman
Thomas Curtis — John Hall
John Parker.

Mr. Whittelsey accepted this call, and in September, 1709, the Town voted and laid a Rait of eight pence upon the pound for the caring on of the work. Mr. Samll Whittelsey hous fore pence upon the pound to be paid upon this years list and fore pence to be paid upon next years list. He was installed May, 1710. [Davis' Hist. of Wallingford.]

47. Charles Whittelsey was an attorney in New Haven, Conn., and Wallingford. He was appointed Surveyor of Lands for that county Oct., 1749. In 1756 and 1757 was deputy at the General Assembly for Wallingford. He died Feb. 25, 1808. [Records, Colony of Conn., 1749.] Lucy Hall, his wife, was the dau. of the Rev. Samuel Hall, b. Oct. 4, 1695, Wallingford; d. Feb. 26, 1776; m. Jan. 25, 1727, Anne Law, dau. of Gov. Jonathan Law of Conn., by Anne (Elliot) Law, his first wife. [Hall Genealogy.]

The Rev. Samuel Hall was the son of Hon. John Hall, b. Dec. 23, 1670; d. Apr. 29, 1730; m. 1691, Mary Lyman, b. 1667;

d. 1740, dau. of John Lyman, b. 1623; d. 1690; brother to Elihu Hall, who m. Lois Whittelsey, No. 43, brother to Charles. (For further ancestry, see Memoranda to No. 43.)

15. JOHN (John[2], John[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1696, at Saybrook, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey was a farmer and made his home at Saybrook, the place of his birth. On the 17th of December, 1718, m. Sarah Williams, who was b. at Saybrook in 1700. Mr. Whittelsey d. in Nov., 1746. His will was proved Nov. 25, 1746. Mrs. Whittelsey afterwards m. a Mr. Buel. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Whittelsey were:

50+ SARAH, b. Sept. 22, 1720; on the 23d Aug., 1744, m. Joseph Whittelsey; see No. 26.
51+ HESTER, b. June 12, 1722; m. David Wright, Killingworth, Conn.
52 TEMPERANCE, b. July 12, 1724; m. John Elderkin of Killingworth, Conn.
53*m NATHAN.
54 *m* JOHN.

MEMORANDA.

Mr. Whittelsey's will contains a provision for his son John, "if he returns." The administration was granted to his brother-in-law, David Wright, in right of his wife, Esther. Having no child, his estate was distributed to his only brother and three sisters.

53. Nathan Whittelsey was made a "freeman" Sept. 13, 1768.

15. Mrs. Sarah Whittelsey Buel was appointed his guardian May 1, 1753.

In the year 1774 Nathan recruited in the 7th Regiment of the Colony under Colonel Charles Webb. His regiment was composed of men mostly from Fairfield, Litchfield, and New Haven counties. They were stationed at various points along the Sound until September 14th, when on requisition from Washington the regiment was ordered to Boston Camps. There it was assigned to General's Sullivan's Brigade on "Winter Hill," at the left of the besieging line, and remained there until the expiration of their term of service, December, 1775. The regiment was then reorganized under Col. Webb and adopted as Continental for service in 1776, as the 19th Regiment. They marched from Boston to New York and served in the battles of White Plains and Trenton. Mr. Whittelsey first enlisted July 8, 1775, and served as corporal until Dec. 18, 1775. His name does not appear on the returns made July 29, 1776, but records show that he was a sergeant in Capt. Christopher Dyer's company, in Col. Joseph Stanton's regiment of R. I., from Feb. 2, 1777, to March 2, 1777, and of his serving as quartermaster-sergeant under Col. Israel Angell's in the 1st R. I. batallion of Foot of General Varnum's brigade in Nov., 1778. Mr. Whittelsey owned lands in Hebron, Conn. [Colonial War Records, Conn.]

16. RUTH (John[2], John[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1699, at Saybrook, Conn., and on the 8th day of April, 1723, m. Josiah Dibble. Their only child was

55 RUTH DIBBLE, who was born Jan. 9, 1724.

17. MARTHA (John[2], John[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1701, at Saybrook. On the 31st March, 1731, m. Samuel Kirtland, who was born 1697. Mr. Kirtland d. Feb., 1760; Mrs. Kirtland d. Aug., 1759. Their children were:

56 SAMUEL KIRTLAND, b. Jan. 10, 1732.
57 MARTHA KIRTLAND, b. Nov. 26, 1733.
58 MARTIN KIRTLAND, b. March 31, 1735.
59 AMBROSE KIRTLAND, b. Jan. 27, 1737; d. in the May following.
60 AMBROSE KIRTLAND, b. March 28, 1738.
61 CHARLES KIRTLAND, b. July 24, 1740.

MEMORANDA.

Samuel Kirtland was the son of John Kirtland and Lydia Pratt, the dau. of Lieut. Wm. Pratt, who settled in America Nov. 18, 1679. Mrs. Lydia Pratt Kirtland was b. Jan., 1659. See No. 76, Memoranda. [Pratt Genealogy.]

18. TEMPERANCE (John[2], John[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1703. On the 4th of July, 1722, m. James Wright, Jr. Their only child was

62 JAMES WRIGHT, b. July 28, 1723.

19. *HEZEKIAH (John[2], John[1]), b. Apr. 28, 1708, at Saybrook, Conn. Was Justice of the Peace from 1756 until 1772. He was also representative or deputy for Saybrook in the years from 1756 until 1762. On the 12th of Oct., 1749, the General Assembly confirmed Mr. Whittelsey as lieutenant of the 1st company or trainband in the 7th Regiment in this Colony, and in May, 1754, commissioned him captain of the same company and regiment. He held the position of deacon in the church from Sept., 1768, until May 16, 1785. On the 19th of Feb., 1728, Mr. Whittelsey m. Priscilla Jones, by whom he had the following children:

63+ PRISCILLA, b. Dec. 19, 1729; m. Samuel Pratt, the 2d.
64+ HANNAH, b. Jan. 12, 1731–32; m. Eliakin Jones.
65 DAVID, b. Jan. 17, 1734–35, and d. Nov. 5, 1741.
66 ANN, b. Jan. 17, 1737–38; m. { 1st, Nathaniel Butler or Betts. 2d, Jonathan Franklin, Jr.
67 LOIS, b. Sept. 18, 1740; m. Jacob Chalker.
68+ HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 29, 1743; m. Lydia Waterhouse.
69**m* DAVID, b. Aug. 6, 1746; m. Hester Kirtland. (See Mem.) Mr. Whittelsey d. Aug. 19, 1810.
70 HESTER, b. June 20, 1749; m. ——— Stephens. She d. Aug. 21, 1821.

Mrs. Priscilla Whittelsey d. Jan. 5, 1762, and Mr. Whittelsey m. Mrs. Lydia Watrous *née* Bushnell.

Mr. Hezekiah Whittelsey d. Nov. 10, 1728.

MEMORANDA.

69. DAVID WHITTELSEY, b. Aug. 6, 1746; was ensign in the 1st Batallion, under Colonel Samuel Whiting, March 15, 1776. [Colonial Records of Conn.] He married 69 Hester Kirtland, who was b. about 1742, the dau. of John, b. July 5, 1708, and Lydia (Gilbert) Kirtland, who was the son of John, b. Jan. 11, 1681, and

Temperance Buckingham Kirtland; she was the daughter of Rev. Thomas Buckingham of Saybrook, who is supposed to have settled there about 1702. Mr. Kirtland was the son of John and Lydia (Pratt), the son of Nathaniel Kirtland of Lynn, Mass. Lydia (Pratt) was b. Jan. 1, 1659, the dau. of Wm. Pratt, the first settler in 1633. Nathaniel Kirtland came to this country April, 1635, in the "Hopewell" of London. His age was 19. [The Descendants of Lieut. Wm. Pratt, 1864, by Rev. F. W. Chapman.]

19. MRS. LYDIA (WATROUS) BUSHNELL WHITTELSEY, b. July 6, 1712; was the dau. of

Wm. Bushnell, b. Apr. 3, 1680; m. Apr. 16, 1701, Catharine ———. He was son of Lieut. Wm. Bushnell, b. Feb. 15, 1648, and Rebecca, his wife, who d. May 14, 1703. He was son of Wm. Bushnell of Saybrook, Conn., whose first child's birth was registered there in 1644. He was deputy to the General Court in 1670, and d. Aug. 31, 1684. [Early Puritan Settlers of Conn., by R. R. Hinman, 1852.]

22. REBECCA WHITTELSEY (Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1701, m. on the 24th day of May, 1730, Jonathan Nicholas. They had only one child.

71 MARY NICHOLS, b. March 4, 1731.

24. SAMUEL (Stephen[3], John[1]), b. July 18, 1710. Whom he married has not yet been discovered, but the following children are recorded as heirs to this Mr. Whittelsey in the "Memorials":

72 SAMUEL, did not m.
73+STEPHEN, b. 1714, m. Ann Shipman.
74 CHAUNCEY, said to have d. in Philadelphia a bachelor.
75 RICHARD, lost at sea, was not m.

25. AMBROSE (Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1712–13, at Saybrook, Conn., in the house beside the ferry. In his youth he was made to toil on the farm until he became old and strong enough to assist at the "ferry." In spite of the amount of work required of him he gained education enough to win for him the title of "attorney" and as such he practiced until his decease. On the 9th day of March, 1732, he m. Miss Elizabeth Mather who was b. in Saybrook in 1710. Mr. Whittelsey served as deputy or representative for Saybrook from the 10th of May, 1744 to 1750, and as justice of the peace for New London county 1746 to 1750. Mr. Whittelsey d. in Saybrook, April 17, 1756. Mrs. Whittelsey d. ———.

Their children were—

76+AMBROSE, b. Dec. 21, 1732, m. Elizabeth Tully.
77 STEPHEN, b. Dec. 13, 1734, in 1761 was lost at sea.
78+ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 2, 1736–7, m. Stephen Buckingham.
79 SAMUEL, b. March 9, 1738–9, m. Hannah Tyron. Mr. Whittelsey d. at sea of ship fever, Sept. 23, 1790.
80+AZARIAH, b. Feb. 2, 1741–2, m. Elizabeth Williams.
81*m*DAVEE, b. May 28, 1743, d. Sept. 10, 1804.
82 CATHARINE, b. April 18, 1745, m. Frederick Baldwin.
83 MARTHA, b. Feb. 10, 1747, m. Thomas Chitman.
84 REBECCA, b. —— 1748, m. Stephen Cowe.

MEMORANDA.

Mrs. Elizabeth Mather Whittelsey, b. 1710, was the dau. of the *Rev. Azariah Mather*, b. 1685, graduated at Yale, 1705; ordained November 22, 1710, at Saybrook, where he succeeded the Rev. Thomas Buckingham. He was tutor at Yale, a linguist and an author in 1710, m. *Mattie Taylor*. (See mem.)

Rev. Samuel Mather, b. 1650 (the father of Rev. Azariah Mather), was one of the founders of Yale College, m. on the 3d day of March, 1708, Anne or *Hannah Treat*. (See mem.)

Timothy Mather, father of Rev. Samuel, was born in Liverpool, Eng., 1628, m. first *Catherine Atherton*, dau. of *Maj.-General Humphrey Atherton*; his second wife was *Elizabeth Weeks*. He was brother to *Increase Mather* and uncle to *Cotton Mather*, and d. at Dorchester, Jan. 14, 1684. [Stiles' Historical Ancient Windsor, Vol. II.] The son of *Rev. Richard Mather*, b. at Lowtown, Winewick Parish, Lancashire, Eng., in 1596, m. first *Catherine*, dau. of *Edmund Holt* of Bury Lane, Eng.; second, *Sarah Story*, the widow of the distinguished *John Cotton*. The *Rev. Mr. Mather* was the first of the name to emigrate to America, he sailed from Bristol, Eng., arrived in Boston, Aug. 17, 1635. He d. at Dorchester, Mass., in 1697, was the son of *Thomas and Margaret* —— *Mather*, and grandson of *John Mather* of Lowton, Lancashire, Eng.

Mattie Taylor was the dau. of *Rev. Daniel Taylor*, who m. *Miss Davie*, a dau. of *Sir John Davie*, merchant of London, who emigrated to New England in 1662, and settled at Billerica, m. *Elizabeth Richards*, dau. of *James Richards*. This Sir John of New London (Groton), succeeded to title in 1707. At his accession he returned to England with his family. He empowered his attorney to pay over in the following manner, to wit: £250 to Mr. Daniel Taylor, minister of the gospel at Newark; to Mrs. Mather of Saybrook, £83. 6. 8. [*Vide* Heraldic Journal, Vol. I, pp. 184–5. Hist. of New London County by Miss Caulkins, p. 415.]

Humphrey Davie (father of Sir John), m. a *White*, he d. in 1689. His father was the first *Sir John Davie* created baronet 1641, m. *Julian Strode*. He was the son of *John Davie* "the younger," thrice mayor of the city of Exeter, 1584, celebrated for his hospitality, who was the son of *Robert Davie*, who m. —— *Bardolph*.

Hannah Treat (or Anne), was the daughter of the *Hon. Robert Treat*, bap. Feb. 25, 1624–5; appointed in 1670 major of the Connecticut troops, then the highest office of the colony; elected deputy governor, 1676. [Treat Family Gen., pub. 1893 by John Harvey Treat.] *Governor of the colony*, 1683, and filled this office for fifteen years, Gov. Fitz John Winthrop taking his place. He was a planter of that hospitable order that adorned New England in an age when hospitality was counted a virtue, and the term "gentleman" was something more than an empty title. His quick sensibilities, his playful humor, his political wisdom, his firmness in the midst of danger, and his deep piety have still a traditionary fame in the neighborhood of where he lived. He died in the 89th year of his age at Milford, Conn. [Hollister.] He first m. *Jane Tapp*, dau. of *Edmund Tapp*, a judge in Milford, Conn., 1639; second *Mrs. Elizabeth Hollingsworth Bryan*. *Hannah* (or Anne) was

by his first wife. He was the son of *Richard Treat*, b. 1584 in Pitsminster, Eng. (bap. under the name of Trat; m. as Trett, his children christened as Trett, Tratt, and Treat, d. under name of Treat), m. April 27, 1615, *Alice*, bap. May 10, 1594, daughter of *Hugh Gaylord*. He died in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1669–70. He was one of the patentees named in the Connecticut charter. His father was *Robert Trott*, bap. Feb. 16, 1597, at Pitsminster, Eng., m. Sept. 17, 1627, *Honour* ———. He was son of *Richard Trott* (old spelling) and *Joanna*, of Pitsminster, he d. about 1571; son of *Wm. Trott* of Staple Grove, 1503; *John Trott* of Staple Grove, 1458.

81. Davee Whittelsey was a boatman with considerable spirit and pluck. It is said that during the time the British were lying near to our fort at Saybrook in their ships of war, some of the merchants of that ancient township allowed their desire for higher price for their goods to lead them into very dangerous paths in trying to dispose of them to the British marines. One or two of these men had engaged "Davee" to row them out one dark night to the British boat that they might dispose of some of their merchandise. When they were a few minutes out from their secret starting place and around in the south cove, there was a command to "Halt!" It was given by that familiar and ever watchful commander of the "fort" Col. Tully, who was also guarding the coast in that neighborhood. Davee paid no attention to the command but pulled a mighty and quickened stroke with his oars. Again Col. Tully shouted "Halt!" but Davee was obdurate. The Col. then ordered one of his men to take aim and he then shouted "Halt! or I will fire," but Davee had by this time pulled well in to the shore, and still he pulled for his life. The command to fire was given, but the bullet missed its aim, struck the handle of the oar just between Davee's hands. The next instant the boat grounded on shore and its occupants disappeared in the bushes at a very rapid gait. Davee died unm.

26. *JOSEPH (Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., May 20, 1722, was a tanner by trade, made "freeman" the 12th of September, 1749. On the 23d of August, 1744, married Sarah Whittelsey, No. 50, who was born at Saybrook, Sept. 22, 1720, the daughter of John Whittelsey, No. 15. Mrs. Whittlesey d. in 1763, and Mr. Whittlesey married, in 1764, Lydia Jones, who was born Feb. 20, 1744. Mr. Whittlesey took part in the Revolutionary War, and served as adjutant and quartermaster to his regiment. Was taken prisoner. He died Sept. 2, 1806.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

85*m CHARLES, b. 1745; d. at New Haven, 1783.
86+ JOSEPH, b. 1748; m. Hannah Bartholomew.
87m MARTHA, b. Mar. 9, 1752; m. 1786 to Gordon Buel. Their residence was Newport, N. H. Mrs. B d. Sept., 1811.
88 SARAH, b. 1753; m. Daniel Ely of Saybrook, Conn.
89 MARY, b. 1755; d. in her girlhood, aged about 9 years.
90+ JOHN, b. 1758; m. 1770, Lucy ——.
91 ABIGAIL, b. 1762; d. aged 3 years.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

92**m* STEPHEN, b. 1765; killed at Groton Point, Sept. 6, 1781.
93 A daughter, b. and d. 1766.
94 LYDIA, b. June 13, 1767; m. Jan. 1, 1794, Isaac Bates, b. July 30, 1767; d. April 14, 1800; m. Feb. 29, 1816, John Burroughs, b. Aug. 28, 1764, and d. May 31, 1853. Mrs. Burroughs d. July 13, 1862. Her residence was Potsdam, N. Y.
95 AARON, b. May 29, 1770; d. Oct. 24, 1773.
96+ SAMUEL, b. August 2, 1772; m. Sarah Betsey French.
97 MARY (Polly), b. Sept. 22, 1775; m. Jan. 23, 1803, Benjamin Allen b. Sept. 22, 1774; d. June 21, 1820, at Whiting, Vt.
98+ ARPHAXAD, b. Sept. 25, 1776; m. Wealthy Champion.
99+ AARON, b. Dec. 24, 1778; m. Polly Cheney.
100+ DUREN, b. Feb. 14, 1781; m. Betsey Chase.
101+ JOHN BALDWIN, b. Nov. 26, 1782; m. Nancy Hotchkiss.
102 A daughter, b. April 5, 1785; died in infancy.
103+ SALLY, b. Sept. 14, 1786; m. Joseph P. Reynolds.
104+ STEPHEN, b. April 18, 1879, m. { Mary Hunter, Nancy Lyons.

MEMORANDA.

85. CHARLES WHITTLESEY served as captain in the 22d regiment Conn. Vols., Co. I, in September, 1762. This regiment was exclusively recruited in Hartford and Tolland counties. He enlisted on the 15th of May, 1775, in the First regiment, third company, under Gen. Wooster. This regiment was raised on first call for troops by the legislature in April; in May, 1775, recruited in New Haven county. They marched by requisition of the New York Provincial authorities and the Continental Congress to New York in the latter part of June, and encamped at Harlem. About September 28th the regiment, under orders of Congress, marched to the Northern Department under Gen. Schuyler, and took part in the operations along Lakes George and Champlain. Assisted in the reduction of St. Johns in October, and afterwards were stationed in Montreal. Much sickness prevailed in the command. They also served at the siege of Boston. Sergeant Whittlesey was discharged Dec. 10, 1775. The regiment was adopted as Continental and was reorganized. Mr. Whittlesey served as ensign, and was promoted to second lieutenant in 1776, in Col. Charles Webb's regiment, Captain Hale's company, 19th Continental. They marched from Boston to New York with Gen. George Washington, by the way of New London (and vessels through the Sound), served in that vicinity from April until the close of the year. Assisted in fortifying New York city. Ordered to Brooklyn to the front on August 27, but did not engage in the battle of Long Island. They were closely engaged in the battles of White Plains, Oct. 28th, Trenton, Dec. 25, 1776, and in part at Princeton, Jan. 3, 1777. [Adjutant-General's Report of Conn. Men in the Revolution.]

87. Martha Whittlesey Buel was the mother of Mrs. Sarah Jane Hale, the distinguished authoress.

92. Stephen Whittlesey was killed at the battle of Arnold's attack upon New London, in Fort Griswold, Groton Point, with his brother John. See No. 90.

27. STEPHEN (Joseph[5], John[1]), b. in Saybrook, Conn., resided in Killingworth, Conn., where he married on the 9th of March, 1749, Elizabeth Hull, b. in Killingworth, Nov. 19, 1717. Mr. Whittlesey died in 1755. The administration of his estate was granted to his wife Oct. 17, 1755, the distribution to be to his four minor daughters.

105 Hannah, 106 Dorothea, 107 Elizabeth, and 107*a* Submit.

MEMORANDA.

Elizabeth Hull Whittlesey was the daughter of Thomas Hull, who married Mary Lawton, Oct. 14, 1714. Mrs. Mary Hull died March 14, 1733, in Killingworth. Mr. Thomas Hull was the son of Thomas Hull, born May 29, 1665, and Hannah Sheather married Dec. 10, 1685. She died in 1714. Mr. Hull died in 1720, and was the son of Josiah Hull, who married Elizabeth Loomis, May 20, 1641. Mr. Hull was deputy to the General Court in 1659 to 1662. He died Nov. 16, 1675. Elizabeth Loomis was the third child of Joseph Loomis, born 1590. [Loomis Genealogy, p. 64.]

28. *DUREN (Joseph[5], John[1]) resided in Haddam, whom he married is not known. He had five sons:

108 +SAMUEL, b. 1763; m. Anna Grant.
108*a*+THOMAS, b. Feb. 28, 1772; m. Polly Whipple.
110 JOSEPH.
111 +DUREN, b. Oct. 24, 1775; m. Ruth Hunt.
112 WILLIAM, who m. Mehitable Fitch, daughter of Nathaniel, son of the Rev. James Fitch, who was the son of Thomas Fitch of Saxon origin, from near Braintree, England, who emigrated to America about 1638, who was the great grandfather of John Fitch, the inventor of the first steamboat.

MEMORANDA.

28. Mr. DUREN WHITTLESEY enlisted as private May 11, 1775, in the 2d regiment, first company, under General Spencer. This regiment was raised on first call for troops by the legislature, May, 1775. Recruited mainly in Middlesex county and the eastern part of the colony, marching by companies to the camp ground at Boston. They took post at Roxbury, Mass., and served during the siege, until the expiration of their term of service, Dec., 1775. Detachments engaged at the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, Arnold's Quebec Expedition in Sept. In Dec., 1775, the regiment was adopted as Continental. In July, 1776, was reorganized for service under Col. Wyllys. Duren was among the missing after the Battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776; Capt. Jewett's company, Col. Huntington's regiment. [Adj.-Gen's Rep. of Conn. Men in Revolution.]

30. LYDIA WHITTLESEY (Joseph[5], John[1]), b. in Saybrook, Conn.; m. Oct. 20, 1761, at Saybrook, Josiah Wright, b. in Westbrook, Conn. Their children were:

112*a* MARTIN WRIGHT, b. July 7, 1767; raised his family in Westbrook, Ct.
112*b* PAUL WRIGHT, emigrated to Rensselaer co., N. Y., and raised a large family.
112*c* HULDAH WRIGHT.

112*d* CORNELIUS WRIGHT, emigrated to Rensselaer co., N. Y., and raised a large family.
112*e* BENJAMIN WRIGHT, emigrated to Bennington co., Vt.

33. JABEZ (Jabez[7], John[1]), born Dec. 12, 1707, in Newington. Was a farmer in Newington, Conn., and Stockbridge, Ms. He m. April 2, 1735, Sarah Stoddard, b. Sept. 18, 1703, in Wethersfield, Conn., dau. of John and Sarah (Camp) Stoddard of Wethersfield (see memoranda). They were married by the Rev. Simon Backus of Newington. Mr. Whittlesey d. on the 17th of January, 1743, in Newington, Conn. Mrs. Whittlesey m. April 28, 1748, Josiah Jones, b. Oct. 24, 1701, in Weston, Mass. He d. March 22, 1769. She died in consequence of a fall, Dec. 30, 1779. The children by the first marriage were:

113 SARAH, b. Aug. 12, 1736, in Newington, m. Jan. 7, 1762, Capt. Elijah Brown, b. Aug. 4, 1730, son of Dea. Samuel and Mercy (Patterson) Brown. She died soon after the birth of her only child, which also died.
114+EZRA, b. Feb. 11, 1738; m. Ann Pixley (see memoranda).
115 LYDIA, b. Sept. 10, 1739, in Newington, Conn.
116 *LOIS, b. May 2, 1741, in Newington, Conn.; m. in Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 8, 1763, David Pixley, Jr., b. Mar. 27, 1741, in Stockbridge, son of David and Abigail (Cooper) Pixley (see memoranda). Mrs. Lois Pixley died without issue. He m. 2d, Lydia Patterson, b. Dec. 16, 1745. David Pixley, Jr., was an officer in the Revolutionary War; lieut. 1775. He removed to Owego, N. Y., about 1778, and d. there Aug. 25, 1807. [Am. Anc., Vol. 5, p. 13, 1890.]

MEMORANDA.

Sarah Stoddard was dau. of John Stoddard, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 22, 167⅘; d. Jan. 22, 1727; m. Nov. 19, 1696, Sarah Camp, b. Hartford, Feb. 17, 1677; d. May 28, 1742; dau. of John and Mary (Sanford) Camp. [Anthony Stoddard and his descendants; Elijah W. Stoddard, 1865.]

John Stoddard, b. Wethersfield, April 12, 1646; d. Dec. 4, 1703; m. May 26, 1674, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Curtis of Wethersfield. [Hinman's First Puritan Settlers, p. 77.]

John Stoddard, b. about 1620; Colony Juror, Mch. 2, 164⅔, from Wethersfield; m. about 1642, Mary Foote, b. in England about 1623, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming) Foote. He died in Wethersfield in Dec. 1664. [Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass., p. 315. Wash. Gen., p. 81.]

David, Jr. and Ann Pixley were children of David Pixley, Sr., b. Mar. 21, 1714, in Westfield, Mass. A soldier in the Colonial War Expedition against Cape Brenton, 1745. He is given as colonel. Settled at Stockbridge before 1749; m. Abigail Cooper. [Amer. Anc., Vol. 5, p. 13, 1890.]

Thomas Pixley, b. Hadley, Mass., June 6, 1667; removed to Westfield; d. Oct. 6, 1731; m. Lydia, dau. of Abraham Dibble.

William Pixley of Hadley, Mass., in 1663; Northampton, Mass., 1668; Westfield, 1680; there he died Oct. 9, 1689. He m. Nov. 24, 1663, Sarah Lawrence, who died Dec. 25, 1713.

The following extracts are taken from the County Records at Hartford of "Inventory of all and singular the real and personal

estate of Jabez Whittlesey, husbandman, des'ed at Newington, on the 17th day of January, Anno Dom 1743:

"One hat 22/, blue durey coat 5/ best great coat 7. o. w. coat 15/ white cotton coat 3/ striped cotton waist-coat 1/ old large waist-coat 3/2 stryped breeches 18. 1 pr. leather breeches, 1 cotton shirt, 1 hollon shirt 12/ linen shirt 7/ pr. yarn stockings 5/ pr. woolen stockings 26/ one band 1/ hollon cap 5/2 check[d] cap 1. 1 pr. shoes 1/ 6 yd new sarge 7–10/ 3 yds & ½ gray sarge 3.10/, 7½ yd. coarse cloth 2.9.6 1 gun 2.10/ 1 ax 2/ 1 sickel 18/ pair nippers 2/6 hamer 18. 1 saw 1 gimblets 1½ a wheat riddle 2/ warmingpan 5/ candle-mould 15. 33 run of woosted and yarn 5.16.9/ 25 and ½ run of linen yarn 3.15, 2 Bibles 18/ Shephard Sound believer 6, The practice of piety 6. 1 pocket-book 2.6, Expossition on Catachism 5/ Pilgrim's Progress 3.6. 2 old books 2/, 1 pr. leg stockings 3/ 6 blew quilts, 5 old blankets, white, 1 bedsted, 3 blew curtains, 1 plain tickin bed 1 blew rug 3 set white curtains, an house and barn and 16 acars of land, 438.7.6."

It is not definitely known at what period Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey lived in Stockbridge, Mass., but it is said that they had resided there at some period in their lives.

37. *JOSIAH (Jabez[7] John[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1714, in Newington, Conn.; farmer. Removed to Bethlehem with his sister Ann, before his father, and was received into the church in 1744. He married, in Suffield, Conn., Jan. 5, 1748, Elizabeth Jackson. She was received into the church in Bethlehem from Suffield, shortly after their marriage in the same year. They removed to Haverhill, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. There Josiah served in the Revolutionary War, as shown in the following records:

"On the Muster Roll of the Company belonging to Capt. Thomas Simpson at Coos Co." "The Original now in the Pension Bureau at Washington, D. C.," appears the name of "Josiah Whittlesey." [State Papers of N. H. by Isaac W. Hammond, Vol. XV, 1778 to 1780.]

"On the pay roll of Capt. Thomas Simpson's Ranging Company in the Service of New Hampshire," are the following records:

No. 23, Josiah Whittlesey, "Private;" Pay £2. per month; date of service Oct. 1, 1776: "Length of Service 2 months 1 day" "wages advanced 1.12;" "Wages due, 3. 1. 4." [Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. 2, p. 593, Vol. XVII, Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. IV, pp. 80, 82.]

"On the Muster roll of Capt. Timothy Barrons Co. in a Regmt. raised for the (defense) of the Frontiers on and adjacent to the Connecticut River, by Col. Timothy Bedel," is found the following record:

"Appointed April — Josiah Whittlesey for 1st April 1779.

"From a copy of the original Roll now in the possession of Gov. M. Beedel, Haverhill, N. H." [Adj.-Gen. letter, Dec. 14, 1896.]

Their children —

117 APPLETON, b. 1751, in Bethlehem, Conn.; d. Oct. 20, 1751.
118 ALENA, b. 1756, in Bethlehem, Conn.

40. HANNAH WHITTLESEY (Eliphalet[9], John[1]), was b. at Wethersfield, Conn., on the 13th day of May, 1711. She m. Aug. 1, 1745, Hezekiah Post. To them were born —

119 HANNAH POST, b. Aug. 19, 1746; d. in infancy.
120 HEZEKIAH POST, b. Jan. 17, 1748.

41. *ELIPHALET WHITTLESEY (Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. in Newington, Conn., May the 10th, 1714, where he lived and became a prosperous farmer, a pillar in the church, one of the leading men of the town, a brave and energetic soldier and officer in the Colonial Wars, in which he took a very active and important part. Owing to Mr. Whittlesey's great physical and mental activity and strength, as a farmer, he was one of the best known in the vicinity, having one of the best-worked and most productive farms then known. His good judgment and sound reasoning were soon discovered by the community, and he was drawn into the committees of the town, for its good government, that was always benefited by his presence. As a member of the church he lived the religion he professed. As a soldier he fought with valor and rose rapidly to the rank of Captain (see mem.), which office at that time was one of much greater scope than at the present date. On the 16th of Dec., 1736, Mr. Whittlesey married Miss Dorothy Kellogg, who was b. Dec. 24, 1716, a young woman destined and well fitted to help and encourage her husband on in his career, and to be the mother of a large fine family of children with noble hearts and all the staunch qualities of their parents and ancestors. Mrs. Whittlesey also inherited great stature and physical powers undoubtedly from her father, Martin Kellogg, as it is related that on one occasion "with an infant on her hip" she carried under the other arm out of church a furious woman who in that place attempted to quarrel with one who had married the man of her choice. In 1761, Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey with their children, moved to Washington, Conn. They united with the church the same year. Mr. Whittlesey was soon after chosen "deacon." Mrs. Dorothy (Kellogg) Whittlesey d. in Washington, Conn., on the 14th of April, 1772, much lamented, as her life had been full of the virtues that crown the life of a loving wife and most devoted mother. Mr. Whittlesey m. on the 23d of June, 1774, Hannah, widow of Samuel Mallory, of New Milford and Kent. Mr. Whittlesey was appointed a member of the General Assembly from Kent, Conn., in May, 1775, also at a special session held at Hartford by the order of the Governor, called to provide for the defense and safety of the inhabitants and to supply troops. Mr. Whittlesey's death occurred July

12th, in 1786, at Washington, Ct. Mrs. Hannah Whittlesey survived him. [Colonial Records of Ct., Vol. XL, May, 1776, p. 365. May, 1775.]

The following children were of Eliphalet and Dorothy (Kellogg) Whittlesey:

121+MARTIN, b. Oct. 5, 1737; m. Sarah Deming.
122+LEMUEL, b. May 16, 1740; m. Hannah Wells.
123+JOHN, b. Dec. 23, 1741; m. Mary Beale.
124+ANNA, b. Jan. 27, 1744; m. Wm. Cogswell.
125+ABNER, b. May 1, 1746; m. Ruth Wadsworth.
126+ELIPHALET, b. July 2, 1748; m. Comfort Waller.
127+DAVID, b. Aug. 18, 1750; m. { Abigail Judson. / Martha Pomeroy.
128+ASAPH, b. May 12, 1753; m. Abigail Skeils.
129+DOROTHY, b. Sept. 5, 1755; m. Col. Perry Averill.
130+ELISHA, b. Jan. 8, 1758; m. Mary Tucker.
131 ROGER, b. Oct. 6, 1760; d. June 23, 1761.

MEMORANDA.

41. Mr. ELIPHALET WHITTLESEY was commissioned by the General Assembly on the 13th of Oct., 1748, to be ensign of the 10th company or trainband in the 6th regiment of the Colony of Conn. On the 9th of May, 1751, was commissioned lieutenant of the same company and regiment. Wednesday, March 7, 1756, he was appointed and commissioned captain of the 6th company in the 4th regiment. February 9, 1757, was commissioned captain of the 10th company in the 6th regiment, raised in this Colony. March, 1758, commissioned captain of the 4th company in the 1st regiment under Phineas Lyman, colonel; 1759, captain of the 5th company 1st regiment; 1760, captain of 5th company and 1st regiment. The pay of captain at that time was £6. In 1760, when Eliphalet Whittlesey was appointed, he was placed at the head of a company which was raised on the call for twenty-five hundred men for Maj.-Gen'l Wm. Shirley's command, to operate at Crown Point and Iroquois Lake. Captain Eliphalet participated in the battles and remained in service during the war. In the campaign of 1757, which resulted in the surrender of Ft. William Henry to Montcalm's forces, Captain Whittlesey had the command of a picked company of one hundred men, most of which were from Wethersfield, Conn. 1758, Fort Edward was the base of operations and Ticonderoga the objective point. He was always in the thickest of the battles at the head of his companies, which inspired his men to such fighting as can only be done when they are led by the bravest of officers. [Records of the Colony of Conn., 1747–1761. Trumbull's Hist. Hartford, Ct., Vol. II.]

DOROTHY KELLOGG, the wife of Captain Eliphalet Whittlesey, was the daughter of *Capt. MARTIN KELLOGG, born in 1685, a man remarkable for bodily strength and firmness of mind. He was often employed by the government as interpreter of the Indian language at the Indian treaties. Commissioned captain in the 6th company of militia of Wethersfield by the General Assembly, and in 1746 was engaged to be pilot for the expected

HOME OF ELIPHALET AND DOROTHY (KELLOGG) WHITTLESEY, No. 41, WHITTLESEY VALLEY.
NEW PRESTON, CONN.

British fleet in the St. Lawrence. In 1751 was the Colony's agent to Hendericks, chief of the Mohawks, to supply them with clothing as an inducement for their continuing in friendship with New England. He settled in the first society of Wethersfield, and for a season dwelt on the lot east of the Congregational church known as the Lattimer place. During the war known as the Queen Anne's war he was living at Deerfield, Mass., with his father, stepmother, and their three other children. Martin was then eighteen years old. In the evening of Feb. 29, 1704, when the ground was covered with snow, two hundred French and one hundred and fifty Indians, under command of Hutel de Ronville, after a march of nearly three hundred miles, fell suddenly upon the sleeping inhabitants of Deerfield; a massacre followed. Father Martin Kellogg and his four children were taken prisoners, but Mrs. Kellogg had been concealed in the cellar under a tub, upon which the Indians sat and regaled themselves with whatever they could find to eat. She had escaped from the bed with an infant a few days old, and after secreting the child, had turned the tub over herself. The cries of the child soon attracted the attention of the Indians, who at once seized it and dashed it against the wall. At their departure the Indians set fire to the dwelling, but Mrs. Kellogg escaped, almost naked and in her bare feet, fled through the deep snow two miles to the house then used as a fort. The family was afterwards allowed to return from their captivity. Martin was several times captured by the Indians, but returned before 1714, for January 26, 1714, he was married to Dorothy Chester, born Sept. 5, 1692 (see memoranda), by the Rev. Elisha Williams, first pastor of the church in Newington, and who was called from there to be the first president of Yale College. Subsequently he removed to Newington, where he remained until his death, which occurred Nov. 13, 1758, according to the record on the stone at his grave. Dorothy, his wife, died Sept. 26, 1754. [Documentary Hist. of Suffield, Conn., H. S. Sheldon, 1879. Hist. of Northfield. N. Y. Doc. Hist., Vol. III. Foot Genealogy.] His father,

Martin Kellogg, was born Oct. 1, 1660, probably at Farmington. He was often employed as an Indian interpreter, and was a very courageous, active man, and a weaver by trade. He survived many captures and much severe treatment by the Indians. He married first, on Dec. 10, 1684,

Ann Hinsdale (see memoranda), born at Hadley, Mass., Feb. 22, 1667, died at Deerfield, Mass., July 19, 1689, by whom he had one child. He was married for the third time in 1732, being then about seventy-five years old, and died ———. His parents were

Joseph Kellogg, who it is supposed emigrated to this country about 1638. Settled in Farmington, 1641. Married twice; first, Joanna ———, who died in 1666. He married a second time, and by each wife had nine children. The fifth child by Joanna was named Martin, the first of the long list of Martin Kelloggs.

Dorothy Chester was the daughter of Stephen Chester, born May 26, 1660, married Jemima Treat, daughter of Lieut. James Treat.

Captain John Chester, born Aug. 5, 1635, married Feb., 1653,

Sarah Welles, born in 1631, the daughter of Governor Thomas Welles, the fourth governor of the Colony of Conn., 1655–1658. He died Feb. 23, 1698. Mrs. Chester died Dec. 12 or 16, 1698.

Leonard Chester, born July 15, 1610, married in England in 1634, to Mrs. Mary (Sharpe) Wade, born about 1608, the daughter of Nicholas Sharpe. Mr. Chester died in Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 11, 1648, and the family arms are on his tomb in the old Wethersfield burying-ground. Mrs. Chester died Nov. 30, 1688. His father was

John Chester, of Blaby, Eng., who married Dorothy Hooker, who came to America with her brother, the Rev. Thomas Hooker, founder of Hartford, Conn. John Chester died in England, and was the son of Leonard Chester and Bridgetta Sharpe and grandson of Sir Wm. Chester, baronet, of London.

Ann Hinsdale, of Hadley, Mass., was the daughter of Samuel Hinsdale, born at Hadley, Mass., March 5, 1642, married Mehetabel Johnson. They removed to Deerfield, Mass., where he was killed by the Indians Sept. 8, 1675.

Mehetabel Johnson was the daughter of Humphrey Johnson, born in England, son of John Johnson who came from England in the fleet with John Winthrop and his wife Margery, and was a representative in the first General Court, 1634. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638. He lived in Roxbury, Conn., where he died Sept. 30, 1659. [Descendants of John Porter, p. 94.]

Dorothy Hooker was the sister of Rev. Thomas Hooker, the founder of Hartford, Conn., and daughter of Thomas Hooker who removed to Mansfield, Eng., and died there in 1654; his wife died in 1631. His father was John Vowell or Hooker, chamberlain of Exeter, 1555. His portrait is in the Town Hall now. He was related to Sir Walter Raleigh and Admiral Sir Francis Drake. He married Anastasia, daughter of Edward Bridgman, and was the son of

Robert Vowell or Hooker and Agnes, daughter of John Dobell, the poet, and grandson of

John Vowell or Hooker, mayor of Exeter, 1490, died 1493, who married Alice Drewett, daughter of Ione (Kelley) and Richard Drewett, of Exeter.

42. SAMUEL WHITTELSEY (Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at Wallingford, Conn., July 10, 1713, the eldest son of the Rev. Samuel, was graduated at Yale College in 1729, held the office of tutor in Yale from 1732 until 1738; A.M. at Yale and Harvard University. It was during the period of his tutorship at Yale that he was invited to the church in Milford, Conn., to settle as colleague pastor with the Rev. Samuel Andrews. He accepted the call, but a large minority of the parish remonstrated against his ordination on the alleged ground that he was an Arminian in his theology, and that his preaching savored too little of Christian experience. The council called to ordain him were divided in their judgment of the case, and his ordination was finally the result of a compromise, which resulted after all in the

formation of a second society. He was ordained Nov. 8, 1738, and continued the discharging of his official duties until his death. After the division of the ordination committee there was so much passion in their debate fists were doubled on the occasion. In 1741 they separated from the original church and "built a decent house for worship," 1742. In 1743 they put themselves under the presbytery of New Brunswick, and had to meet with much violent opposition. [Bacon's Conn. Hist. Coll. Trumbull's Hist. Conn. Davis's Hist. Wallingford.] Sept. 21, 1743, Mr. Whittelsey married Susannah Newton, born Jan. 14, 1716, the daughter of the Hon. Col. Roger and Susanna (Bryan) Newton (see memoranda). Mr. Whittelsey died, much beloved, 22d October, 1768. Mrs. Whittelsey, who was a lady of high intellectual and moral qualities, afterwards became the wife of Hon. Jabez Hamlin of Middletown, Conn., who was for many years distinguished in civil and military life. [Dexter's Yale Biographies and Annals.] Mrs. Hamlin d. May 10, 1803. The children by first marriage were:

132 *m* SAMUEL, b. August 3, 1745; m. Mary Hubbard. (Mem.)
133 + SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 26, 1747; m. 1771, Dr. Edward Carrington.
134 + SARAH, b. Oct. 31, 1749; m. John Chandler.
135 + ROGER NEWTON, b. Feb. 24, 1754; m. Ann Woodruff.

MEMORANDA.

Susanna[4] Newton, b. Jan. 14, 1716, dau. of Roger[3] Newton, b. 1691, m. April 10, 1712, Susannah Bryan, the dau. of Samuel and Martha (Waiting) Bryan.

Roger[2] Newton, b. 1691, son of Samuel Newton, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 1646; m. Mar. 14, 1669, Martha Fenn, dau. of Benjamin Fenn.

Samuel[1], son of Rev. Roger Newton and Mary Hooker, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Hooker, the first minister and founder of Hartford, Conn. (See memoranda No. 41.) The Rev. Roger Newton studied under Rev. Thomas Hooker and married his daughter Mary in 1644, and was afterwards settled as the first minister of Farmington, Conn., having preached there for some time, both before and after the conpletion of his studies. They had eight children born between 1646 and 1664. Mary Hooker Newton d. Feb. 4, 1675, at which time she was between 55 and 60 years of age. Rev. Mr. Newton d. in June, 1683. ["Edward Hooker," Com. U. S. Navy, Jan. 21, 1889.]

42. ROGER NEWTON, b. 1691; epitaph: "The truly honorable and pious Roger Newton, Esq., an officer of distinguished note in ye expeditions of 1709 and 1710, for many years one of the Council, and colonel of the Second regiment of militia, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas thirty-three years, until he departed this life, Jan. 15, 1771, in the 87th year of his age.

"His mind returned to God intombed here lies
The part, the Hero left beneath the skies
Newton as steel inflexible from right
In Faith in Law in Equity in Fight."

The following is a translation of the inscription on the monument erected to the memory of Rev. Samuel Whittelsey at Milford: "Sacred to the memory of the Rev. Samuel Whittelsey, Master of Arts at Yale and Harvard; whose virtues, piety and good deeds everywhere shone with peculiar lustre, and whose unceasing and faithful labors in sacred things for more than thirty years among the inhabitants of Milford, justly entitle him to honor." [Bacon's Hist. Coll., 1, 239.]

132. SAMUEL graduated at Yale; 1764, A.M. at Yale. They left no children. He was a physician at Milford, Conn.

43. LOIS WHITTELSEY (Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1714, m. January 2, 1734, Col. Elihu Hall, b. Feb. 17, 1714. Mr. Hall graduated from Yale in 1731, studied law and was appointed attorney for New Haven county 1734. In 1750 became the King's attorney, and died in London, Eng., August, 1764, at which time he possessed large estates in Wallingford, Conn., and nearly a whole town in Vermont. Mrs. Hall died Sept. 29, 1780. Their children were:

136 LOIS HALL, b. May 2, 1735.
137 HEZEKIAH HALL, b. May 4, 1737.
138 SARAH HALL, b. July, 1738.
139 JOHN HALL, b. Jan. 18, 1740; m. in 1772, and had Nicholas Street Hall.
140 DAMARIS HALL, b. Oct. 6, 1741.
141 ELIHU HALL, b. Mar. 15, 1745.
142 EUNICE HALL, b. Mar. 2, 1749.
143 LUCY HALL, b. Nov. 14, 1751.
144 EMMA HALL, b. Aug. 11, 1754.
145 ELIHU HALL, b. Aug. 13, 1755.

[Hall Genealogy, by Theo. P. Hall, 1886.]

MEMORANDA.

Mr. Hall was the son of the Hon. John Hall of Wallingford, b. Dec. 23, 1670; d. April 29, ——. His funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. Samuel Whittelsey and was published. He m. in 1691 Mary Lyman, b. 1667, d. 1740, who was the dau. of John Lyman, b. 1623, d. 1690; m. Dorcas Plumbe, dau. of John Plumbe of Wethersfield. John Lyman was the son of Richard Lyman, b. in England, 1580, came with Rev. John Elliott in the ship "Lion" to Roxbury, Mass., in 1631. He made the journey "through the wilderness" with the Rev. Mr. Hooker and the Rev. Mr. Stone to Hartford in 1636; was an original proprietor there, and d. in 1640. His wife, Sarah Osbon, died shortly afterwards. The Hon. John Hall was the son of Samuel Hall, m. in 1668, to Hannah Walker, who was baptized in 1646, the dau. of John and Grace Walker. He went to Wallingford with the first planters in 1670. Samuel Hall was the son of John Hall, born in England, 1605, and died in Wallingford, Conn., 1676; m. in 1641 to Jeanne Wollen, who was b. in England. Mr. John Hall was freed from training in 1665, being in his 60th year, and was in New Haven as early as 1639, and Wallingford 1670. He died in the year 1676. [Davis' Hist. Wallingford.]

44. CHAUNCEY (Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at Wallingford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1717. He inherited strong mental powers, which were highly cultivated by education. Graduated at Yale, 1738, and continued his classical studies as resident graduate on Bishop Berkley's foundation. As the resignation of Rector Williams took place in 1739, Mr. Whittelsey was elected a tutor. He served the public in that office for six years, and was concerned in the instruction of four classes, two of which received a greater part of their education under him. During his official connection with the college, the town and all New England were shaken with religious agitation. That very period, Sept. 30, 1740, he was licensed to preach as a candidate for the ministry; before then he was solicited to become a candidate for the settlement of Amity Parish, which he declined, partly because of his college engagements and partly as he considered himself not yet qualified for the work. In reference to that request it was recorded on a leaf of his diary, which was in possession of Dr. Bacon, "Having repeatedly commended my case to God by prayer, and, I think, strictly and impartially examined myself, I am as yet too little acquainted with God, the Scriptures, human nature in general, and my own heart in particular to venture to undertake the great and important work of the ministry. O God! fit me for that noble and honorable employment if it be thy will that I should be improved in it. Let me not enter upon it without thy direction and blessing. Lord Jesus! Mighty head of the church! fit me for thy service and improve me in thy vineyard. But unless thou go forth with me let me not go forth upon that mighty business. O may I never be an idle spectator or a slothful laborer in the vineyard of my God! May I be willing to spend and be spent in the work of the Lord and for the good and salvation of souls. May I await God's time, be resigned to his will, and have more of the meek and humble spirit of Jesus Christ, be more and more weaned from the world, and live above it, that I may preach the gospel in truth, not influenced by the fears of man; but may I speak the truth boldly in church, and be blessed by his name." Under date of July 6, 1739, he says, "Yesterday was sacrament at which I renewed my covenant, at least externally, with the Lord Jesus Christ, having set apart of the day before preparation by fasting and prayer and examination of my own heart."

It is this man of whom David Brainard declared, "He has no more grace than a chair," and Peabody in his life of Brainard said in regard to this language that it was "a phrase which that individual justified by his subsequent proceedings." Chauncey explains this by saying that, "This remark of Brainard was characteristic of that rash pharisaical and censorious spirit which many of the 'new lights' at this time exhibited." This

ebullition of indecent censoriousness afterwards was repented of, and only proved at the time the extreme piety was a type that Brainard, inexperienced and blinded by spiritual pride as he was, could not appreciate. [Peabody's Life of Brainard.]

In 1745 Mr. Whittelsey resigned his office in the college and married Miss Elizabeth Whiting, on the 23d of Sept., 1745. Miss Whiting was born June 8, 1717, the dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Trowbridge) Whiting. Mr. Whittelsey settled in New Haven as a merchant. He continued in business for ten years. During this period he was an active member of the church and society. He represented the town in the General Assembly of the Colony, and in a variety of public trusts he discharged himself with fidelity and growing influence. He was again called to preach, and settled as associate with Mr. Noyes. A council was called and declared against the ordination of Mr. Whittelsey or any other candidate. The next day the council decided to separate the work of the gospel and ministry and inducted him into the pastoral office over the first church and congregation of New Haven. [Chapman's Trowbridge.]

His ministry began in the fortieth year of his age and under circumstances so unauspicious was long, peaceful, and, for the age, prosperous. "He applied to theological studies and the duties of the pastoral office with an ardor, zeal, and assiduity equaled by few. His affability and dignity of manners, philanthropy, and integrity, joined to an accurate knowledge of men and the affairs of life, commanded esteem and veneration." [Bacon's Hist. Discourses.]

Mrs. Elizabeth Whiting Whittelsey d. Oct. 17, 1751.

Mr. Whittelsey m. Aug. 13, 1753, Martha Newton, who was b. in 1729, a sister to Mr. Whittelsey's brother Samuel's wife, Susannah Newton. Mrs. Martha Whittelsey d. Oct. 27, 1812.

By the first marriage there were three children:

146+ CHAUNCEY, b. Oct. 27, 1746; m. Lucy Wetmore.
147 SAMUEL JOSEPH, b. July 13, 1749; d. Aug. 9, 1751.
148 ELISHA, b. Oct. 14, 1751; d. on the 23d of same month.

By Mr. Whittelsey's second marriage there were —

149+ NEWTON, b. June 1, 1754; m. Beula Fuller.
150*m* MARTHA (PATTY), b. Sept. 1, 1756; m. Sept. 30, 1778, Capt. Wm. Van Duersen, b. 1745. She d. at Middletown, Conn., Dec. 18, 1839. He d. in 1825.
151 ELIZABETH, b. July 1, 1758; d. Aug., 1758.
152 ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1760; d. July, 1760.
153 JOHN BRYAN, b. June 15, 1761; d. Aug. 27, 1763.
154+ SAMUEL, b. Feb. 10, 1763; m. Sarah Van Duersen.
155+ CHARLES, b. Oct. 18, 1764; m. Ann Cutler.
156 SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 25, 1766; m. March 18, 1791, Judge Dyer White. He d. Oct. 2, 1796. Mrs. White d. Oct. 2, 1797.
157 BRYAN, b. Aug. 6, 1768; was lame from birth; d. at New Haven, Jan. 9, 1835.
158+ JOHN, b. Sept. 8, 1770; m. Ann Kerwood.
159 ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 18, 1773; d. unmarried, Oct. ——

MEMORANDA.

President Stiles said of Rev. Mr. Whittelsey, "He was an excellent classical scholar, well acquainted with three learned languages, Latin, Greek, and Hebrew, also geology, mathematics, natural philosophy, and astronomy, also with a cyclopedia of an academic life, and amassed by reading a great treasure of wisdom. In literature he was in his day oracular at college, for he taught with facility and success in every branch of knowledge." Dr. Dana says of him, "He wished not to exceed seventy years. According to his desires his usefulness as well as his life was protracted to this period. When the close came he closed the scene with the same serenity and constancy as he had ever lived. He was ready to be offered, having like comfortable reflections in the reviews of his life and ministerial warfare as the holy Apostle, and a like prospect of a crown of righteousness. His old age was amiably splendid as a clear setting sun. His past days looked back upon him with a smile of friendship, and the morning of immortal felicity dawning of his soul, gloriously irradiated the valley of death. We saw the aged saint commend his soul to God, full of faith, looking up steadfastly to heaven, seeing the glory of God and Jesus on the right hand. He had for a long time expressed habitually a full assurance of hope, a confidence that knew no fear of dying. Mr. Stiles was desirous to see the triumph of that confidence. He came into the room just as death was beginning. Taking his friend's hand he said, "Do you feel now the assurance of hope? If you would say yes, and cannot speak, answer me by the pressure of your hand." The aged saint rallied his dying strength, and with a struggle distinctly answered "Yes."

The printed sermons of Rev. Chauncey Whittelsey are: Connecticut election, 1778; ordination of John Hubbard, 1769; funeral of Isaac Stiles, 1760; death of Abigail Noyes, 1768; at New Haven, 1744.

150. Mrs. Martha Van Duersen and her husband resided in Middletown, Conn. Mr. Van Duersen was a sea captain.

46. ELISHA (Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at Wallingford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1721, where he resided after 1764, having been in New Haven for ten years. Mr. Whittelsey was an attorney. April 8, 1754, Mr. Whittelsey m. Susanuah Hall of New Haven, who was b. Nov. 29, 1726. (See mem.) Mrs. Whittelsey d. Oct. 19, 1768; Mr. Whittelsey d. Feb. 25, 1808, in Wallingford.

Their children were —

160+ELISHA, b. Jan. 1, 1755, m. Sarah Jones.
161*m* SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 2, 1756, m. Nov. 18, 1786, Caleb Street.
162 SARAH, b. March 15, 1759, d. June 23, 1764, at New Haven.
163+MARY, b. April 9, 1761, m. Dr. William Cook.
164 ELIZABETH, b. April 4, 1763, in New Haven, Conn., m. in 1788, Dr. Liberty Kimberly, b. March 1, 1767. Mrs. Kimberly d. March 17, 1801; Mr. Kimberly d. June 1, 1827, Derby, Conn.
165 CHARLES, b. at Wallingford, Nov. 12, 1764, and d. May 26, 1768, at Wallingford.
166 SARAH, b. at Wallingford, Dec. 6, 1766, and d. Nov. 8, 1774, at Wallingford, "at about a quarter of an hour past 5 o'clock in the morning, of the canker."
167 CHARLES, b. Sept. 29, 1768, d. Jan. 9, 1769.

MEMORANDA.

The first five children were b. in New Haven, the last three in Wallingford, according to an entry made in a family Bible printed in 1752, now in the possession of Mrs. Samuel E. Barney of New Haven, Conn. The following records are also found therein:

"Elisha Whittelsey third son of the Rev[d] Samuel Whittelsey and Mrs. Sarah Whittelsey of Wallingford, Born at Wallingford October 19th 1721. Old stile."

"Mr. Elisha Whittelsey died on Thursday the 25th day of February between 12 & 1 o'clock in the afternoon 1808 after severe illness of 22 days, the last 2 days of which he was deprived of his reason, his funeral was attended by a respectable number, though very cold."

"Susannah wife of Elisha Died in Wallingford (of a consumption) October 19th 1768, would have been 33 years old if she had lived till 29th day of November 1768. Reckoning according to old stile."

Mrs. Susannah (Hall) Whittelsey was the dau. of the Hon. John Hall, b. Sept. 15, 1692, d. June 18, 1773, m. March 5, 1716, Mary Street, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Street and Anne (Miles). Rev. Samuel Street b. 1635, graduated Harvard, 1664, son of the Rev. Nicholas Street, who came from England and lived in Taunton, Mass., in 1638.

The Hon. John Hall was the son of the Hon. John Hall, b. Dec. 23, 1670. (See memoranda to No. 43.)

161. CALEB STREET was b. Oct. 23, 1753, m. first a Miss Hall, second Susannah Whittelsey. He was the son of Samuel Street, b. May 10, 1707, d. 1792, m. —— Nov. 12, 1734. Samuel was the son of Lieut. Samuel Street, b. New Haven, July 27, 1667, m. July 14, 1690, Hannah Glover, d. July 3, 1715. Lieut. Samuel was the son of the Rev. Samuel Street, graduate of Harvard, 1664, one of the first settlers in Wallingford; installed as preacher 1674, m. Nov. 3, 1664, Anna, dau. of Richard and Katherine Miles.

Rev. Nicholas Street came from Taunton, England. The place of his birth is unknown. He matriculated at the University of Oxford, Nov. 2, 1621, and is described as age 18 from Somersetshire. He received the degree of B.A. at Oxford, Feb. 24, 1624; about 1638 he settled at Taunton in Plymouth colony now in Mass., as colleague with Rev. Wm. Hooker. His first wife's maiden name was Poole. Mrs. Susannah Hall d. at Catskill, N. Y., April 11, 1797.

49. KATHERINE (Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 26, 1728, m. May 8, 1759, the Rev. James Dana, D.D., b. at Cambridge, 1735, d. at New Haven, the 11th of Aug., 1812, age 77. Mrs. Dana d. at Wallingford, Aug. 28, 1795.

168 Their son was the Hon. Samuel Whittelsey Dana, b. Feb. 13, 1760, d. 1831; graduated at Yale College, 1775, LL.D.; was Senator in the U. S. Congress from 1810 to 1821; m. Mary Wyllis, widow of Richard Alsop, b. Jan. 23, 1761, d. Aug. 20, 1815, at Flatbush, L. I., the poet. She was the daughter of Samuel Wyllis.

MEMORANDA.

A council was called to "Settle" Rev. Mr. Dana, and a consociation to prevent his ordination met in Wallingford the same day, Oct. 11, 1758. The council denied the jurisdiction of the consociation and "settled" him, but his pastoral relations were dissolved by that body. It was a controversy between the "old lights" and the "new light" parties. Mr. Dana was understood to belong to the liberal school. In 1768, he was honored with the degree of Doctor of Divinity from the University of Edinburgh. 1789 called to the pastoral charge of the First church of New Haven. His health failed in 1804. He retired July 30, 1805. He manifested his feelings at being snubbed so curtly by always afterwards attending public service at the College chapel. In his old age he was recollected as personally a mere shadow of a man, tall, slender, and ghastly. His prayers at communion service in the chapel were remarkably long, solemn, reverential, and impressive. He was trustee of Yale College, and an engraving of him adorns the historical discourses of Rev. Dr. Bacon.

He m. first Katherine Whittelsey; second, Abigail Porter, on the 10th of July, 1796; she d. March 17, 1798; third, he m. Mary Miles, Sept. 14, 1798; she d. Dec. 31, 1831, age 91 years. [The Chandler family by Geo. Chandler, 1883.]. A red sandstone monument in form like an Egyptian pyramid, stands just at the right hand entrance of the cemetery at New Haven, marks the resting place of his three wives and himself.

51. HESTER WHITTELSEY (John[15], John[2], John[1]), b. June 12, 1722, at Saybrook, Conn., m. in 1745, David Wright, b. in 1717, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hand) Wright of Saybrook. He lived in the west part of the town now known as Westbrook. He d. of small pox and was buried on his own premises. An inscription on a rock marks the spot: "David Wright Esq., Fourth Proprietor of the Ancient Menunketesuck Estate, Born 1717. Died 1760, is buried at the foot of this rock."

Their children —

168*a*+JOB WRIGHT, b. 1746, m. Sarah Stevens.
168*b* WILLIAM WRIGHT, —— ——, graduated at Yale College in 1774: he m. and had twin sons. Went South. One of the twin sons, William, settled at Newark, N. J., was saddler and harness maker; was governor of New Jersey and for many years U. S. Senator from New Jersey. He had a son Edward, who was secretary of a foreign legation. His daughter Katherine m. a German Ambassador, Baron Gerott, and went to Germany.
168*c*+DAVID WRIGHT, b. Oct. 30, 1756, m. Martha Hubbard.
168*d*+BENJAMIN WRIGHT, b. 1759, m. Hester Chapman.
168*e* HESTER WRIGHT, m. in New Hampshire.
168*f* HANNAH WRIGHT, m. in New Hampshire.
168*g* TEMPERANCE, d. unm.

63. PRISCILLA WHITTELSEY (Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1729, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. April 1, 1756, Samuel Pratt, 2d, b. about 1736. He was a farmer in Essex, Conn. Mrs. Pratt d. June 5, 1762. Mr. Pratt d. Jan. 30, 1818.

Their children were —

169 LOUISA PRATT, b. Jan. 22, 1757.
170 PRISCILLA PRATT, baptized Oct. 7, 1759; d. March 19, 1815.
171 PHEBE PRATT, b. about 1762.

MEMORANDA.

Mr. Pratt was the son of David Pratt, b. January, 1688; m. Sarah Chalker, May 30, 1717. David Pratt was the son of Samuel Pratt, b. Feb. 11, 1683, who married Martha Griswold of Kenilworth, June 13, 1722. Samuel Pratt was the son of Samuel Pratt, b. Oct. 6, 1655, and Ruth, daughter of Christopher Huntington of Norwich. Samuel was the fourth son of Lieut. William Pratt. [Pratt Genealogy.]

64. HANNAH WHITTLESEY (Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1731; m. Aug. 23, 1766, Eliakin Jones.

Their children were —

172 CHLOE JONES, b. March 11, 1767.
173 ELIAKIN JONES, b. July 11, 1770.
174 HANNAH JONES, b. Aug. 23, 1772.
175 SYLVESTER JONES, b. May 26, 1774; d. Nov. 8, 1776.
176 CLARISSA JONES, b. May 13, 1777.

[Saybrook Records.]

68. HEZEKIAH (Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1743, in Saybrook. He m. Aug. 23, 1762, Lydia Waterhouse.

Their children were —

177+HEZEKIAH, b. Sept. 12, 1765; m. Mercy Jones and Sarah Kirtland.
178+JOHN, b. Jan. 4, 1769; m. Abigail B. Sanford and Abigail Ingham.
179+ELIAS, b. Sept. 30, 1774; m. Mary Dudley.

73. STEPHEN (Samuel[24], Stephen[3], John[1]), m. in 1803 Ann Shipman; b. 1778. Mr. Whittlesey became a sea captain. Mrs. Ann Whittlesey d. March 14, 1807, age 29. He then married when on a Southern trip. On his return to his children he died, it is said, at Baltimore, Md.

Their children were —

180 ELIZA ANN, b. Aug. 5, 1804; d. unm. in New York city in 1861.
181+MARY ANN, b. Oct. 18, 1805; m. Oliver I. Lay.

76. AMBROSE (Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. in the old homestead at Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 21, 1732. Mr. Whittelsey assisted in the work at the ferry, and was appointed a deputy for Saybrook at the General Assembly from 1751 consecutively for five years. He was also justice of the peace for New London county from 1751 until 1756. On the 11th of April, 1757, Mr. Whittelsey was made a "freeman." In 1756 Mr. Whittelsey married Elizabeth Tully, who was born in Saybrook the 23d of April, 1739 (see memoranda). Mrs. Whittelsey d. 1828. Mr. Whittelsey d. Dec. 24, 1818, greatly lamented.

Their children were —

182 NANCY (Mary), b. May, 1757, at Saybrook; d. unm., Feb. 4, 1829.
183+AMBROSE, b. Dec. 20, 1761; m. Ann Waterhouse.

184+Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1763; m. Ezra Clarke.
185+Lydia, b. June 22, 1766; m. Ezra Chapman.
186+John Tully, b. Aug. 6, 1770; m. Betsey Whittelsey, No. 196.
*187*m*Parnell, b. April 6, 1773.
188+Sally, b. May 29, 1778; m. Rev. John Whittlesey, No. 201.
189+Daniel, b. July 13, 1783; m. Catherine F. Sykes.
190 Ann, b. July 13, 1783; m. David Sperry of Bolton, Conn.

187. Parnel Whittelsey's name is found as Parke (?) Whittelsey on the muster roll of Connecticut men in the War of 1812 as private, serving from June 8, 1813, to June 17; June 20, 1813, to June 25, 1813; in Jonathan Wheeler's company, April 1, 1814, to May 10, 1815, in Commander Noah T. Ferry's 37th Infantry.

Elizabeth Tully was the daughter of John Tully, b. March 18, 1702; d. Oct. 29, 1776; and Parnell Kirtland, b. 1704; d. 1748 (see memoranda).

John was the son of William Tully, b. Jan. 5, 1676, and d. July 5, 1744; m. Abigail Maverick of Boston, the daughter of a clergyman who left England in the time of the religious persecutions, Rev. Elias Maverick, and his wife, Margaret Sherwood. It appears that she came from Cornwall in company with a brother who settled in Little Chaptauk, Md. Rev. Elias was the son of Elias and Anne (Harris) Maverick.

William was the son of John Tully, b. about 1626; m. in 1671 to Mary Beaumond, the daughter of William Beaumond (see memoranda), a native of Carlisle, in the county of Cumberland, on the border of Scotland, who came to America in the capacity of the "tailor" to Sir Richard Saltonstall. [N. E. Historical and Biographical Register, Vol. III, p. 161.] John Tully settled in Potapaugh in 1680. He purchased of Robert Say a little house and lot on the "town plot," about three-quarters of a mile westward of a nook of Salt meadow. He published almanacs from 1682 to 1702. (One of the almanacs is now in possession of Mr. John C. Whittlesey, Rockville, Conn., No. 1149; see picture No. 2. It descended to him from John Whittlesey, No. 2, the first-born Whittlesey in America.) His last almanac was published in Boston after his death, which occurred Oct. 5, 1701. Mr. John Tully was also town clerk at Saybrook, and supported his family almost entirely by teaching arithmetic, navigation, and astronomy. [Transactions of the American Antiquarian Society, Vol. V, p. 75.] It is said of him that he was a true Christian. His father was John Tully, the first of the name to come to America (from the parish of Horley, county of Surrey, twenty miles from London, Eng.), with his wife, Sarah Fenner, a sister of the first William Fenner in this country, who settled at Providence, R. I. The Tullys were monks in early days. [N. E. Hist. Register.]

Parnell Kirtland was the son of John and Lydia (Pratt) Kirtland, who was the son of Nathaniel Kirtland, b. 1616, and grandson of Philip Kirtland. Lydia Pratt, b. 1659, who married John Kirtland, was the daughter of Lieut. William Pratt, the first settler who went to Saybrook, and attended the General Court as a deputy twenty-three times, the last time at Hartford, May 9, 1678. He married Elizabeth Clark, daughter of John Clark. His father was Rev. William Pratt, rector of the parish of Stevenage, in Hertford-

shire, Eng.; b. 1562. His wife's name was Elizabeth. His father was Andrew Pratt, son of Thomas and Joan Pratt of Baldock, Eng.

Mary Beamond (b. in 1647, m. John Tully) was the daughter of William Beamond and Lydia Danforth, who were married Dec. 9, 1643. Lydia Danforth was the daughter of Nicholas Danforth, Cambridge, county of Suffield (d. 1638), and Elizabeth Symmes, d. 1629. [Savage.]

William Tully, b. 1676, was set to watch over a mass of contraband articles which had been taken from the Tories and put in the house formerly owned by John Whittlesey. On a certain night eight Tories came to the house and demanded entrance. Tully begged to be excused from opening the door. They broke in without further parley, and rushed forward. Tully's flint was faithful, and the hammer struck fire. The musket ball passed through the first man, and, to Tully's surprise, he still advanced; but the man back of him dropped dead. He then scared the other six men off. The first man then dropped dead, with one hand on the window and the other grasping a chest of tea. [Mrs. E. W. Kirtland, Saybrook.]

78. ELIZABETH (Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), born at Saybrook, Conn., February 2, 1736; m. Stephen Buckingham, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 20, 1729. Their children were:

I STEPHEN BUCKINGHAM, b. ?
II AMBROSE WHITTLESEY BUCKINGHAM, b. 1772; m. Eunice Griffing.
III CORNELIUS BUCKINGHAM, d. young.
IV EUNICE BUCKINGHAM, d. young.
V ELIZABETH BUCKINGHAM, d. young.

MEMORANDA.

Stephen Buckingham was the son of Thomas and Margaret (Griswold) Buckingham, son of Rev. Thomas Buckingham, who married Esther Hosmer in 1646, and who was the son of the first settler of the name in this country, Thomas Buckingham, a Welchman, who first went to New Haven and removed to Milford in 1639. [The Buckingham Family, by Rev. F. W. Chapman, A.M. 1872.]

80. *AZARIAH (Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), born 2d February, 1741, under the same roof that had sheltered his great grandfather and mother, John and Ruth. Mr. Azariah Whittelsey served his apprenticeship in assisting his father at "the ferry." Without a doubt, he studied navigation to a considerable extent and became perfectly familiar with the sailing ground, both in the river and sound. In 1763, he married Elizabeth Williams, b. December 29, 1747. August, 1776, a ship was built at Saybrook, by order of the "General Assembly of the Colony of Connecticut," and passed over the bar; the largest with which this "old Neptune Rib" had ever the honor of try-

ing conclusions. This ship was first described as the "Colony ship," afterwards the frigate "Oliver Cromwell."

In the same season three other towns raised the 7th Regiment for the Continental Army. In the May previous, so zealous were they, that an appeal was made to the legislature and granted, for building a fort on the site of the old one, to contain six carriage guns for the defense of the town and river interests. The work of ship building and fort raising in addition to sending men away to the frontier lines of service, the eventful year of 1776 was filled for them with sacrifice and the true and noble spirit of the Revolution. The building of the ship was a matter of universal concern. Beginning in January, 1776, the Colonial Records are replete with solicitude about that boat. Mr. Azariah Whittelsey was appointed master of the "Oliver Cromwell" by the General Assembly in July, 1776. That eventful month, never to be forgotten, and honored until the end of time. The frigate was used for cruising on the Connecticut River and on Long Island Sound, for coast defense. "Whether she on high seas, kept up the notoriety begun on the stays, cannot be reported, but as Azariah Whittelsey was her master, it is safe to say she never ran from the enemy's fire." [Saybrook in the Revolution. Colony of Conn. Records.]

Mr. Whittelsey was drowned at the ferry April 9, 1807. Mrs. Whittelsey died May 22, 1823, amid a large circle of friends who loved her dearly for her sterling qualities. Their home was one of perpetual sunshine. Their children were born in the old homestead, as follows :

191 AZARIAH, b. Nov. 19, 1764 ; d. in his youth, Nov. 2, 1777.
192+SAMUEL WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 8, 1766 ; m. Sarah Lord.
193+MEHITABLE, b. March 9, 1769 ; m. Samuel Sterling.
194+WILLIAM, b. June 22, 1773 ; m. Parnal Scranton.
195 BETSEY, b. May 13, 1775 ; d. May 27, 1775.
196+BETSEY, b. June 6, 1776 ; m. John T. Whittelsey, No. 186.
197 FANNY, b. Sept. 12, 1778 ; d. in Saybrook, Oct. 7, 1827.
198+AZARIAH, b. Dec. 12, 1780 ; m. Lydia Bushnell.
199+ALMIRA, b. August 26, 1783 ; m. Samuel R. Mather.

86. JOSEPH (Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), born in Saybrook, Conn., in 1748, m. Hannah Bartholomew. Mr. Whittlesey was a teacher, and they resided in Derby, Conn. He died in 1819, at Westbrook, Conn., and the original records of Saybrook says that

200. JOHN WHITTLESEY, b. Sept. 1, 1780, was the son of Hannah Bartholomew. [Saybrook Records, Vol. II.]

90. *JOHN (Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., in the year of 1757 ; m. New London, Conn., in 1770—Lucy ———. Mr. Whittlesey was a tailor by trade. In 1873,

he, with his brother Stephen, No. 92, were drafted from the militia of Westbrook, Conn., for the defense of New London harbor, and were members of Captain Shapley's company of artillery, stationed at Fort Trumbull, and crossed with him to Fort Griswold in Arnold's attack upon New London, where they were stationed in the southwest bastian. John was shot through the forehead at his post; Stephen was killed by a bayonet thrust during the massacre about the doors of the magazine. Tradition says that they were barbarously bayonetted after death. [Battle of Groton Heights, Allyn, 1882.] Their burial place is not definitely known, but it is highly probable it is near that of their elder brother, Joseph No. 86, whose monument is found in the cemetery at Westbrook village.

Mrs. Whittlesey was left in very poor circumstances, with neither friends nor estate. Their children were:

201+JOHN, b. Sept. 1, 1780; m. Sally Whittelsey, No. 188.
202+CHARLES HART, b. October, 1781; m. Sally Sizer.

96. *SAMUEL (Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 2, 1772, where he became a cooper by trade. He m. Sarah Betsey French, and moved to Huntington, Vt., where he d. on the 30th of Aug., 1841.

Their children were —

203+JOSEPH LUCIUS, b. Jan. 9, 1809; m. Hannah G. Hubbell.
204+CHARLES BATES, b. Sept. 13, 1813; m. Welthea M. Taylor.

MEMORANDA.

The Connecticut records show a service for Mr. Samuel Whittlesey under Commander Samuel Smith from Nov. 9, 1814, until Dec. 15, 1814, in the Connecticut troops.

98. ARPHAXAD (Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 25, 1776. He m. on the 28th of Oct., 1804, Wealthy Chapman, b. at East Haddam, Jan. 26, 1783. They resided for a time in Newport, N. H., and removed thence to Ogden, Monroe county, N. Y. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Mch. 30, 1855.

They had four children who died in infancy without a name. Their other children were —

205 JUNIUS, b. Sept. 28, 1806; d. Oct. 25, 1806.
206+WELTHEA CHAPMAN, b. March 16, 1808; m. Amos B. Gunn.
207 ARPHAXAD, b. Nov. 17, 1809; d. March 18, 1810.
208 LYDIA, b. Jan. 16, 1811; d. March 6, 1811.
209 A dau., b. Jan. 22, 1812; d. Feb. 13, 1812.
210 ARPHAXAD EMMONS, b. April 16, 1813; d. July 18, 1814.
211 A dau., b. May 5, 1815; d. June 1, 1815.

212 HUBBARD NEWTON, b. April 6, 1819; d. Oct. 1, 1845.
213 NANCY LOUISA, b. May 6, 1828; d. May 6, 1852, at Beloit, Syria, where she went as a missionary. She did not marry.

MEMORANDA.

98. WEALTHY CHAPMAN was the dau. of Isaac Chapman, b. at East Haddam, Conn., Jan. 3, 1739, and Tabitha Chapman, youngest dau. of Major Jedidiah Chapman of Westbrook. Isaac[5] was son of Robert, b. East Haddam, Sept. 30, 1700, and Mary Church, b. March 17, 1724.

Robert[4] Chapman was son of Robert[3], b. 1675, and Mary ———.

Robert, the son of Robert[2], b. Sept., 1646, the second son of Robert[1] of Saybrook, the first settler of that name who emigrated from England to Boston in Aug., 1635, and in the month of Nov. went to Saybrook. April 29, 1642, he m. Ann Bliss. According to tradition he was born in 1616. He d. Oct. 13, 1687. [Chapman Genealogy, 1856.]

99. AARON (Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. in Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 24, 1778; m. Sept. 16, 1804, Polly Cheney, b. in New Hampshire, Aug. 21, 1781, dau. of Isaac and Abiah (Hunkins) Cheney. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey lived in Canaan, N. H., where they conducted a sheep farm. Mrs. Whittlesey d. May 2, 1846, aged 65. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Walnut Grove, Ill., Aug. 26, 1860, aged 88 years.

Their children were —

214+JEREMIAH DERASTUS, b. April 26, 1806; m. { Elmira M. Walker. / Almira M. Holmes.
215 A dau., not named, b. March 4, 1808; d. March 4, 1808.
216+JOHN RANDOLPH, b. March 9, 1809; m. Ann Whitten.
217 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 9, 1811; d. March 23, 1814.
218 LYMAN, b. Oct. 8, 1812; d. June 21, 1813.
219+JOSEPH BATES, b. Sept. 21, 1814; m. { Mary Ann Heath. / Elizabeth Muse.
220 A son, not named, b. Jan. 1, 1817; d. Jan. 3, 1817.
221 HARVEY, b. Sept. 4, 1818; d., age 3 years, Sept. 27, 1823.
222+JOEL LYMAN, b. Apr. 2, 1821; m. Nancy Cunningham.
223 JAMES HARVEY, b. in Newport, N. H., Sept. 23, 1824; m. May 6, 1863, in Deerfield, Mass., Helen Maria Stebbins, who was born in Deerfield, Mass., May 15, 1835, the dau. of Baxton and Martha M. (Hawks) Stebbins. Mrs. Whittlesey d. in Deerfield, Aug. 13, 1896. Mr. Whittlesey is a farmer and mechanic. They had no children.

100. DUREN (Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1781, Saybrook, Conn. Farmer. In his youth he followed his brothers and sisters to New Hampshire on foot and horseback, finally locating at Montpelier, Vt., where he followed the trade of carpentering; he also served as Justice of the Peace for many years. In ——, 1805, he m. Betsey Chase of Vt., b. ——, 1784.

Mr. Whittlesey d. April 10, 1842. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Aug. 10, 1842. Their children were —

224+ALMIRA FRANCES, b. Feb. 14, 1807; m. { 1st, George Mitchell. 2d, Elijah M. Perry.
225+MIRANDA, b. ——, 1809; m. Tyler Bancroft.
226+CALVIN BUSHNELL, b. Sept. 10, 1812; m. Martha Boutwell.
227+DUREN, b. ——, 1814; m. { 1st, Lucy Knapp. 2d, Elizabeth J. Stoddard.
228+ARPHAXAD NEWTON, b. Mch. 21, 1818; m. { 1st, Nancy Kinney. 2d, Mrs. Rosette R. Bemis.
229+BETSEY, b. ——, 1820; m. Dana Wakefield.
230+HENRIETTA NEWTON, b. Apr. 11, 1825; m. Leland H. Wakefield.
231+MARTHA MARIA BANCROFT, b. Oct. 16, 1827; m. John Conner.

MEMORANDA.

Dana and Leland H. Wakefield were brothers.

101. JOHN BALDWIN (Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1782, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Sept. 29, 1814, Nancy Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 18, 1788; baptized April 16, 1788. The dau. of Lemuel Hotchkiss and Penelope Mather of Saybrook, Conn.

Mr. Whittlesey was a graduate of Williams College. He was a minister of the gospel in New York state. [Andrews' New Britain.]

Mr. Whittlesey d. Sept. 10, 1833. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Mch. 21, 1865.

Their children were —

232+SUSAN BOYLE, b. Aug. 27, 1820; m. Wm. W. Hicox.
233+JOSEPH HOTCHKISS, b. Aug. 22, 1822; m. Catharine K. Fauntleroy.
234+AMANDA HOSMER, b. Dec. 7, 1824; m. Jacob Raynor.

103. SALLY WHITTLESEY (Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Sept. 14, 1786; m. Dec. 3, 1807, Deacon Joseph P. Reynolds of Keesville, N. Y. Mrs. Reynolds d. Sept. 29, 1868.

They had —

235 JULIET REYNOLDS, b. in Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1831, Ashel Strong Arthur (see mem.), b. April 30, 1806; d. May 9, 1848. Mrs. Juliette Arthur d. Feb. 20, 1844.

MEMORANDA.

235. ASHEL S. ARTHUR was the proprietor and superintendent of large iron works at Keesville, N. Y. He was the son of Thomas Arthur, who m. Theodoria Strong. After the death of Juliette Reynolds, Mr. Arthur m., on the 11th of Sept., 1844, Harriet Cornelia Clark of Granville, N. Y., who was b. Feb. 11, 1814, the dau. of Solomon Robbins Clark and Mary Hood Nehen. Mr. Arthur d. of necrosis of the tibia. His widow then lived in Jamestown, N. Y.

104. STEPHEN (Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. in Saybrook, Conn., April 18, 1789. Graduated at Williams College, and became a very devout and eloquent minister. In ——, 1816, he m. Mary Hunter, who d. in 1829. Mr. Whittlesey m. Dec. 24, 1829, Nancy Lyons in Clark co., Va., dau. of James and

Mary (Newhouse) Lyons of Harrison co., W. Va. They then lived at Frederick co., Va., for some years, and then removed to Lexington, Henderson co., Tenn., where Mr. Whittlesey d. on the 18th of March, 1846. Mrs. Whittlesey then removed to Janelew, W. Va., and m. She d. May 9, 1874.

The children by Mr. Whittlesey's first marriage:

246 MARIA F., b. 1818; m. Henry Brewer in Va.
247 JOHN CLAUDIUS, b. 1820; m. Rebecca Wade in Va.

By his second marriage:

248 LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 8, 1830; m. about 1847, Aaron King of Dresden, Tenn. Editor, Dresden, Tenn. Mrs. King d. in 1848, leaving a son who d. in 1866.
249+ JAMES HORACE, b. Oct. 11, 1832; m. 2d, Catherine Martindale.
250 LUCY JOSEPHINE, b. Apr. 27, 1833; m. S. K. Bailey, Lewis co., W. Va.
251+ HARRIET ELLEN, b. Jan. 2, 1835; m. Joseph A. J. Leightburn.
252 *CHESTER THOMAS, b. Mar. 4, 1837. Served in a Kentucky Confederate Regiment.
253 A daughter, d. in infancy.
254+ PHILANDER BOYD, b. May 27, 1840; m. Indiana Stewart.
255 *JOSEPH HENRY, b. Feb. 22, 1843; Captain 4th Inf. Regmt. Va., 15th Army Corps, organized in Pendletons, Va., in 1861. Resigned May 1, 1862. Taken sick at Vicksburg, removed by friends to Gallipolis, O., and d. there May 20, 1864, of malarial fever contracted while marching with Gen. Sherman to the sea.
256 A daughter, d. in infancy.

108. SAMUEL (Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. in Saybrook, Conn., 1763. Justice of the peace in Tolland, Conn., 1795–1805; m. Anna Grant, b. Jan. 30, 1765, at Windsor, Conn., dau. of Ephraim Grant, Jr., and Mary dau. of Hon. Zebulon West. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey removed to New Jersey. Mrs. A. Whittlesey d. Feb. 20, 1790. Mr. Whittlesey went West after the death of his wife and was never heard of again. [Address to Tolland Co. Historical Society, 1861, by Loren P. Waldo.]

Their son:

256*a*+CHAUNCEY, b. Feb. 11, 1790; m. Rebecca Hand.

MEMORANDA.

Ephraim Grant, Jr., born April 7, 1726, married Mary West, born Dec. 13, 1748.

Ephraim Grant, baptized August 28, 1698, settled in Tolland, Conn., in 1720, married Elizabeth Cady, Aug. 23, 1723. She died Nov. 8, 1746. He was son of

Samuel Grant, born at Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 12, 1631, married at Windsor, Conn., May 29, 1658, Mary Porter. At the time of the flood, 1638–9, they moved back on higher ground to the house now occupied by Roswell Grant, Jr., East Windsor Hill, Conn.

Matthew Grant was one of the original company of Dorchester, Mass., 1630. He was born 1601, Tuesday, Oct. 27; married Susanna Grant, May 29, 1645. She was born Monday, April 5,

1602. [Grant Genealogy, Matthew Grant of Windsor, 1635, by Dr. Wm. Patterson, 1892.]

108*a*. THOMAS (Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1772. Mr. Whittlesey was by occupation a sea captain; he m. in early life Polly Whipple. Mr. Whittlesey d. Mar. 2, 1847. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Aug. 24, 1847.

Their children were:

257 LUCY, b. June, 1797; m. Charles Chester Spicer; she d. July, 1865, in Ledyard, Conn.
260 MARIA, b. Apr. 9, 1805; m. Joseph Teft; she d. at Old Mystic, Conn.
261 ELIZA, b. Aug. 19, 1807; m. George Peck; she d. in Illinois.
262 NANCY, b. 1809; d. at Stonington, Conn.
263 THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. June 13, 1812; m. Aseneth Taylor.
264+ISAAC, b. Mar. 25, 1815; m. (1) Adelaide Shailor; (2) Elleanor A. Plumb.
265 FRANCES ELMIRA, b. Sept. 30, 1817; m. Daniel Dewey; d. in Middletown, Conn.

111. DUREN (Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1775; m. Nov. 3, 1799, Ruth Hunt, b. Jan. 12, 1781, in Vt. Mr. Whittlesey removed to Butler co., Ohio, with his brothers Samuel and Joseph about the year 1800. Mr. Whittlesey d. Sept. 25, 1823; Mrs. Whittlesey d. Sept. 24, 1855.

Their children were:

266+CHARLES, b. Sept. 20, 1800; m. Nancy Avey.
267+LOIS, b Sept. 30, 1803; m. Stephen Ludlow.
268 ANNA, b. Aug. 8, 1805; m. —— Dolton; she d. Sept. 22, 1836.
269+NATHAN HUNT, b. July 20, 1807; m. (1) Sarah E. Condon; (2) Amelia Castator.
270+SAMUEL, b. Apr. 25, 1809; m. Roseann Lewis.
271 CINTHA, b. Feb. 6, 1811; m. —— Morris; she d. Sept. 21, 1837.
272+ISAAC, b. Aug. 21, 1813; m. Maria Chapman.
273 ASENETH, b. Sept. 16, 1815; m. —— Baker; he d. Aug. 8, 1866.
274 JOSEPH, b. Dec. 15, 1817; m. and was a farmer near Cincinnati, Ohio. It is said that he served in the war with Mexico and the Civil War. He d. Aug. 5, 1886, leaving two sons and four daughters, which have not been heard from.
275 LYDIA, b. Jan. 5, 1820; m. Andrew Jackson; she d. Jan. 17, 1879, leaving three children, Martin, Alvin, and Fannie, which have not been heard from.
276+WILLIAM, b. June 28, 1822; m. Olliday Atkinson.

114. *EZRA (Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. in Newington, Conn., Feb. 11, 1738; m. Ann Pixley. (See memoranda of No. 33.) He was admitted, by profession of faith, to the church in Stockbridge, Mass., and served in the Revolutionary War from 1775 to 1780, enlisting in the 19th Co., 2d Berkshire County Regiment; was commissioned Lieut. June 1, 1776; made Captain of Co. A, detachment of Berkshire County Regmt. under Col. David Rosseter; marched to Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777; and was in command of Berkshire County Companies for five terms of service. [Sec'y of Commonwealth of Mass., 1896.] He and his family are said to have been remarkably industrious and eminently respectable. They lived east of "the pond" and removed to Union, now Lisle, N. Y.,

in 1794, where Mr. Whittlesey died. [Whittlesey Memorials, p. 74.]

Their children were:

277+SAMUEL, b. Sept. 3, 1763; m. Huldah Rathbone.
278 SALLY, b. Sept. 3, 1763; m. Joseph Ketchum.
279 ANNA, d. unm.
280 BETSEY, d. unm.
281 ROXA, m. William Cooke.
282 EUNICE, m. Calvin Cole.
283 EZRA, d. in infancy.
284 LOIS, d. in infancy.

121. *MARTIN (Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. in Newington, Conn., Oct. 5, 1737, where he lived with his father, and assisted in the duties of the farm. Nov. 27, 1760, he m. Sarah Deming, who was also b. in the year of 1737. Mr. Whittlesey acknowledged his baptismal covenant, Feb. 28, 1762, at the church in Newington; it is, therefore, to be supposed that he did not move to Washington, Conn., until after his father had settled there. Martin served for a short term in the war of the Revolution; while with the troops defending New York he lost the use of his limbs and never fully recovered; his name is found on the "list of pensioners, invalid, printed in the Senate Document of the first session 23d Congress, 1833–34." The names were placed on the list at various times soon after the war and represent soldiers and officers who were wounded or disabled. [List Invalid Pensioners in Record of Conn. Men in the War of the Revolution, 1812, and war with Mex. Adjutant-General's office, Hartford, Conn., 1889.] Mrs. Sarah Deming Whittlesey was a descendant of John Deming of Wethersfield, Conn. [Descendants of John Porter.] Mr. Whittlesey d. May 29, 1800, aged 63. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Mar. 29, 1829, aged 92. [Cothren's Hist. Ancient Woodbury, Conn., p. 787.]

Their children were:

285 SALLY, b. Mar., 1762, at Newington, Conn.; bap. Mar. 28, 1762; m. Mar. 3, 1791, Dea. Isaiah Johnson, b. 1756; they lived in Russia, N. Y., where Mrs. Johnson d. in 1836. aged 74.
286+JOSEPH, b. Mar. 20, 1764; m. Polly Camp.
287+JEMIMAH, b. Feb. 2, 1765; m. Hezekiah Ackley.
288 BETSEY, b. 1766; m. June 29, 1794, Dea. Cyrus Johnson; they went to live in Sharon, Ohio.
289+MARY, b. Dec., 1767; m. Daniel Camp.
290+MARTIN, b. Mar. 2, 1770; m. Lorano Dayton.
291 DOLLY, b. 1774; d. in infancy.
292+DOLLY, b. Dec., 1776; m. Dea. Gideon Smith.
293 SHELDON, b. 1780; d. June 17, 1800.
294+ABIGAIL, b. 1783; m. Eliada Peck.

122. *LEMUEL (Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. in Newington, Conn., May 16, 1740. Mr. Whittlesey lived quietly on the farm in this district until he was old enough, and his father called him to take part in the Colonial Wars. Lemuel became a teamster and was in the army at the front on Lake Champlain.

It is said that he had but one shirt with him during this campaign, and when it became too much soiled was obliged to take it off and wash it in the lake, and then conceal himself among the bushes while it dried. While this operation was in process on one very bright day, a camp-thief stole the garment and ran. The shirtless Lemuel pursued the rascal with much vigor, but when he was caught the precious shirt had been thrown away. Like all the sons of Eliphalet[41], having an athletic frame, he seized the culprit and stripped him of his own, which he immediately put on, then returned to his company. [Military Record of the Descendants of John W. and Ruth Dudley, by Col. Chas. Whittlesey.] Mr. Whittlesey was at Havana (Cuba) in 1762, when the Moro Castle was bombarded. He saw the explosion of the magazine, and could distinctly hear the screams of the inmates of the fort. At this time he was not a soldier but a trader or sutler. Nov. 15, 1764, Lemuel Whittlesey married Hannah Wells, b. April 22, 1742, the daughter of Robert Wells. Mr. Whittlesey again settled down to farm life in Newington, Conn., which was a part of Wethersfield. On the 25th of August, 1765, Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey acknowledged their baptismal covenant at the church in Newington, and afterwards took great interest in the affairs of the church. They are mentioned as members of the church by Rev. Joshua Belden in 1780. Mr. Whittlesey was one of the "seaters" at that time, he was also one of a "committee to loan money for the schools"; 1781 one of a "committee of the society"; "one of a committee for looking into the state of the parsonage, and of the Kensington moneys," reappointed in 1782; 1785, one of a "committee to meet the committee from the General Court to appoint the place for the new meeting-house to stand." [Whittlesey Memorials.] In May, 1779, Lemuel was commissioned by the General Assembly as lieutenant of the 5th company or train-band in the 6th regiment of the state of Connecticut. [Colonial Records of Conn., 1779.] Mrs. Whittlesey d. April 3, 1810; Mr. Whittlesey d. Aug. 30, 1823. They had the following children:

295+HANNAH, b. June 7, 1765; m. Elijah Gridley.
296+ROGER, b. Dec. 9, 1767; m. (1) Nancy Smalley; (2) Anne Hathaway.
297+DOROTHY, b. Mar. 18, 1770; m. Joshua Belden.
298*m*LEMUEL, b. July 3, 1772; d. Oct. 8, 1785.
299 CHAUNCEY, b. April 18, 1775; d. in infancy, Oct. 6, 1776.
300*m*CHAUNCEY, b. Oct. 14, 1777; m. Miss Willard. They resided in Lenox, Mass., where Mr. Whittlesey was a merchant, and he d. Oct. 21, 1821.
301 ASAPH, b. July 13, 1778; d. Jan. 7, 1780.
302+ASAPH, b. April 7, 1782; m. Laura Kellogg.

MEMORANDA.

298. LEMUEL was killed by the accidental discharge of a gun.
300. CHAUNCEY'S wife, Miss Willard, was the daughter of John

Willard of Lenox, Mass. who m. the granddaughter of Lord Darcy, Earl of Rivers, and came early in the century from Kent to New England. They had no children. [Stockbridge Past and Present. Miss Elector F. Jones, 1854, p. 126.]

123. *JOHN (Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Newington, Conn., Dec. 23, 1741; removed in 1761 with his father to New Preston, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey left a diary which was in existence in 1856; by its contents we know that he served as a servant to his father, Eliphalet[41], in the Colonial Wars. On the 9th of May, 1756, he assisted in forwarding stores from Connecticut to Greenbush, opposite Albany, N. Y. At Goshen he caught the measles while sleeping in a barn with other soldiers. His discharge shows that he served three years in his father's company. [Military Records of the Descendants of John Whittlesey and Ruth Dudley, by Col. Chas. Whittlesey.] On the 14th of November, 1765, Mr. Whittlesey m. Mary Beale, who was born at New Preston, Conn., Aug. 24, 1745. From the memoranda left by Mr. Whittlesey, we find that the "spirit of the times" and "safety of the people," predominated above all else in his mind, and after his placing his farm in such perfect working order, between 1760 and 1775 he gave almost his entire attention to protecting the people of his colony. In 1776 he was called out as private in Captain Tibbets' company; Aug. 18 to Sept. 14, 1776, at New York, in Capt. John Hinman's company; Oct. 28th he marched to Stamford, Conn., in Captain Moseley's company. Nov. 6th, found the regiment at Horse Neck; Nov. 12th, marched to Rye; Dec. 2d, was at Saw Pitts, under Gen. Wooster; March 21, 1777, was commissioned ensign by Jonathan Trumbull, when he served as such in the regiment of Lieut.-Col. N. Parsons. As one of the selectmen of New Preston he recruited the quota of men for that society, collected and forwarded supplies and ammunition. [Col. Rec. of Conn. Conn. Men in the Revolution.] Dec. 3, 1769, Mr. Whittlesey consecrated his life to God. A copy of his consecration and resolution is here given as taken from his original letter. June 20, 1779, he made a public profession of his faith.

"Eternal and ever blessed God, I desire to present myself before thee with the deepest humiliation & abasement of soul, sensible how unworthy such a sinful worm is to appear before the holy Majesty of Heaven, the king of kings and the Lord of Lords, and especially on such an occasion as this, even to enter into a covenant transaction with thee, but the scheme and plan is thine own, thine infinite condescention hath offered it by thy Son, and thy grace hath inclined my heart to accept it. I come therefore acknowledging myself to have been a great offender smiting on my breast, and saying with the humble publican, God be merciful to me a sinner. I come invited by the name of thy son, and wholly trusting in his perfect riteousness, entreating that for his sake thou wilt be merciful to my unrighteousness and wilt no more remember my sins. Receive, I beseech thee, thy revolted creature who is now convinced of thy right to him, and desires nothing so much as that he may be thine. This day do I, with the utmost solemnity, surrender

myself to thee. I renounce all former lords that have had dominion over me, and I consecrate to thee all that I have, and all that I am. The faculties of my mind, the members of my body, my worldly possessions my time and my influence over others to be all and entirely for thy glory, and resolutely employed in obedience to thy command as long as thou continuest in me life. With an ardent desire, and a humble resolution to continue thine, through all the endless ages of eternity, ever holding myself in an attentive posture to observe the first intimations of thy will, and ready to spring forward with zeal and joy to the immediate execution of it. To thy direction also I resign myself and all I have and am, to be disposed of by thee in such a manner as thou shalt, in thine infinite wisdom judge most subservient to the purposes of thy glory. To thee I leave the management of all events and say, without reserve not my will, but thine be done, rejoicing with a loyal heart in thine unlimited government as what ought to be the delight of the whole rational creation. Use me O Lord, I beseech thee, as an instrument of thy service. Number me among thy peculiar people, let me be washed in the blood of thy dear Son; let me be clothed with his riteousness, let me be sanctified by his spirit. Transform me more and more unto his image, impart to me, through him, all needful influence of thy purifying, cheering and comforting Spirit, and let my life be spent under those influences, and in the light of thy gracious countenance, as my Father and my God, and when the solemn hour of Death comes, may I remember this thy covenant, well ordered in all things and sure, as all my salvation and all my desire, tho' every other hope and enjoyment is perishing, and do thou, O Lord remember it too. Look down with pity, O my heavenly father, on thy languishing dying child — embrace me in thine everlasting arms, put strength and confidence in my departing spirit, and receive it to the abodes of them, that sleep in Jesus, peacefully and joyfully to wait the accomplishment of thy great promise to all thy people, even of a glorious resurrection and of eternal happiness in thine heavenly presence. And if any surviving friend should, when I am in the dust, meet with this memorial of my solemn transactions with thee, may he make the engagement his own — and do thou graciously admit him to partake in all the blessings of thy covenant through Jesus, the great mediator of it. To whom with thee, O Father, and thy Holy Spirit be everlasting praise, ascribed by all the millions who are thus saved by thee and by all those other Celestial Spirits in whose work and blessedness thou shalt call them to share. Amen.

JOHN WHITTLESEY (L S)

Dec. 3rd 1769
He made a public profession June 20, 1779."

After the Revolution Mr. Whittlesey was a justice of the peace, and was re-elected to the Connecticut Legislature for seventeen consecutive sessions, and was also a member of the Committee of Safety. He was chosen deacon of the church in 1784, but declined to act; was chosen and made a member of the convention to ratify the Constitution of the United States, for which he gave his vote Jan. 3, 1788. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey removed to Salisbury, Conn., in 1792. Salisbury was then a new settlement. Mrs. Whittlesey died Sept. 30, 1802. Mr. Whittlesey d. March 22, 1812.

Their children were —

303 + MATTHEW BEALE, b. Oct. 3, 1766; m. Hannah White and Caroline H. Buckley.
304 + JOHN, b. Jan. 11, 1767; m. Abigail Johnson and Rebecca Camp.
305 + MARY BEALE, b. June 13, 1771; m. Nathaniel P. Averill.
306 + CHESTER, b. Nov. 25, 1773; m. Nancy E. Wadsworth.
307 ELIPHALET, b. Sept. 21, 1775; d. Feb. 14, 1777.
308 + ELIPHALET, b. March 13, 1778; m. Martha Rose.
309 + ASAPH, b. Jan. 4, 1781; m. Vesta Hart and Mrs. Susan Everitt.
310 + ELISHA, b. Oct. 19, 1783; m. Polly Mygatt.

MEMORANDA.

An effort was made one night by the Tories to capture Ensign Whittlesey at his house on the Shepaug. They called him out of his bed, pretending to have lost their way. Knowing them by their voices, Mr. Whittlesey took his gun, opened the door, and invited them to come in. They concluded to find their route without his assistance, and made haste to get away. Such was the courage of Mr. Whittlesey. [Military record of descent of John Whittlesey and Ruth Dudley.] There are many anecdotes related of his personal influence over the pioneers of Salisbury, which often took the form of authority. The following is a copy of the commission of ensign given to Mr. Whittlesey, by which he served in the war of the Revolution:

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, ESQUIRE,
Captain-General and Commander in Chief, of the State of Connecticut in America.

To John Whittlesey, Gent. GREETING:

You being, by the Govenor and Council of Safety, accepted and appointed to be Ensign of the Tenth Company of the Alarm List, in the 13th Regiment of Militia in said State; reposing special Trust and Confidence in your Fidelity, Courage, and good Conduct, I Do, by Virtue of the Laws of this State, me thereunto enabling, appoint and impower You the said John Whittlesey to be Ensign of said Company; You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of an Ensign in Leading, Ordering, and Exercising the said Company in Arms, both inferior Officers and Soldeers, and to keep them in good Order, and see that they are armed and equipped, according to the Law, for military Service; hereby commanding them to obey you, as their Ensign, and yourself to observe and follow such Orders, and Instructions as you shall from Time to Time receive from me, or the Commander in Chief of this State, for the Time being, or other your Superior Officers, according to the Rules and Discipline of War, ordained and established by the Laws of the State aforesaid, persuant to the Trust hereby reposed in you.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Arms of Lebanon the 21st day of March Anno Domini 1777.

JON^th TRUMBULL.

"Thursday, Oct. 16, 1784, Timothy Dwight, S.T.D., LL.D., late president of Yale, author of 'Theology Explained and Defended,' rode with Mr. Dwight from Stockbridge in the afternoon to the house of John Whittlesey, Esq., in the northeastern corner of Salisbury. The mountains were covered with snow." [Dwight's Travels, Vol. 3, p. 225.]

Mrs. Mary (Beale) Whittlesey was the daughter of Matthew Beale, b. April 13, 1719, who m. Hannah Cogswell (see memorada to 124), March 17, 1738, at New Preston, Conn.; removed to Salisbury in 1792. Matthew Beale was the son of George Beale, b. in England, 1675; d. 1760; came to America together when Matthew was eleven years of age. They came to enjoy the religious freedom.

Hannah Cogswell (Edward[4], William[3], William[2], John[1]), b. Ipswich, Mass., April 13, 1719, was the daughter of Edward and Hannah (Brown) Cogswell; resided in New Preston, but about 1792 removed to Salisbury, Conn. She died of dumb ague in 1776, soon after Long Island was given up.

Matthew Beales m., 2d, Hannah Sweezey, Sept. 1, 1777, and moved with his family to Long Island. [Family records.]

124. *ANNA WHITTLESEY (Eliphalet[4], Eliphalet[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1744, at Newington, Conn.; m. Nov. 4, 1762, Major Wm. Cogswell (Edward[4], Wm.[3], Wm.[2], John[1]), b. at Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 22, 1734; they resided at New Milford and Salisbury, Conn. Maj. Wm. Cogswell d. Feb. 19, 1786. Mrs. Anna Cogswell d. Jan. 10, 1810.

Their children were:

311+ROGER, b. July 25, 1763; m. Sarah Johnson.
312+HANNAH, b. Mch. 14, 1765; m. Capt. Nathan Tibbals.
313+DOLLY, b. May 22, 1767; m. Stephen Branch.
314+WILLIAM, b. July 23, 1769; m. Amaryllis Johnson.
315+STEPHEN, b. Sept. 1, 1771; m. (1) Anna Camp; (2) Susannah Whittlesey, No. 364; (3) Rachel Seymour.
316 ANNA, b. Dec. 7, 1773; died July 31, 1776.
317+NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 18, 1776; m. Eunice Kune.
318+ANNA, b. Oct. 5, 1778; m. (1) Roger Averill; (2) Dea. Julius Caswell.
319+EMERSON, b. Mch. 30, 1781; m. Debora Squires.
320+JOHN, b. Dec. 1, 1783; m. (1) Martha Waller; (2) Ruth M. Beebe; (3) Persis Olds; (4) Ann Parsons.

MEMORANDA.

124. Major and Mrs. William Cogswell lived in a house standing in 1897, the residence of a lineal descendant, Mr. Gould Camp Whittlesey, located at the junction of several cross roads on the line of travel to New York, West Point, Hartford, Boston, and other large towns.

Maj. William Cogswell was the first to initiate revolutionary measures in resistance of English oppression. He was justice of the peace, major in the State militia, captain in the Army of the Revolution, promoted to rank of major in May, 1781. He was in command under Gen. George Washington in the retreat from Long Island. He died in the prime of life, leaving a widow and nine children. Built Cogswell tavern. His estate was large. [Hist. Conn. Men in Revolution, pp. 436, 548.] He was the son of

Edward Cogswell[4], b. Aug. 13, 1686, in Gloucester, Mass., m. 1708, Hannah Brown, b. 1690. They resided in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. In 1735 removed to New Preston, Conn., and in 1747 removed and settled in New Milford. Mrs. Cogswell d. June 6, 1771. Mr. Cogswell d. April 17, 1773. [Cogswell Family in America.]

Edward[4], b. 1686, son of Maj. William[3] Cogswell, b. Dec. 4, 1659, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass., m. Oct. 9, 1685, Martha Emerson, a daughter of Rev. John and Ruth (Symonds) Emerson. (Rev. John Emerson, pastor of the church in Gloucester, Mass., from Oct. 6, 1663, to his death, Dec. 2, 1700, was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Emerson and brother of Rev. Joseph Emerson of Concord, Mass., whose son, Edward Emerson, m. Rebecca Waldo, daughter of Dea. Cornelius and Hannah (Cogswell) Waldo, who were ancestors of the Hon. Ralph Waldo Emerson, of Concord, Mass.) (Martha Emerson, the daughter of Rev. John Emerson, m. William Cogswell. Her sister, Mary Emerson, m. Samuel Phillips, who was a goldsmith, son of the Rev. Samuel Phillips of Rowley, Mass. Samuel and Mary (Emerson) Phillips of Salem,

were the parents of Rev. Samuel Phillips, who was the pastor of the South Church at Andover, Mass., from Oct. 17, 1711, to his death, June 5, 1771. The ancestors of Hon. Wendell Phillips, of Boston, Mass.)

William Cogswell, son of William[2], b. in 1619, at Westbury Leigh, county of Wilts, Eng. He m. in 1649, Susannah Hawkes, daughter of Adam and Mrs. Ann (Hutchinson) Hawkes. She was b. 1633, in Charlestown, Mass. They resided in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell d. prior to 1696. Mr. Cogswell d. Dec. 15, 1700.

William[2] Cogswell, 1619, son of John Cogswell, b. 1592, Westbury Leigh, county of Wilts, Eng. He m. Sept. 10, 1615, Elizabeth Thompson, daughter of Rev. William and Phillis Thompson. They resided in Westbury until 1635, emigrating to America, and settled at Ipswich, Mass. Mr. John Cogswell d. Nov. 29, 1669. Mrs. Cogswell d. June 2, 1676.

General Washington and many of the principal officers of the Revolution were at different times entertained at Maj. Cogswell's tavern, and soldiers by the scores and hundreds. When the treason of Arnold was communicated to Washington, and he was at a point where he must pass through New Preston, early the next morning he dispatched a page, who was dressed in yellow flannel, to Maj. Cogswell's to have breakfast ready promptly at six o'clock. He reached there at that time and gave his suite fifteen minutes for breakfast. Washington's agitation was such that he himself did not sit down, but took a bowl of milk and walked the room while eating.

One morning after the previous day's fatigue the cooks were sitting down to breakfast, and one said, "I hope we shall be permitted to eat in peace for once." Just then an officer came galloping up announcing that three hundred soldiers wanted breakfast at once.

Maj. Cogswell was much from home during the war, and his wife was left to manage the affairs in his absence. It is said of the Tories who lived in the neighborhood that, in the absence of Maj. Cogswell, they would say, "News has just come that Maj. Cogswell is dead; he was killed in the last battle; and now is a good time for Tories." More than once, sick of their impertinence, she armed herself with a chain and cleared the house in quick time. In later life she was wont to say, "I never feared a Tory."

As a magistrate Maj. Cogswell sometimes married people. A couple from the old country, whom he had married not long before, came into his yard one day and wished to be unmarried. He said, "I'll do it." They stood near by a block and cleaver. "Here," he said, "whichever of you wishes to be unmarried, put your head on this block and I will cut it off; that will do it." They stared at him, then looked at each other, and at last one of them timidly asked, "Is there no other way?" He said, "No." They concluded not to be unmarried.

[Copy of the Deed of Sale of a Slave by William Cogswell.]

Know all men by these presents, that I, William Cogswell, of New Milford, in Litchfield Co., do sell and convey unto Nicholas

Moss, of Derby, in New Haven Co., one certain negro girl named Dorcas, about eighteen years old, which girl I sell to the said Nicholas Moss during her natural life; and I have good right to sell the same, and do bind myself and my heirs to warrant her to him and his heirs for forty-five pounds lawful money, from all other claims and demands whatever. In witness whereof I have hereafter set my hand this 29th day of July Anno Domini 1773.

William Cogswell.

In presence of Daniel Moss
Ephraim Keeney

[Cogswell family of America.]

125. ABNER (Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 1, 1746, at Newington, Conn.; m. —— 1787, Ruth Wadsworth, b. about 1749 at Farmington, Conn. Mr. Abner Whittlesey became a farmer in Farmington, Conn. He d. July 12, 1821. Mrs. Whittlesey d. July 20, 1830, age 80. Their children were:

321 RUTH, b. Aug. 5, 1788; d. March 9, 1794.
322 DOLLY, b. Nov. 26, 1790; d. March 26, 1794.
323+RUTH DOLLY, b. July 13, 1793; m. Harvey Whittlesey, No. 629.

MEMORANDA.

Ruth Wadsworth was the daughter of Hezekiah Wadsworth, b. 1723; m. 1810, Lois Judd, Farmington, Conn. Hezekiah, son of Nathaniel Wadsworth, b. 1674; d. 1761; m. Dorothy Ball in 1705 at New Haven, Conn., son of John Wadsworth, who m. Sarah Stanley of Hartford, Conn., in 1662. She d. in 1718. In Farmington Records, his name appears as Sergeant John. He was present when his brother seized the charter and secreted it in the oak at Hartford, and was the son of William Wadsworth of Cambridge, Mass., 1632, Hartford, 1636, 1675; m. 2d, Eliza Stone in 1644. His house was nearly co-extensive with the square in Hartford, Conn., enclosed by Asylum, Trumbull, and West Pearl streets. [Wadsworth Family History by Horace A. Wadsworth, 1883.]

126. *ELIPHALET (Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 2, 1748, in Newington, Conn., farmer, Stockbridge; m. Dec. 25, 1771, Comfort Waller, b. Nov. 15, 1750, Kent, Conn.

Eliphalet removed with his wife to Stockbridge, Mass., where they erected their new home. During its construction, the War of the Revolution was reaching its crisis, and Comfort, realizing the necessity of her husband's presence with those who were to save the honor of their country, assisted her husband in constructing their house by carrying the plaster for the chimney, and also by plastering one of the rooms, so that it would be sufficiently completed before cold weather set in, that Eliphalet could join the regiment. Having no glass for her window frames, Comfort oiled paper for her windows, and Eliphalet went to serve his country and honor. Stockbridge was then in the wilds of Massachusetts, and frequent incursions were made by the Indians, so that she had not only a lonely but dangerous and anxious time of waiting. Eliphalet served in

HOME OF ELIPHALET AND COMFORT (WALLER) WHITTLESEY, No. 126, STOCKBRIDGE, MASS.

Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's company, 3d Berkshire regiment. When the regiment returned to Boston, in the fall of that year, it reached that city on Saturday. There being no stage going west until Monday, Eliphalet walked home and found twins awaiting him.

His service was in October of 1780. [Letter of Wm. M. Olin, Sec. of Commonwealth of Mass., May 29, 1897. Letter date, Sept. 9, 1892. Revolutionary Muster Rolls, Vol. XXIV, p. 44.]

In the beautiful orchard surrounding the old homestead of Eliphalet and Comfort Whittlesey, still stands the trees bearing the letters E. W. and C. W., which were cut in their bark over a hundred years ago.

Eliphalet Whittlesey d. Jan. 25, 1823. Comfort Whittlesey d. April 30, 1825, at their home in Stockbridge, Mass. Their children were :

324 ELIPHALET, b. ——, 1772 ; d. April 14, 1774.
325+DAVID, b. Feb. 14, 1775 ; m. Rebecca Smalley.
326+ELIPHALET, b. July 27, 1777 ; m. Pamela Andrews.
327+COMFORT, b. July 27, 1777 ; m. Joel Camp.
328 CHLOE, b Sept 8, 1779 ; m. Nov. 28, 1804, Alva Curtis, b. ——, 1779 ; He d. Aug. 20, 1846, at Brownhelm, O.
329+ASAPH, b. Feb. 8, 1782 ; m. Clarinda Richards (mem. to No. 128).
330+SARAH, b. April 22, 1784 ; m. Rev. E. J. Leavenworth.
331+SOLOMON, b. April 13, 1786 ; m. (1) Olive Kirby ; (2) Sarah Sherman.
332+HEMAN, b. Dec 6, 1788 ; m. Electa Kellogg.
333 MARY, b. Jan. 13, 1792 ; d. unmarried, Brownhelm, O.
334+CHARLES R., b. March 13, 1794 ; m. Mary Crocker.
335+FEDERAL, b. July 16, 1796 ; m. Caroline Churchill,

127. *DAVID (Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Newington, Conn., Aug. 18, 1750, bap. Aug. 19, 1750, at the church in Newington, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey served a short time in the Revolutionary war (see memoranda) ; he was a sheriff's deputy for nearly fifteen years ; justice of the peace, 1792 ; appointed a deacon in the church April 22, 1807 ; he was among the first settlers of Kingston Roll, June 2, 1769 ; a representative at the General Assembly from 1793 to 1807, also in 1810 and in 1813 and 1814. He m. in Dec., 1779, Abigail Judson, b. March 24, 1755 (see memoranda). Mrs. Abigail Whittlesey d. Oct. 1, 1782. He m. Sat., May 19, 1798, Martha Pomeroy, b. April 1, 1768 (see memoranda). Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey then removed to Kingston Roll and afterwards lived in Washington, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey was a farmer and d. Jan. 31, 1825 ; Mrs. Whittlesey d. Sept. 8, 1827. The children by first m. were :

336 ABIGAIL LAURA, b. Feb., 1781, d. May, 1784.
336[1]*a* An infant son, b. Sept. 17, 1782, which lived but a few hours.
By the second m.
337+ FREDERICK, b. June 12, 1799, m. Ann Hinsdale.
338+ FRANCES POMEROY, b. June 26, 1801, m. William C. Cogswell. (See 315, III.)
339+ DAVID CHESTER, b. March 29, 1803, m. Mary Cogswell.

340 WILLIAM SHELDON, b. Nov. 4, 1806. Was county treasurer Monroe county, New York. He d. Sept. 11, 1849, in Hartford, Conn.

MEMORANDA.

127. Abigail Judson, was the dau. of David Judson[5] and Patience Mitchell, son of Joseph[4], John[3], Joseph[2], Wm.[1] of Yorkshire, England, 1634; emigrated to America; lived at Concord, Mass., and d. 1660. [Judson Gene.]

127. Martha Pomeroy was the dau. of Quartus Pomeroy and Phebe Sheldon. [Sheldon's Magazine by Rev. H. Sheldon, 1855.]

Quartus Pomeroy and Phebe, dau. of Benj. and Mary (Strong) Sheldon. [See Strong Genealogy.] Thomas and Mary (Hinsdale) Sheldon; Isaac and Mary (Woodford) Sheldon; Isaac Sheldon of Windsor and Northampton, 1640.

Capt. Seth Pomeroy and Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Williams) Hunt; Jonathan and Clemence (Hosmer) Hunt; John and Mary (dau. of John Webster, 5th Gov. of Conn.), Hunt. [Captain at capture of Louisburg and senior commander at Lake George, where his Colonel was killed. Served without rank in the American army, at seventy years of age. The Continental Congress commissioned him senior brig.-gen. of the army at its organization June, 1775, which he declined. "Mag. of American Hist. and Fisk's Hist."]

Ebenezer Pomeroy and Sarah, dau. of Seth King, the puritan, and Sarah dau. of Dea. Wm. Holton of Northampton.

Medad Pomeroy and Experience Woodward.

Eltweed Pomeroy came to America in the "Mary and John" in 1630, and established iron works at Northampton, Mass.

For the benefit of the descendants of David Whittlesey, Wm. Cothren kindly made the following affidavit:

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, }
COUNTY OF LITCHFIELD. } ss.

To whom it may concern:

This may certify that I am the author of the History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn., that I am 77 years old; that the first volume of said work was published in 1854; that in the preparation of said work, I had access to the military rolls of two successive Colonels of the 13th Regiment of Connecticut Colony Military, 8 companies of which belonged to ancient Woodbury. This regiment was subject to calls for short terms at any and all times of alarm, as at Danbury and White Plains. The Colonels kept duplicates of the pay rolls of these terms of service. I copied from these rolls a large number of the names of those who served for my roll of men, who enlisted from ancient Woodbury, and printed them in the list in the latter part of my said first volume. In that list is the name of David Whittlesey. See page 787 of Cothren's History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn.

Witness my hand and notarial seal at Woodbury, Feb. 3, 1897.

Signed,

[SEAL.] WILLIAM COTHREN,
Notary Public.

128. *ASAPH (Eliphalet[4], Eliphalet[3], John[1]), b. at Newington, Conn., May 12, 1753; he m. Oct. 25, 1775, Abigail Skeels, who was bap. at New Milford, Aug. 31, 1755.

Oct. 25, 1775, the General Assembly commissioned Asaph Whittlesey to be Ensign of the Third company or Trainband in the 24th Regiment of this colony. [Colony of Conn. Records.] In May, 1777, he was commissioned Captain of the same company and regiment in this state. This company was raised at Plymouth for the state service in the Wyoming Valley, which occurred on the Susquehannah River above Wilkesbarre, Pa., in July, 1778, an event well known wherever Campbell's poem "Gertrude of Wyoming" has been read. Few death scenes and few conflicts embrace so many horrible details. The Confederate Congress paid little attention to the frontier settlers of the valley, partly from the want of troops, and in part because they were regarded by the Pennsylvanians as intruders. The state had a claim to so much of the colony of Pennsylvania as lies north of the 41st parallel of north latitude. She had issued land script to her citizens and soldiers who located there and organized a county which was republican in the Assembly. As soon as spring opened in the year of 1778, the British tories and Indians from the north began to harass this isolated colony. The usual distress of the border settlements occurred. Here persons were fired upon from the woods, and, if killed, were scalped and mutilated. The settlement had furnished two companies to the Continental army. Self-defense being the highest law of our nature, the officers of one company resigned; most of the privates deserted and hastened home to protect their substance and their families. In May the enemy had collected their forces at Elmira, N. Y., under the command of Col. John Butler, Col. John Johnson, and Thayendanegea or Brandt. As usual in Indian wars, there was to every group of families a station or block house, often called a fort, where they collected in case of alarm. The uppermost station was known as Fort Jenkins, which was captured by the British under Col. John Butler, on the 2d of July. Left to their own resources, the militia and all citizens who were able to fight assembled at a station a few miles below on the west bank of the river known as "Forty Fort." Capt. Hewett and his absconding continentals, Capt. Asaph Whittlesey and forty-four men from Plymouth, and four other companies from the local militia, represented about three hundred men who were organized as a battalion. Col. Zebulon Butler was placed in command with Col. Dennison, Col. Durkee, and Lient.-Col. Dorrance as field officers. The company, officers, and most of the men were clamorous for an advance. With the excitement contrary to their judgment the field officers were overruled. A forward movement took place immediately, and about noon the enemy was found near Fort Wintermont.

Col. Zebulon Butler formed his line of battle at right angles to the river, its right near the bank. They advanced, firing occasionally, until within one hundred yards of the British line, which lay flat upon the ground according to Indian tactics, and did not return fire. Brandt was not present. Captain Whittlesey occupied the extreme left at a swamp, in front of which Gienwahtoh, a Seneca chief, had the position suited to his savage troops. He begged of the British commander to be allowed to raise the war whoop and fall upon the flank. At this moment the crack of their guns and the infernal yell of his Indians rang through the woods. The British and tories rising, joined the attack. There were already Indian scouts well around toward the rear of both flanks. Col. Dennison, who commanded the left, directed Capt. Whittlesey to change front to rear in order to face Gienwahtoh ; but some of his men regarded it as a retreat, confusion was inevitable, and the savages at once pressed up to the disorganized mass. To this time the Americans were making a serious impression on the British lines with a good prospect of success. The officers appear to have behaved with uncommon courage and energy. Their men still continued fighting, well knowing the desperate consequences of defeat. Every company lost its captain. Ammunition, as usual, in such engagements, began to fail, a disorderly retreat commenced about four o'clock, P. M., followed by one of those human butcheries which are not common in war, and which has not yet ceased to shock mankind. The tories, many of them from Pennsylvania and New Jersey, personal acquaintances and often relatives of the settlers, exhibited more of the savage than the savages themselves. With Indians scalping, mutilation, and torture, are a part of the usages of war. The fugitives running and skulking through the forest were tomahawked, maimed, and murdered until the sun went down. Fortunate were those who fell dead on the line of battle, for they were insensible to torture and the insults put upon their bodies by allies of Great Britain. Two hundred and twenty-seven were killed or murdered, five saved as prisoners, and one hundred and forty escaped. How many were made orphans and widows on that day in the beautiful valley of Wyoming with the distress of soul and body that followed, are subjects not belonging to statistics, but to the imagination. Forced to its utmost capacity we shall fail to conceive the full measure of their sorrows. Most of the houses were burned, their crops destroyed, and their horses and cattle taken by the enemy. To them there was only left a choice of dispersion or starvation. [Military Records of descend. of John Whittlesey and Ruth Dudley.] Captain Whittlesey d. at the head of his men, July 3, 1778.

Their children were :

341+ANNA, b. Oct. 9, 1775, m. Joel Camp.
342+ABIGAIL, b. April 30, 1777, m. { Wm. Camp, Stephen Strong.
343+LAURA, b. —— 1778, m. Enos Camp.

MEMORANDA.

After the death of Mr. Whittlesey, Abigail, his wife, m. a Mr. Sparks by whom she had one daughter, Betsey. After Mr. Sparks' death she m. Mr. Eliphalet Richards of New Hartford. Their children were Asaph (Richards), Clarinda (Richards), b. Dec. 25, 1784, who became the wife of Asaph Whittlesey, No. 329, son of Eliphalet[126].

129. *DOROTHY WHITTLESEY (Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1755, at Newington, Conn.; m. Sept. 21, 1774, Col. Perry Averill, b. Sept. 18, 1754, son of Samuel and Patience (Perry) Averill of Rehoboth, Mass. Col. Perry Averill was a Revolutionary soldier, and subsequently colonel in the Connecticut militia. Mrs. Dorothy (Whittlesey) Averill d. July 12, 1824. Col. Averill m. 2d, Wid. Sarah Turrell of New Milford, Conn., Dec. 8, 1824. She d. March 9, 1830. Col. Perry Averill d. July 10, 1842.

The children by first marriage were —

344*a* PERRY, b. Mar. 28, 1775; d. Dec. 29, 1780.
344*b* ELIPHALET, b. Mar. 30, 1777; m. Mary, dau. of E. Root of Hartford, Dec. 1, 1805. She was b. 1784; d. Aug. 12, 1819. Married 2d, Eunice, dau. Elihu White of Bolton, Mar. 6, 1821. He was a prominent merchant of Hartford, where he d. Mar. 8, 1842.
344*c* HEMAN, b. Mar. 23, 1779; merchant of New York; d. Dec. 30, 1834.
344*d* CHLOE, b. Jan. 21, 1781; m. Stephen Crane of New Milford, Aug., 1808. He d. Mar. 21, 1843. They had 3 sons and 4 daus.
344*e*+DOLLY, b. Dec. 28, 1782; m. Wilmot Sperry, Dec. 9, 1803. See No. 627.
344*f* PERRY, b. Mar. 5, 1785; m. Eunice Ann, dau. of Phineas Barnes of Southbury, Conn., Sept. 22, 1808. She b. Mar. 10, 1788; d. July 12, 1852.
344*g* SAMUEL, b. Feb. 17, 1787; m. Betsey, dau. of Amos Johnson of Southbury, Conn., May 30, 1815. She b. May 5, 1787.
344*h* MATILDA PATIENCE, b. Jan. 5, 1790; m. David Whittlesey, No. 628.
344*i* ELISHA, b. Apr. 30, 1792. Graduate of Yale. Lawyer, N. Y. city; d. June 7, 1824.
344*j* AUGUSTIN, b. Aug. 30, 1795; m. Caroline Beach, July 12, 1825, dau. of Polly, dau. of Hezekiah Thompson. She b. 1802; d. Apr. 9, 1837. He m. 2d, Margaret Frazer of Woodbury, 1838. Merchant in New York city.
344*k* FREDERICK, b. Feb. 14, 1798; m. Ann Keith, Dec. 21, 1819. She b. 1797; d. Jan. 19, 1839. Married 2d, Julia Welton, Oct. 24, 1839. He removed to Bethany and subsequently to Albany, N. Y.

MEMORANDA.

Colonel Perry Averill was the son of Samuel Averill, b. Topsfield, Mass., 1715; m. Jan. 7, 1739, Patience Perry, b. Feb. 22, 1716. Samuel d. 1786. Mrs. Averill d. 1790, at New Preston.

Samuel Averill, 1715, was the son of Isaac, b. Topsfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1680, who removed to New Preston before 1748.

Isaac, 1680, son of Wm. Averill; m. Hannah Jackson, July 31, 1661.

Wm. Averill, son of Wm. of Ipswich, Mass., 1638, d. 1653.

Patience Perry was the dau. of Nathaniel Perry, Rehoboth, Mass., b. Apr. 2, 1691, and m. Patience Butterworth, Sept. 25, 1714.

Nathaniel Perry, son of Nathaniel, 1660; m. May 17, 1683, Sarah Carpenter, b. Rehoboth, Bristol co., Mass., Jan. 11, 1664. Nathaniel Perry, son of Anthony Perry and Elizabeth ————.

Hannah Jackson was the dau. of John and Abigail Jackson.

Sarah Carpenter, dau. of Samuel Carpenter from England, who married Sarah Radway, who was buried Oct. 28, 1676.

Samuel Carpenter, 1660, was the son of Wm. Carpenter, who emigrated from England in 1645. His wife was Abigail ——.

Sarah Radway was the dau. of James Radway, who emigrated to America in 1646.

130. ELISHA (Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Newington, Conn., Jan. 8, 1758; baptized Jan. 15, 1758; graduated at Yale College, 1779; was a representative at the General Assembly from Danbury, Conn., where he resided and practised law. He was also a member of the Connecticut convention to ratify the Constitution of the United States, Jan. 3, 1788. May 29, 1788, m. Mary Tucker, b. Aug. 3, 1772, dau. of Thomas Tucker and Hannah Bartow. Mr. Whittlesey d. Tuesday, Nov. 9, 1802. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Aug. 31, 1852.

Their children were —

345 WILLIAM, b. Dec. 13, 1789; d. May 11, 1794.
346*m* ELISHA DANA, b. Feb. 16, 1792; d. Sept. 23, 1823.
347+HARRIET, b. May 12, 1794; m. Rev. Robert Condit.
348 HANNAH, b. Aug. 3, 1796; d. age one year and three months.
349+THOMAS TUCKER, b. Dec. 8, 1798; m. Caroline Holly.

MEMORANDA.

346. ELISHA D. graduated at Yale, 1811; was the author of "Attack of the British on Danbury" in "Marshall's Life of Washington," and was a man of noble character. His loss was deeply mourned.

133. SUSANNAH WHITTELSEY (Samuel[42], Samuel[19], John[1]), b. in Milford, Conn., Jan. 26, 1747; m. in 1771, to Dr. Edward Carrington, b. 1747, a young physician of good practice in the town. Mrs. Carrington d. Jan. 11, 1801.

Their children were:

350 HENRY, b. March 20, 1781, who m. Susannah Starr, b. April 19, 1782 They were m. Jan. 18, 1806. Mr. Henry Carrington was a dry-goods merchant for many years, and resided in California. His wife d. Sept. 6, 1825.
350*a* MARY, b. April 20, 1783; m. David Miles, b. March, 1775, d. 1852. She d. March 9, 1861.

134. SARAH WHITTELSEY (Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at Milford, Conn., Oct. 31, 1749; m. Oct. 31, 1776, John Chandler (Joshua[5], Joshua[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 1, 1754. Mr. Chandler graduated at Yale College in 1772, was a lawyer at New Haven, Conn., and

resided on State street. A newspaper of New Haven announced June 13, 1786, as follows: "At a late city meeting John Chandler was elected sheriff." When the War of the Revolution broke out Mr. Chandler had prospects of success in business, but soon his father's family took sides with the adherents of their King and left New Haven, he alone remaining. But he felt wounded, and the unjust suspicions of the Whigs, and that a certain degree of disloyalty would be attached to him on account of the course taken by the rest of his family; he was a man of great pride and ambition, but the breaking up of society and his family discouraged him. His success in business must have been small, for his family was broken up and his third child taken from home by her maternal grandmother so young and kept away so long and persistently that there were born to her five brothers and sisters of whom she could not, at one time, say that she had seen either of them, although living in the next town. He d. Jan. 16, 1805. Mrs. Chandler d. July 1, 1803. Their remains with those of some of their children were interred in the cemetery at New Haven, near the monument of their relative, Rev. Jas. Dana, D.D.

Their children were:

351 SARAH, b. at New Haven; bap. Oct. 30, 1778; d. Feb. 14, 1802.
352 JOHN, b. April 30, 1780, was killed while cutting wood at the door, a. 16.
353 SUSANNAH, bap. Oct. 14, 1781; m. Jan. 16, 1805, James Casey, at Middletown, Conn.
354 WILLIAM, b April 20, 1783; m. (1) Aug. 26, 1804, Mary Larkin McIntyre, New York city; (2) 1809, Mary Herbert of Monmouth, N. J. He d. in 1830 at New York city.
355 MARY, b. Nov. 4, 1784; d. July 8, 1804, "a young woman."
356 CHARLES HENRY, b. April 16, 1786; m. (1) Jan. 23, 1811, Sarah Blackman; (2) Betsey Ann Slawson.
[The Chander Family; G. Chandler, 1883.]
357 SAMUEL, b. May 11, 1788; d. of yellow fever in the South, where he had gone to settle.
358 GEORGE, b. April 29, 1790; m. at Kensington, Oct. 16, 1819, Catherine Rice. On the catalogue at Center Church, New Haven, George is marked as a clergyman.
359 ELIZABETH, b. July 17, 1791; m. (1) W. Bryan; (2) Feb. 15, 1818, Durden Brown Carter, at Trinity Church, New Haven.
[Trowbridge Genealogy.]

135. *ROGER NEWTON (Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at Milford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1754. Mr. Whittelsey was a farmer and for many years justice of the peace in Litchfield County. He served as a Revolutionary soldier. April 20, 1775, he m. Ann Woodruff, b. at Litchfield, Conn., April 5, 1756 (see memoranda). Mrs. Whittelsey d. Mar. 7, 1825. Roger Newton Whittelsey d. Mar. 15, 1835.

Their children were:

360+SAMUEL, b. Dec. 18, 1775; m. Abigail Goodrich.
361+NEWTON, b. Oct. 31, 1777; m. (1) Esther Robbins; (2) Maria S. Mills.
362 A son, b. Dec. 29, 1779; d Jan. 7, 1780
363+CHAUNCEY, b. Dec. 13, 1781; m. Mary Pace.

364+SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 12, 1784; m. Dec. 2, 1811, Capt. Stephen Cogswell (see No. 315).
365+JABEZ, b. Feb. 8, 1786; m. Nancy Parker.
366+WILLIAM, b. July 28, 1788; m. Abigail Mills.
367+HENRY, b. May 18, 1790; m. Abby Ray.
368+FREDERICK, b. Jan. 25, 1792; m. Hannah Rae.
369 CHARLES, b. Aug. 23, 1793; m. March 12, 1822, Elizabeth Tuller, b. at Avon, Conn., April 12, 1793. Mr. Whittelsey was a deacon in the church, and d. in 1883. They had no children.
370+ANNA, b. May 28, 1795; m. Deacon Chester Stone.
371+LUCY, b. Oct. 10, 1797; m. Stephen Cogswell, Jr. (see No. 315, IV).
372+GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 10, 1799; m. (1) Cornelia Keeler; (2) Elizabeth G. Boardman.

MEMORANDA.

135. ANN WOODRUFF's father was Jacob, b. in 1717; m. at Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 31, 1741, Anne Griswold. They had children: Jacob, b. Feb. 2, 1746; Lydia, b. Aug. 7, 1751. Jacob Woodruff m. May 22, 1755, 2d, Lucy Farnum, by whom he had Ann, b. April 5, 1756; Luce, b. Dec. 30, 1756, and Ruth, b. Dec. 7, 1761. Jacob d. March 21, 1790.

Record of Revolutionary service of Roger Newton Whittelsey:

We, the Subscribers, being convinced of the necessity of a body of forces to defeat certain Wicked Purposes formed by the instruments on Ministerial Tyranny do solemnly engage ourselves and enlist as private soldiers, in a regiment to be commanded by Col. Andrew Ward, Jr., under the command of Major Gen. Lee, for the term of eight weeks at the utmost from the day we march from Fairfield, which is the place of Rendezvous; the honorable Major General Lee having given his word and honor that we shall not be detained a single day after said term.

Dated at Litchfield the 21st day of January 1776.

ROGER N. WHITTELSEY. [No. 135.]

LITCHFIELD, 26 Jany 1776.

We being requested to appraise the arms belonging to Capt. Bezaleel Beebe's Company, in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment, going on an expedition to New York under command of Genl. Chas. Lee, we accordingly apprized the same, being first duly sworn viz: [figures omitted] Roger N. Whittlesey's gun in the hands of Breant Stoddard

ABRAHAM BRADLEY)
THOMAS CATLIN) Appraisers
OBED STODDOR) on oath

In Jan. '76 orders reached Capt. Beebe's headquarters on a Sunday to enlist a Company for the defence of New York, and the following Saturday the Company had been raised, armed and equipped and were on their march toward Fairfield. [From Sketches and Chronicles of the Town of Litchfield, Conn., with complete official register of the town, by Payne K. Kilbourne, M.A., 1857.]

146. *CHAUNCEY (Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 27, 1746; was graduated from Yale College in the eighteenth year of his age, in 1764. February 12, 1770, he m. Miss Lucy Wetmore, who was born Feb. 10, 1748, at New Haven, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey was licensed to preach, and had a parish for two years. At this time his health failed owing to his arduous duties, he retired from the pulpit, taking up public life in less confining spheres. He was, however, elected deacon in the church, Sept. 17, 1778. Mr. Whittelsey was appointed by the state to be the active purchasing

clothier during the War of the Revolution. May, 1782, was appointed quartermaster-general of the militia. His name frequently appears in the state records of that time. [Conn. Men in the War of 1812. Adj.-Gen. Report.] One item in the proceedings of the Governor's Council for Feb. 8, 1777: *i. e.* "Chauncey Whittelsey, as Commissary, is directed to deliver to Col. Wyllys, clothes made, or such quantity of clothing & etc. in his hands, for soldiers' clothing as Col. Wyllys should need for the soldiers in his regiment." Mr. Whittelsey was also ordered to make soldiers' coats, and trim the same in uniform as Col. Wyllys should direct. An item appears as follows: "Chauncey Whittelsey was paying $13.00 per pair for good shoes and from $10 to $12 for stockings." [Johnson's Yale in the Revolution.] Mr. Whittelsey also served as alderman, representative, and collector of the port. He died March 14, 1812. Mrs. Whittelsey died Jan. 23, 1826. Their children were:

373+ LUCY, b. Oct. 4, 1773; m. Capt. Joseph W. Alsop.
374 HANNAH, b. May 10, 1775; joined the church in 1804; d. unmarried Dec. 23, 1855.
374*a* Son, b. Oct. 24, 1776; d. in infancy.
375 BETSEY (ELIZABETH), b. May 24, 1780; m. May 25, 1817, Captain Josiah Williams, b. 1781; d. Oct. 5, 1835. Mrs. Williams died Oct. 16, 1828, without issue.
375*a* Daughter, b. March 20, 1781; d. in infancy.
376+ CHAUNCEY, b. Jan. 18, 1783; m. Sarah Lathrop Tracy.

MEMORANDA.

Mrs. Lucy Wetmore Whittelsey was the only daughter of Seth Wetmore. Her mother was sister of President Edwards of Yale.

149. NEWTON (Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at New Haven, Conn., June 1, 1754; bap. June 24, 1754; graduated from Yale in 1773, A.M.; m. 1784, Bula Fuller. They resided in Middletown, Conn., where Mr. Whittelsey established as a merchant and died Dec. 4, 1785. They had one child:

377 MARTHA, b. Nov. 6, 1785; m. Nov. 20, 1808, Julius Dunning. They resided at Shelby Center, N. Y.

154. SAMUEL (Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 10, 1763; bap. Feb. 13, 1763; graduated at Yale College, 1779. On the 10th of December, 1778, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York city, he married Sarah Van Deursen, b. May 3, 1763. Mr. Whittelsey was an attorney by profession; appointed Justice of the Peace in New Haven, Conn. He afterwards lived in New Jersey and Watertown, N. Y., where Mrs. Whittelsey died in April, 1814. Mr. Whittelsey went to Carlisle, Ind., sometime after 1819, to live with his son, Isaac Newton, where he practiced law, and afterwards removed with his son to Vincennes, Ind., where he died March 7, 1838. Their children were:

378 CATHERINE VAN DUERSEN, b. at Tolland, Conn., Sept. 9, 1790; d. in Carlisle, Ind., July 6, 1870, unmarried.

379+WILLIAM CHAUNCEY, b. Dec. 6, 1792; m. Ann Elizabeth Rapine.
380 SAMUEL GILBERT, b. 1794; d. 1795.
381 SAMUEL GILBERT, b. Dec. 1796; d. June, 1810.
382+ISAAC NEWTON, b. July 16, 1798; m. Elizabeth Van Buntin.
383 ELIZA LEFFERTS, b. April 16, 1800; m. Dec. 6, 1825, Dr. James K. O'Haver, b. Dec 19, 1796. They resided in Carlisle, Ind.
384 *CHARLES EGBERT, b. March 24, 1802. He went West with his father, practiced medicine for a short time, afterwards went to the Crimean War where he served with much valor and distinction. Dr. Charles Whittelsey died Sept. 4, 1824.

MEMORANDA.

Mrs. Sarah Van Duersen Whittelsey was a sister of Capt. Wm. Van Duersen who m. Martha Whittelsey, No. 150, sister to Mr. Samuel Whittelsey.

155. *CHARLES (Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1764; merchant, New Haven, Conn. He served in the War of the Revolution as sergeant under Gen. Wooster May 15 to Dec. 10, 1775, 3d company, 1st regiment; at the siege of Boston; promoted to 2d lieutenant in Capt. Hale's company of the 19th Continental regiment, Mar., 1776; marched from Boston to New York with Gen. Washington. They were victorious at White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton from April until close of the year. [Conn. Men in the Revolution.] Oct. 9, 1792, m. Ann Cutler, b. July 12, 1773. Mr. Whittelsey d. Mar. 12, 1828; Mrs. Whittelsey d. Feb. 8, 1850. Their children were:

385 MARY CUTLER, b. Aug. 22, 1793; d. unm. at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 5, 1853.
386 CHAUNCEY, b. Aug. 5, 1795; d. Aug. 21, 1795.
387+SUSANNAH, b. Dec 5, 1796; m. (1) Rev. Samuel B. Ingersoll; (2) Wm. T. Eustice.
388+CHARLES BRYAN, b. Dec. 12, 1798; m. Jane B. Welford.
389 CHAUNCEY, b. at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 6, 1801; graduated at Yale 1820, and at the Yale Theological Seminary in 1825. He was licensed to preach but d. at New Haven, Mar. 12, 1826.
390+JOHN CUTLER, b. Nov. 1, 1803; m. Elizabeth Wallace.
391+HENRY NEWTON, b. Feb. 9, 1808; m. Elizabeth A. Wilson.
392 MARTHA ANN, b. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 13, 1811; m. Feb. 17, 1839, Rev. George A. Oviatt, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., April 5, 1811; graduated at Yale College, 1835. Rev. Mr. Oviatt was called to officiate at the Brainerd church at Belchertown, Mass., in 1838. In 1841 the church and society united and he was installed as pastor; he continued in the faithful and efficient discharge of his ministerial duties until July, 1845. In June, 1845, he requested dismission from the church, his health was not firm, and the duties too arduous. [Doolittle's Sketches of Belchertown.] He then took charge of a newly formed society in Boston (Suffolk Street) and was soon after installed as pastor. From the period of Mr. Oviatt's dismission from Belchertown Mrs. Oviatt's health became impaired; she went to Boston, but disease had fastened upon her; at the hospitable home of her brother-in-law, Hon. Wm. T. Eustice, she remained until the termination of her life came, April 6, 1846. "She died in the full and cheering hope of a blessed immortality. Her traits of character were most estimable. Educated for usefulness, a mind of superior order, well disciplined and highly cultivated, with a discretion and judgment ever faithful

and safe, sympathizing with the afflicted, active in works of beneficence, to all within the sphere of her action. She lived the religion she professed; it gave lustre to her whole character. Those who best knew her could most justly appreciate her worth." [Whittlesey Memorials.] Rev. Mr. Oviatt labored as city missionary in Boston. Settled also in Cabotville, Mass.; 1851 in Chicopee, Hampton co., Mass. His father was Daniel B. Oviatt of Milford, Conn., who m. Mary Roberts, dau. of Wm. Roberts of Bridgeport, Conn., who came from England during the Revolutionary War.

158. JOHN (Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 8, 1770; graduated at Yale College, 1791; at one time was United States inspector at New York city. June 1, 1799, he m. Ann Kerwood, b. in 1771. They resided in New Haven, Conn., the greater part of their lives, where Mr. Whittelsey d. May 12, 1849. Their children were:

393 ELIZABETH KERWOOD, b. May 12, 1800; d. aged 3 years.
394 EDWARD, b. May 2, 1801; was a merchant in New York city and New Orleans, La. His death occurred July 9, 1842.
395 JOHN NEWTON, b. Feb. 11, 1803; d. July 9, 1803.
396 MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 29, 1805; d. unm. at New Haven, Mar. 12, 1891.
397+CHARLES, b. Nov. 3, 1807; m. Maria Tuthill.
398+JOHN ROSSEL, b. Oct. 10, 1809; m. Martha Butler.
399 WILLIAM KERWOOD, b. Aug. 27, 1812; was county clerk, Cedar co., N. Y.; d. at Tipton, Ia., Sept. 15, 1849.
400+MARTHA NEWTON, b. April 17, 1815; m. Moses H. Baldwin.
401 JANE ANN, b. Feb. 2, 1818; d. Sept. 20, 1825.

160. ELISHA (Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), born at Wallingford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1755. Mr. Whittelsey was town clerk in Wallingford, where he afterwards settled as a merchant. Sept. 8, 1777, he m. Sarah Jones, who was b. in Wallingford, Mar. 30, 1758. Before his death, which occurred Sept. 16, 1822, he was very prosperous, and accumulated quite a large estate in addition to that which he inherited. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Sept. 15, 1836. Their children were:

402+JOHN HALL, b. June 4, 1778; m. (1) Sally Chittenden; (2) Charity Brush; (3) wid. Clara M. Bostwick.
403+NANCY, b. Mar. 15, 1780; m. (1) Wolcott Reynolds; (2) John Hunt.
404+HENRY, b. Feb. 2, 1782; m. (1) Lavinia Tyler; (2) Merab Hull.
405 EUNICE, b. Sept. 26, 1784; d. unm. July 31, 1819.
406+JARED POTTER, b. Mar. 3, 1787; m. Lydia G. Archer.
407 LUCY, b. Feb. 16, 1789; m. Oct. 18, 1812, Drake Andrews; she d. Jan. 12, 1842; he d. May 21, 1841; no children.
408 SARAH, b. May 29, 1792; d. Nov. 1, 1792, "about half an hour after 7 o'clock, evening, being 5 mos. and 3 dys. old."
409+PETER, b. Feb. 8, 1794; m. Betsey Hunt.
[Family Bible Records.]

163. MARY WHITTELSEY (Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. April 9, 1761, in New Haven, Conn.; m. Dr. William Cook. Mr. and Mrs. Cook resided in Durham, N. Y. Mrs. Cook d. Oct. 10, 1836. Their son:

409*a* WILLIAM AUGUSTUS COOK, b. Mar. 18, 1797; m. Abbie A. Strong.

168*a*. JACOB WRIGHT (Hester[51], John[15], John[2], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., 1746; he m. in 1775, Sarah Stevens. It is said that he lived to a very old age without ever having lost a day from his work by illness.

Their children were:

409*aa* SARAH, b. Nov., 1775; d. unm. 1842.
409*b* HESTER, b. 1779; m. Abner Kirtland, and had a large family. She d. in 1862.
409*c* AUGUSTUS, b. 1781.
409*d* JESSE, b. 1783.
409*e* NATHANIEL, b. 1785; m. Elizabeth Parmelee, and had one child that d. in infancy. He d. in 1854
409*f* ABIGAIL, b. 1789; m. Rev. Philander Parmelee.
409*g* AMELIA, b. 1792; m. David Redfield, and had one son.
409*h* REBECCA, b. 1789; d. unm. in 1831.

168*c*. DAVID WRIGHT (Hester[51], John[15], John[2], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 30, 1756, was graduated at Yale College in 1777, lawyer, New London, Conn.; he m. Mar. 6, 1786, Martha Hubbard, dau. of Russell Hubbard, Esq., of New London, Conn. David Wright d. of yellow fever Sept. 4, 1798, while writing the will of a dying friend. He said, "Perhaps I have taken my death, but I have done as I would be done by."

Their children were:

409*i* MARTHA, b. Dec. 26, 1786; m. Steuben Lay, of Westbrook, Conn. They had eight children. She d. Dec. 28, 1850.
409*j* DAVID, b. 1788; clergyman; m. Abigail Goddard, of Newport, R. I. They had five children.
409*k* MARY, b. 1790; d. unm.
409*l* RUSSELL, b. 1792; was drowned in 1810.
409*m* WILLIAM, b. 1794; m. Ann Wade. He d. in New York in 1832.
409*n* CHARLES, b. 1796; was a steamboat captain at Georgetown, S. C.; m. Rebecca Saltonstall, and d. in old age.
409*o* THOMAS, d. in infancy.

168*d*. BENJAMIN WRIGHT (Hester[51], John[15], John[2], John[1]), b. at Saybrook in 1759, lived by the Menunketesuck River in the Western part of Saybrook; he m. Hester Chapman. Mr. Wright d. in 1832.

Their children were:

409*p* JOB, d. aged 23.
409*q* GOUVERNEUR, d. aged 21.
409*r* JESSE, a physician; m. Miss Ginsball, and lived in Louisiana and had a large family.
409*s* JEDIDIAH, lived in Westbrook. He m. Sylvia Lay, and had a large family.
409*t* ORAMEL, lived in Westbrook, Conn. He m. Minerva Lay, and had a large family.
409*u* EDWARD, lived in Clinton. He m. Nancy Elderkin, and had several children.
409*v* DOTY, m. Martha Kelsey, and lived in Clinton.
409*w* CATHERINE, m. Stephen Kelsey.
409*x* HANNAH, m. Samuel Kelsey.
409*y* ELIZA, m. Russell Dowd.
409*z* MARY ANN, m. ———

177. HEZEKIAH (Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 12, 1765, was a "shoemaker" in the days when those of the trade traveled with their "kit" from place to place to supply the demands of the people with new shoes and to repair others that had given out or were fast losing their usefulness; Feb. 21, 1787, he m. Mercy Jones, who was spared to him less than four years; he again m. Feb. 16, 1791, Sarah Kirtland. Mr. Whittelsey d. Oct. 30, 1801.

Their children were:

410+MERCY HANNAH (Mary), b. March, 1788; m. Harry Champion.
411+MATILDA, b. Dec. 16, 1791; m. Jirah Smith.
411*a*+JOHN, b. 1794; m. (1) Clarissa Schovill; (2) Ponella Jenks.
412 SARAH P., b. Feb. 11, 1795; d. in North Durham, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1819.
413+HEZEKIAH, b. Jan. 13, 1797; m. (1) Margarett Shipman; (2) Elizabeth Robinson.
414+WILLIAM GILBERT, b. May 27, 1799; m. Cynthia Crane.

178. JOHN (Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 4, 1769. Mr. Whittelsey cultivated a farm for many years, was also a sea captain. Feb. 6, 1794, m. Abigail B. Sanford, who d. in 1796, by whom he had two children; Feb. 20, 1798, he m. Abigail Ingham of Saybrook, bap. May 4, 1777. Mr. Whittelsey was known as John Hezekiah or "Kiah" to distinguish him from the many other John Whittelseys then located at Saybrook. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Mar. 20, 1846. Mr. Whittelsey d. June 21, 1849.

Their children were:

415+CHARLES, b. Oct. 19, 1794; m. Azubah Shipman.
416 An infant, d. Nov. 21, 1798.
417 ABIGAIL, b. March 9, 1799; m. Aug. 29, 1822, Thomas K. Ayres (b. Nov. 15, 1799), farmer of Saybrook, Conn. She d. Jan. 1, 1848.
418+SUSAN, b. May 13, 1802; m. John Lord Whittelsey (see No. 472).
419 AMANDA, b. Sept. 10, 1804; d. October 17, 1805.
420+JOHN ELIHU, b. Oct. 27, 1806; m. Louisa Ingraham.
421+BETSEY AMANDA, b. Oct. 15, 1809; m. Gamiel Conklin, Jr.
422+MARY ANN, b. Sept. 1, 1812; m. William Henry Lay.
423 ELIZA, b. Oct. 1, 1816; d. Nov. 2, 1843; unm.

MEMORANDA.

Abigail Ingham was the daughter of William Ingham, b. 1751 at Old Saybrook; d. Aug. 5, 1821; m. Nov. 18, 1773, at Westbrook, Conn.; Jemima Bushnell, b. April 10, 1754, at Westbrook, Conn.; d. in Old Saybrook, Jan. 30, 1789. Ebenezer Ingham, 2d, b. Nov. 12, 1712, and Seany, who d. in 1770. Ebenezer Ingham, 1st, of Saybrook, m. July 9, 1701, Dorothy Stone of Guilford, Conn. Joseph Ingham, Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1656; m. Mary (probably Atwell). Joseph Ingham, Sr., who emigrated to America, m. June 20, 1665, Sarah Bushnell, daughter of Francis Bushnell of Saybrook.

Jemina Bushnell was the daughter of Hezekiah Bushnell, who m. June 3, 1747, at Saybrook, Jemina Chalker, daughter of Abraham Chalker, who m. March 4, 1724, Jemina Grinnell, daughter of

Daniel Grinnell, d. 1740, and Lydia Pabodie, d. 1748, the daughter of Mr. William Pabodie, who m. Dec. 26, 1644, "Betty" (Elizabeth) Alden, the daughter of John Alden, who m. in 1623 Priscilla Molines, the daughter of William Molines and his wife, Alice. The four last-named came to America in the *Mayflower* in 1620.

179. ELIAS (Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 30, 1774, was a farmer and mechanic in the historic town in which he lived, his combination of occupations shows clearly that he was a man of an ingenious turn of mind who used his talents to the benefit of his neighbors, as well as to his own advantage in farming life. Jan. 2, 1796, he m. Mary Dudley. Mr. Whittelsey d. June 18, 1823. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Mar. 23, 1847.

Their children were:

424+GEORGE, b. Sept. 21, 1797; m. Lydia Chapman.
425+MARY, b. Dec. 12, 1799; m. Solomon R. Johnson.
426+ZINER, b. Sept. 4, 1802; m. Eveline Pratt.
427 GINNETTE, b May 23, 1805; d. Nov. 8, 1806.
428 GINNETTE, b Oct. 11, 1807; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1829, John Pratt; (2) Nov. 12, 1841, Edmund W. Avery. They resided in Hunter, N. Y.
429 SARAH ANN, b. July 12, 1810; m. April 17, 1834, Simon L. Barker. She d. July 30, 1846, in Sheridan, Mich. [Obituary in the New York *Evangelist*, Sept. 3, 1846.]
430 LAURA, b. Oct 13, 1812; d. in Marshall, Mich., Sept. 19, 1841.
431 LUCY, b. Aug. 28, 1815; m. Peter Chisholm.

181. MARY ANN WHITTLESEY (Stephen[73], Samuel[24], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Troy, New York, Oct. 18, 1805; m. June 6, 1827, Oliver Ingraham Lay, b. at Lyme, Conn., Nov. 16, 1799. Mr. Lay was a woolen manufacturer at Laysville, Lyme, Conn. Mrs. Mary A. (Whittlesey) Lay d. Sept. 25, 1874, at Lyme, Conn. Mr. Lay d. in Hartford, Conn., June 12, 1876.

Their children were:

432+SARAH ANN, b. Feb. 10, 1829; m. Samuel H. Selden.
433+ADELINE WHITTLESEY, b. Sept. 18, 1830; m. Capt. Walter Chadwick.
434 MARIETTE INGRAHAM, b. at Lyme, Oct. 14, 1831; unm.
435 EVELYN, d. in infancy.
436+EVELYN HARRIET, b. Oct 24, 1838; m. Cushman A. Sears, M.D.
437 DANIEL INGRAHAM, b. July 5, 1840, at Lyme, Conn.; judge of probate in Lyme, 1897; unm.
438 AURELIA CARTER, b. May 19, 1844, at Lyme; unm.

MEMORANDA.

OLIVER INGRAHAM LAY, b. Nov. 16, 1799, descended from—

David[6] Lay of Lyme, Conn., b. April 28, 1769; received in the church in May, 1842; d. Sept. 6, 1843; m. Lucy Ingraham of Lyme, Conn., Feb. 8, 1798. She was b. Aug. 31, 1776; d. Feb. 6, 1866.

John[5] Lay of Lyme, Conn., b. Dec. 29, 1737. He served in the Revolution, and was a prisoner in the "Jersey prison ship"; d. Jan. 8, 1813; m. Anna Sill, Feb. 28, 1760, third daughter of John Sill and Phœbe Fithin of Lyme, Conn.

John[4] Lay, Esq., b. 1712 by his father's first wife; d. April

30, 1790; was town clerk for forty-five years, and represented the town in the General Court; was received into the church in January, 1738; m. Hannah Lee, Jan. 27, 1736, daughter of Capt. Stephen Lee and Abigail Lord, daughter of Richard Lord of Lyme. She d. Aug. 3, 1784, a. 64.

John[3] Lay of Lyme, Conn., b. 1696 by his father's second wife; d. April 14, 1788; m. (1) Sarah Lee, daughter of John Lee and Elizabeth Smith; (2) Mary Lewis, who d. Sept. 14, 1768, a. 69.

John[2] Lay, Jr., b. 1654 by his father's first wife at Lyme, Conn.; was in the New London and Lyme riots from 1668 to August, 1671; d. Jan. 25, 1711; m. (1) ——; (2) Johannah ——, May 26, 1686.

John[1] Lay, Sr., b. in Lyme, then East Saybrook, in 1648; d. Jan. 16, 1674. Mr. Lay and his son John, Jr., were appointed by the court held in Hartford, May, 1670, to assist in the election of Governor and assistants, and tradition claims that he was the first to build a dwelling in Lyme (East Saybrook). He m. (1) ——; (2) Abigail ——, who survived him.

John[3] Lee, was the father of Sarah, who m. John Lay, and, by his second marriage to Mary DeWolf in 1676, he had Capt. Stephen Lee, the father of Hannah, who m. John Lay, Esq. Capt. Stephen Lee m. Abigail Lord, daughter of Richard Lord and Elizabeth Hyde of Lyme, Conn. John was the son of Ensign Thomas[2] Lee of Saybrook, 1641, afterwards of Lyme, and representative at the General Court; d. 1705; m. Sarah Kirtland. Thomas was the son of Thomas[1] Lee, who sailed for America in 1641 and died on the passage. His wife was Phœbe Brown.

183. AMBROSE (Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. in the old homestead at Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 20, 1761. He shipped as sailor on his twenty-first birthday and with his characteristic energy and perseverance soon became master and owner of vessels; sailed to the West Indies; he remained at home for some years, built a house and represented Saybrook at the Legislature, 1806, 1808, 1813, 1814, 1817, and 1818. Feb. 20, 1783, m. Ann Waterhouse, b. at Saybrook, Conn., 1758. Between 1820 and 1824 he made long voyages, mostly to Spain and Portugal, after which he gave up seafaring and settled down to the enjoyment of his home. Mr. Whittelsey d. Aug. 20, 1827. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Sept. 12, 1838, at Saybrook, Conn.

Their children were:

439* HENRY, b. in Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 3, 1783; farmer; unm. He served in the War of 1812 in Capt. Timothy Pratt, Jr.'s, company from June 14, 1813, to June 19, 1813. He d. July 26, 1850.

440+FRIEND, b. June 11, 1787; m. (1) Sylvia Stannard; (2) Mary Hilyard.

441+MARY, b. Jan. 5, 1790; m. Horace Chapman.

442+NANCY, b. April 18, 1792; m. Nathan Minard.

443+URSULA, b. May 1, 1796; m. Edward Sanford.

444+WILLIAM, b. Sept. 18, 1798; m. (1) Fanny A. Bassett; (2) Arabella P. Hood; (3) Jane Merritt.
445+SAMUEL WATERHOUSE, b. March 31, 1801; m. Euphemia McIntyre.
446+AMBROSE, b. Sept. 20, 1803; m. Welthea A. Carter.

184. ELIZABETH WHITTLESEY (Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 17, 1763; m. Dec. 31, 1786, Ezra Clarke, b. at Saybrook, Conn., June 10, 1762. Mrs. Elizabeth (Whittlesey) Clarke d. Mar. 6, 1842. Mr. Clarke d. Jan. 6, 1858, aged 95.

Their children were:

447 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 10, 1787; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1816, Rachel Pratt; (2) Sept. 16, 1827, Nancy Pratt. Mr. Clarke d. Dec. 16, 1833.
448 CHARLES EZRA, b. Oct. 16, 1789; m. Hannah Sanford Tuttle Kelsey, April 22, 1852. Mr. Charles E. Clarke d. Dec. 8, 1863.
449 Infant child, d. Sept. 5, 1792.
450 HENRY, b. Feb. 27, 1794; m. Feb. 11, 1831, ———; d. Oct. 12, 1856.
451 EDWIN, b. April 26, 1796; d. June 29, 1818.
452+LOUISA, b. April 26, 1796; m. William Travis Ayer.
453+JOHN, b. May 1, 1799; m. (1) Elizabeth Smith; (2) Cornelia C. Ramsey.
454 BETSEY, b. Sept. 30, 1802; m. Sylvester Spencer, Sept. 25, 1823; d. July 10, 1861.
455 NATHANIEL DANFORTH, b. Oct. 31, 1805; d. unm. Jan. 27, 1860.

185. LYDIA WHITTELSEY (Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., June 22, 1766; m. July 6, 1797, Ezra Chapman, b. Mar. 26, 1773. Mrs. Chapman d. Mar. 6, 1842. Mr. Chapman d. Feb. 13, 1851. Their children were:

456 EZRA, b. June 3, 1798; d. Feb. 8, 1804.
457 SOPHIA, b. Mar. 28, 1801; d. Feb. 10, 1804.
458 SHERMAN, b. Jan. 23, —; m. May 13, 1829, Sarah Leonard of Tolland Conn.
459 MARY, b. Mar. 29, 1805; m. Mar. 1, 1831, Ansel S. Barber.
[Chapman Genealogy, 1856.]

MEMORANDA.

EZRA[6] CHAPMAN was the son of
Ezra[5], b. Aug. 10, 1749, and Mary Dewey;
Ichabod[4], b. Oct. 1710, and Mrs. Rachel Chapman;
Nathaniel[3], b. July 19, 1686, and Elizabeth Spencer;
Nathaniel[2], b. Feb. 16, 1653, son of the first settler,
Robert[1] Chapman.

186. JOHN TULLY (Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 6, 1770; was a sea captain and encountered many heavy storms, of which tradition hands down some good stories; Mar. 11, 1798, m. Betsey Whittelsey, No. 196, b. at Saybrook, Conn., June 6, 1776, dau. of Azariah and Elizabeth (Williams) Whittelsey, No. 80. Mr. Whittelsey was greatly interested in family history; he made a trip to England expressly for the purpose of tracing the Whittlesey ancestry; he brought to America the family coat of arms, which he expended much time and money in procuring (see heraldry), which descended to his youngest son. Mr. Whittelsey d. Dec.

14, 1841. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Nov. 8, 1857, at Saybrook. Their children were:

460 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 29, 1799; lost at sea, Sept. 20, 1815.
461 JEFFERSON, b. Dec. 16, 1800; d. Mar. 31, 1802.
462 AMELIA, b. Sept. 15, 1802; d. June 1, 1865; unm.
463 JEFFERSON, b. May 11, 1805; lost at sea, June 19, 1840.
464 +JOHN CHAUNCEY, b. April 29, 1809; m. Harriet Ingraham.
464*a*+CATHERINE AMELIA, b. May 10, 1810; m. Edward Augustus Sterry.
465 BETSEY WILLIAMS, b. May 3, 1811; d. Mar. 3, 1869.
466 +RICHARD, b. April 19, 1814; m. Philura Southworth.

MEMORANDA.

460. WILLIAM was lost in a heavy gale at sea; Captain Roger Mather and twenty-two others were lost at the same time.

463. JEFFERSON fell overboard.

189. DANIEL (Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., July 13, 1783; on the 19th of Sept., 1815, m. Catharine F. Sykes. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey kept the lighthouse at Lynde's Point, Conn., for many years. Mr. Whittlesey d. June 26, 1841. Their children were:

467 An infant, d. July 14, 1816.
468+ELIZABETH TULLY, b. Aug. 24, 1819; m. David Phelps.
469*m*BENJAMIN SYKES, b. Dec. 6, 1822; d. Nov. 8, 1850.
470+CORYDON MORTIMER, b. May 28, 1825; m. Mary L. Ayer, No. 1025.

MEMORANDA.

469. BENJAMIN S. was captain of the "Thomas Trowbridge" from New York to the West Indies; afterwards master of the barque "Sarah Rutherford," lost on her voyage from West Indies to New York, Nov. 8, 1850.

192. SAMUEL WILLIAMS (Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 8, 1766. Mr. Whittelsey became a sea captain like many others of his branch of the family. Nov. 15, 1787, m. Sarah Lord. Mr. Whittelsey was gored to death by an ox, Feb. 3, 1848. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Oct. 4, 1859. Their children were:

471 HARRIET, b. Sept. 19, 1788; d. unm., Sept. 4, 1847.
472+JOHN LORD, b. Jan. 15, 1792; m. (1) Susan Whittelsey, No. 418; (2) Maryette A. Ingraham.
473 SAMUEL, b. Mar. 18, 1794; was drowned at the ferry with his grandfather, Azariah, No. 80, April 9, 1806.
474 SARAH LORD, b. June 5, 1796; d. unm. Nov. 4, 1867.
475 MARIA, b. Sept. 7, 1798; d. July 30, 1810.
476 HORACE, b. Sept. 15, 1804; d. July 31, 1810.
477 EMELINE ELIZA, b. Oct. 22, 1808.

193. MEHITABLE WHITTELSEY (Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Mar. 29, 1769; she m. Nov. 29, 1792, Samuel Sterling, b. Sept. 11, 1776, at Lyme, Conn. They moved to the far west, as it was then called, when they went to Lima, N. Y., in Livingston county. They were pioneer settlers in that part of the state, and there

are many stories handed down relative to their clearing away the woods that they might build, in the times when the howling of the wolves was no uncommon occurrence during the night. Mr. Sterling d. Aug. 27, 1836. Mrs. Sterling d. Feb. 15, 1864. Their children were:

478 WILLIAM BURROUGHS, b. Dec. 27, 1793; m. Isabella Kelsey. He was the first white child born in the Genesee valley; their children cannot be found; he d. in New Jersey, Jan., 1880.
479+ALPHONSO, b. July 28, 1795; m. Mary Horton.
480+AZARIAH WHITTLESEY, b. June 29, 1797; m. Miranda Leach.
481+ELIZA, b. July 18, 1799; m. Rev. Joseph Badger.
482+ALMIRA, b. April 5, 1801; m. Aaron Frost.
483+SAMUEL PERKINS, b. Feb. 2, 1803; m. (1) Aramita Leech; (2) Maria Nancy Whittlesey, No. 490.
484*m*FANNY, b. Jan. 16, 1807; m. Richard H. Lee; she d. April 18, 1879, without issue.
485+MEHETABLE, b. Jan. 18, 1809; m. Amasa Stanton.
486+GEORGE PERKINS, b. April 22, 1812; m. Miranda Bond.

MEMORANDA.

484. "FANNY STERLING, maiden, first Methodist candidate for baptism (Honoeye, N. Y.), as the parson stepped into the current (of the Genesee river) she slipped and went down the stream, and was swept away by the heavy current. The parson sprang after her and went down; both down and drifting away, the deacons hastened to the rescue, grabbed the parson's collar and dragged him ashore towing Miss Fanny behind him, she desperately clinging to the baggy seat of his trowsers." [Family Records.]

194. WILLIAM (Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, June 22, 1773; m. Aug. 28, 1803, Parnal Scranton, b. at Madison, Conn., Mar. 10, 1779. Mr. Whittelsey was a sea captain. July 27, 1806, he set sail from Guilford, Conn., on the brig "Mohawk" for the West Indies, and arrived at Dominica Aug. 24. He sailed for home Sept. 3, 1806, from Guadâloupe. On the third or fourth day out a severe hurricane came up in which it is probable the vessel foundered, and he and all the sailors were lost.

Mr. and Mrs. Whittelsey had but one child:

487+WILLIAM ERASTUS, b. Mar. 21, 1804; m. Catherine P. Gillespie.

MEMORANDA.

Mrs. Parnal Whittelsey m. John Lindsley, M.D., of Woodbury, Conn., by whom she had six children.

Mrs. Parnal Scranton Whittelsey was the dau. of Theopilus Scranton of Madison, b. Dec. 1, 1751; d. Feb. 16, 1827; m. Abigail Lee, 2d dau. of Jonathan and Mary Lee of Madison, Conn.

Theopilus, son of Capt. Ichabod Scranton, b. Feb. 19, 1717; d. Dec. 1, 1760. Capt. in the Colonial Wars at Louisburg, Cape Breton, and Ticonderoga. He m. Chloe Fowler, 2d dau. of Abraham Fowler of Guilford, Conn.

Capt. Ichabod was son of Capt. John S. of Guilford, b. in Ham-

monasset district about 1676; d. Mar. 21, 1723; m. 1st, Mary Norton; 2d, Mary Everts; 3d, Mary Bushnell.

Capt. John S. was son of Capt. John Scranton, Jr., the first to be in Guilford, 1641; d. Sept. 2, 1703; m. 1st, Mary Seward, Mar. 12, 1673; she was b. Feb. 28, 1652, dau. of William Seward. [Guilford Town Records, page 77.]

Capt. John, Jr., was son of John Scranton, who settled in Guilford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1639. He came from County of Kent and Surrey, Eng. He d. Aug. 27, 1671. [Scranton Family Genealogy, 1855.]

198. AZARIAH (Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 12, 1780; became a sea captain and U. S. inspector of the port at Middletown, Conn. April 14, 1807, m. Lydia Bushnell, b. Jan. 4, 1785. Mr. and Whittelsey resided in the house rebuilt by Mr. Whittelsey's father, on the site of the original homestead, which had stood for over a hundred years. In architecture it was a reproduction of the original house, and built on a part of the original foundation. In 1897 this house is still standing, having been somewhat altered. Mrs. Lydia Whittelsey d. Nov. 21, 1824. Mr. Whittelsey lived until Dec. 4, 1842.

Their children were:

488+Azariah, b. Dec. 28, 1809; m. Mary L. Dennison.
489 Madison, b. May 28, 1811; d. July 11, 1821.
490+Maria Nancy, b. Apr. 1, 1813; m. Samuel P. Sterling, No. 483.
491+Almira, b. Aug. 27, 1815; m. Ezra C. Bull.
492+Lydia Bushnell, b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. Joseph D. Billard.

199. ALMIRA WHITTLESEY (Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1783, Saybrook, Conn.; m. Sept. 20, 1812, Samuel Rogers Selden Mather, b. Jan. 20, 1780, son of Dr. Elisha and Elizabeth (Selden) Mather of Lyme, Conn. He was a graduate of a medical school, but on account of symptoms of lung trouble took to the sea, became captain of the "Peace and Plenty," sailing to Chinese waters, and was drowned with his 22 passengers and crew in the memorable gale of Sept. 20, 1815. Mrs. Almira Mather d. July 16, 1864. Their children:

493+Almira Whittlesey, b. June 27, 1813; m. John D. Ingraham.
494+Samuel Rogers Selden, b. Mar. 17, 1815; m. Emily M. Clark.

201. JOHN (John[90], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1780, probably in Westbrook, Conn. "He was a minister of the Methodist faith, and removed to Salem, Conn., early in the century from Saybrook. 'Father Whittlesey,' as he was called by the Methodist brethren, frequently visited New York to preach in the 'Old John Street Church.' He was very hospitable, and his house was known as the 'Methodist Tavern.'" Nov. 27, 1800, he m. Sally Whittlesey, No. 188, b. May 29, 1778, in Saybrook, Conn.

Mrs. Whittlesey d. Jan. 20, 1858. Rev. John Whittlesey d. Mar. 6, 1864. Their children:

495+ORRAMEL, b. Nov. 1, 1801; m. Charlotte M. Morgan.
496 ELIZABETH TULLY, b. Nov. 3, 1803; d. Aug. 3, 1805.
497+JOHN, b. Jan. 27, 1806; m. Marcia M. Williams.
498 ELIZABETH TULLY, b. May 11, 1808; d. Jan. 7, 1810.
499+HENRY PACKWOOD, b. Oct. 26, 1812; m. Mary A. Daniels.

MEMORANDA.

"The Story of the Whittlesey Piano," by Miss Karolyn B. Whittlesey, No. 1144:

"The Rev. John Whittlesey would not allow his boys to study music, although he himself was fond of music, and in latter days allowed his boys to give him instruction, enabling him to play his own accompaniments, for both he and his wife, Sally, had remarkably fine voices. The boys, Orramel, John, and Henry, were, however, bound to study music, and study music they did, the Rev. John finally consenting to their practising and studying nights. Their lessons were taken in New London, a city thirteen miles distant from Salem. Their habit was to start from Salem about 9 P. M. New London was reached about 11.30, their lessons finished at 1.20 A. M., and then starting for Salem, they arrived near 4 A. M., and after an hour's sleep commenced work at 5.30 A. M. They took but one lesson a week, but kept this up for two or three years. Their practice commenced at 8 P. M., the piano being in an outside building away from the house, disturbing no one. If Orramel had from 8 to 10 one evening for practice, he took from 10 to 12 the second evening, and from 12 to 2 A. M., the third. In this way each had a full night's rest once in three.

"They gave several hours' study each week to 'Theory.' The piano they used was a very small, old-fashioned instrument of four or five octaves, with small stick legs, and a brass rod for a pedal, at the left hand side of the rack, the pedal being used with the hand. The piano was purchased with the savings of many months' wages, and was used in common. There was no other piano for miles around. The time came when the boys felt that they must start out in the world, and two of them decided to go to New York (it is not remembered which two). How about the piano? After much anxious consultation they came to the conclusion to make a piano! They took the one they had apart and began to fashion one like it. Before the winter was over they had a second piano, quite as good as the first, which the New York boys took with them to that city, leaving the first piano with the one who remained at home in Salem. The second piano gave very good satisfaction, but one day when the boys were all together, they thought an improvement, perhaps several, could be made on the first instrument. As their fashion was, the decision was no sooner made than acted upon. They immediately employed all their evenings in successful and unsuccessful attempts, till at last they were rewarded by having what they considered quite a superior instrument. Then for the first time the thought struck them, 'We can manufacture for ourselves.' They picked up traps, came back to Salem, built a shop, and commenced work. To their surprise the piano sold. In a few years, among their apprentices appeared a Henry J. Newton of New York city, who, after 'learn-

ing his trade,' returned to that city and set up an establishment for himself, paying the Whittleseys a big bonus for their name. In a few years, however, he took in a partner from New York by the name of Light, and the firm became Light & Newton. Newton made an independent fortune and retired. Light took in a Mr. Bradbury. Light also acquired wealth and left the firm, and now the piano stands 'Bradbury,' although F. C. Smith has the handling of it.

"The Whittlesey Brothers still continued to manufacture till John moved West to Delaware, Ohio, and Henry moved to Niantic, Conn. Orramel had some years before this left the firm and given his attention to politics, his school, 'Music Vale Seminary,' and his farm.

"The Whittlesey piano was used at Music Vale, and there are several of them still standing in the old building. The boys were not proud of their first attempt, and they often said, 'I wish we could get hold of all those first pianos and burn them up, they injure us.'

"Henry Whittlesey had the most mechanical skill of any of the brothers. He invented a machine for winding the brass strings and one for cutting and placing several wires at once on their keys. These two machines, with improvements, are extensively used this day."

SALEM, CONN., Aug. 15, 1896.

202. *CHARLES HART (John[90], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. October, 1781. Was a private in the Connecticut State troops and was disabled. His pension commenced March 4, 1831, but in after years was suspended. February 4, 1801, m. Sally Sizer, b. March 18, 1777, dau. of Lemuel Sizer. They went to reside in Little Rock, Ark., where Mr. Whittlesey conducted the "Hat" business. Mr. Whittlesey died in 1815. Mrs. Whittlesey, October 9, 1848. Their children were :

500 JOSEPH WARREN, b. Sept. 29, 1802 ; d. near Potsdam, N. Y.
501 MARION (MARY) HARRIET, b. April 19, 1805 ; m. in 1820, Nathaniel Lyons ; he d. Aug. 25, 1825, in New York city.
502 LEMUEL SIZER, b. March 24, 1807 ; d. unmarried Oct. 2, 1827, at Middletown, Conn.
503 ABIGAIL BARNES, b. Dec. 29, 1809 ; m. Sept. 5, 1833, Walter Robert Jones of Brooklyn, N.Y.
504 THOMAS PITTS, b. July 14, 1811 ; m. Almira Kilby. Mr. Whittlesey was a shoemaker in Middletown, Conn., and died without issue.
505 A son.
506 A son.
507+HENRY WILLIAM, b. Feb. 27, 1815 ; m. Miriam Norton.

203. JOSEPH LUCIUS (Samuel[96], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1809 ; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Hannah G. Hubbell. They resided in Trumbull, Conn. They had one child.

508 CALISTA AMANDA, b. Aug. 24, 1840.

204. *CHARLES BATES (Samuel[96], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1813; m. Jan. 31, 1835, Welthea M. Taylor, dau. of Horace and Rilla Taylor of Trumbull, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey enlisted as private in Company D, 23d regiment, Conn. volunteers, Sept. 3, 1862; mustered out Nov. 14, 1862. He was drowned in the Gulf of Mexico in 1865. Mrs. Whittlesey d. 1876. Their children were:

508*a**JAMES THEODORE, b. April 5, 1836; enlisted from Trumbull, Conn., private Company D, 1st regiment Conn. volunteers, cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862; mustered out Sept. 30, 1862; discharged Nov. 3, 1862; d. June 15, 1893.
509 SARAH ADELAIDE, b. March 27, 1838; d. 1879.
510+SAMUEL FERDINAND, b. Feb. 3, 1840; m. Cornelia V. Hurd.
511+HORACE TAYLOR, b. Jan. 6, 1842; m. Julia E. Blakeslee.
512+CHARLES EDWARD, b. Dec. 27, 1844; m. Kate Linberg.
513 EMOGENE AURILLA, b. May, 1847; d. 1849.
514 RODOLPHUS EUGENE, b. Dec. 16, 1847, at Trumbull, Conn. Real estate and insurance agent, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Jan. 31, 1876, Minnie M. Dibble, b. March 4, 1857, at Brookfield, Conn., dau. of Ezra and Sarah (Andrews) Dibble of Trumbull, Conn.
515 ELVA MARGURITE, b. Sept 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1873.

206. WEALTHEA CHAPMAN WHITTLESEY (Arphaxad[98], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Ogden, N. Y., March 16, 1808; m. May 5, 1831, Amos Bronson Gunn, b. June 22, 1806, at Batavia, N. Y., son of Linus and Esther (Bronson) Gunn. Mr. Gunn d. Sept. 2, 1864; Mrs. Wealthea C. Gunn d. Sept. 2, 1877. Their children were:

516+HARRIET STEWART, b. March 30, 1832; m. Albert Keep.
517+MARY WHITTLESEY, b. March 22, 1835; m. William H. Cross.
518+LUCY BRONSON, b. Dec. 11, 1836; m. George G. Merrick.
519+ELLA THERESA, b. March 8, 1841; m. David H. Donovan.
520 REEVE CHIPMAN, b. August 5, 1842; unmarried.
521+AMANDA LOUISE, b. April 21, 1845; m. Geo. W. Hubbard.

214. JEREMIAH DERASTUS (Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. April 26, 1806, at Saybrook, Conn. In the time of his youth he removed to New Hampshire with his father, and assisted in the duties of sheep farming, at the same time devoting all his leisure to the finish of his education. At nineteen years of age, began teaching, which he continued for the following fifty years of his life, in the states of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Vermont, New York, New Jersey, and Illinois. He loved his calling, and was very successful in his work. He possessed considerable musical talent and in his earlier years taught vocal music. July 25, 1830, m. Elvira Maria Walker, b. Jan. 12, 1809, dau. of Loa and Sally (Jones) Walker, of Newport, N. H. Mrs. Whittlesey d. April 17, 1851. Mr. Whittlesey m. 2d, Jan. 19, 1854, Elmira Horner, b. Dec. 3, 1825, in Canada. In Mr. Whittlesey's social life he was very genial, religiously broad in spirit, while politically, his voice,

pen, and vote were always enlisted in the support of what he believed to be the rights of mankind. His ear always heard the cry of distress; he gave to the needy and died a poor man. He believed in Christianity, and in his daily life exemplified the sincerity of his belief. The world was made better by his life and example. He d. Dec. 20, 1875, at Bushnell, Ill. Mrs. Elmira Whittlesey d. Sept. 26, 1894, in Bushnell, Ill. The children were:

522 IRA PERSON, b. June 26, 1831, at Keersville, N. Y. Resided in Springfield, Mass., for about thirty years, during which time he was connected with the *Springfield Republican* as compositor. In 1898, resides in Fairfield, Mass., manager and proprietor of the "Fairfield News Agency." He married May 22, 1862, at Springfield, Mass, Mary Jane Walker, b. June 28, 1834, at Sharon, Vt., dau. of Willard J. and Mary Jane (Welch) Walker, of Sharon, Vt. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Jan. 31, 1865, in Springfield, Mass., without issue.

523 ELVIRA, b. June 22, 1833, at Clintonville, N. Y.; d. in Piermont, N. H., April 1, 1842.

524 ROLLIN HORNER, b. Aug. 10, 1835, at Newport, N. H., d. in Piermont, N. H., March 30, 1842.

525+CHARLES COURTLAND, b. Oct. 28, 1838, at Canaan, N. H.; m. Sarah A. Hummer.

526 EDWIN R., b. Aug. —, 1860, at Lower Montville, N. J.; d. Dec. 24, 1884.

216. JOHN RANDOLPH (Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Montpelier, Vt., March 9, 1809. On the 30th of March, 1836, m. Ann Whittier, b. at Newport, N. H., June 10, 1817, dau. of Jeremiah Whittier. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey emigrated to Canton, Ill., in October, 1849, and removed to McDonough County eight years later where they resided until their decease. Mrs. Whittlesey d. June 11, 1873. Mr. Whittlesey d. October 1, 1882. Their children were:

527+DUREN KELLEY, b. Feb. 17, 1838; m. Eunice F. Goodrich.

528+RUSH WHITTIER, b. 1839; m. Helen L. Hastie.

529+WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 18, 1840; m. Abbie J. Hersey.

530 CLARA, m. Milton Sutliff; residence, Beatrice, Neb.

531+ROLLIN, b. April 15, 1843; m. (1) Amelia Jane Cole; (2) Almilda Nickey.

532+MARY ANN, b. April 23, 1844; m. Edmund Lindsey.

533+SIMEON, b. May 14, 1845; m. Mary A. Young.

534+ALFRED IOLA DECEXT, b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. (1) Fannie C. Wells; (2) Eliza J. Collins.

219. *JOSEPH BATES (Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Newport, N. H., Sept. 21, 1814. He removed to Ohio and engaged in the lumbering trade and its branches; was captain in the volunteer militia, and finally settled on a farm where he continued the balance of his life. He held various township offices and was a member of the Disciple church at Akron, Ohio. In Canaan, N. H., Dec. 26, 1834, he m. Mary Ann Heath, b. Nov. 27, 1818, at Hansed, N. H., dau. of Reuben Heath of Pembroke, N. H. Mrs. Whittlesey had four children and d.

March 1, 1854, in Akron, Ohio. May 4, 1854, Mr. Whittlesey m. in Clinton, Ohio, Elizabeth Meese, b. March 11, 1828, in Columbiana county, Ohio, dau. of Christopher and Sally (South) Meese, Clinton, Ohio. Elizabeth Whittlesey had one child and d. July 19, 1862, at Akron, Ohio. Dec. 26, 1863, Mr. Whittlesey m. at Akron, Ohio, Julia Patten, b. Oct. 28, 1826, in Medina, Ohio, and d. Dec. 8, 1864. Jan. 14, 1865, Mr. Whittlesey took for his fourth wife Maria E. Craig, b. Feb. 22, 1840, at Copley, Ohio, dau. of George and Hannah Craig. Mrs. Maria Whittlesey d. at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1896; Mr. Whittlesey d. at Akron, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1886.

Their children were :

535 REUBEN FREEMAN, b. at Canaan, N. H., April 10, 1841, d. at Orange, N. H., Aug. 12, 1849.
536+JOSEPH FREEMAN, b. May 19, 1844, m. Annittie Lascelles.
537+JOHN HENRY, b. Feb. 15, 1849, m. Amelia R. Duplanti.
538 CHARLES STEPHEN, b. at Hookset, N. H., Oct. 30, 1850, m. Dec. 9, 1875, Helen A. St. Clair, b. Aug. 31, 1858. Engineer, residence, Whiting Lake, Ind.
539+LINDA BELL, b. May 26, 1855, m. Joseph C. Hill.
540+MIRANDA MAY, b. July 22, 1866, m. Harvey F. Grubb.
541+GRACE MAY, b. June 9, 1869, m. Samuel E. Cox.

222. JOEL LYMAN (Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. April 21, 1821, m. Jan. 26, 1843, Nancy Tucker Cunningham, b. Oct. 28, 1824.

Their sons were :

542+WILLIAM WHEELOCK, b. March 7, 1846, m. (1) Fanny E. Daugharty; (2) Alice J. Hersey; (3) Nancy C. Shepard.
543+GEORGE MARSHALL, b. Feb. 6, 1852, m. Mary E. Lindsay.
544+JAMES HENRY, b. July 15, 1860, m. Eva J. Sheppard.

224. ALMIRA FRANCES WHITTLESEY (Duren[100] Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1807, in Plainfield. Vt., m. George Mitchell, b. —— 1803. Mr. Mitchell d. June 30, 1833, She m. second Elijah Madison Perry, b. Nov. —— 1809, d. Jan. 17, 1860. Mrs. Almira Perry d. July 29, 1849.

Their children by first m. :

561 GEORGE WM. MITCHELL, b. 1831, d. aged twelve years.

By second m. :

561*a*+JULIETTE A. PERRY, b. Sept. 19, 1841, m. John Perry.

225. MIRANDA WHITTLESEY (Duren[100], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. —— 1809, m. —— Tyler Bancroft, b. ——, 1801, d. June 7, 1860, age 59; Mrs. Bancroft d. July 30, 1843, Plainfield, Vt.

Their children were :

561*b* A boy, scalded to death in infancy.
561*c* TRUMAN, d. unm., age 39 years.
561*d* CLARKSON, d. unm., age 41 years.
561*e* HORATIO, d unm., age 38 years.

226. CALVIN BUSHNELL (Duren[100], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Plainfield, Vt., Sept. 10, 1812, m. Dec. 6, 1836, Martha Boutwell, b. Feb. 19, 1815, in Barre, Vt., dau. of Meyer Boutwell of Barre, Vt. Mrs. Martha Whittlesey d. Jan. 19, 1885; Mr. Whittlesey d. Jan. 7, 1890.

Their children were:

562 MARY BOUTWELL, b. Dec. 12, 1837, m. —— Backus.

563 ELINOR, b. Aug. 7, 1839, m. (1) Backus, (2) Mixter, (3) McNair. Mrs. McNair resides in Dickinson, North Dakota.

564* JAMES EMERSON, b. Sept. 11, 1841. Enlisted in the Civil War Aug. 11, 1862; private from Moretown, Vt., Co. G, 6th Vt. Inf.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864; mustered out of service, June 19, 1865. [Adj.-Gen. Vt., letter Dec. 15, '96]

565 GEORGE WILLIAM MITCHELL, b. Nov. 18, 1843, d. at Plainfield, Vt., Aug. 31, 1851.

566 MIRANDA FANETTE, b. Sept. 18, 1845, m. (1) —— Davis, (2) —— Dana, d. at South Fayston, Vt.

567 HENRY H. GARRETT, b. Sept. 27, 1847, d. at Moretown, Vt., Sept. 17, 1862.

568 FREDERICK DOUGLASS, b. Dec. 2, 1842, in Plainfield, Vt., m. at Moretown, Vt., Oct. 14, 1871, Martha Lamott Day, b. Aug. 7, 1853, at White River Junction, Vt., dau. of Sylvester H. and Martha (Hidden) Day of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Mr. Whittlesey is foreman of a shoe finding factory at Salem, Mass.; also proprietor of The Ajax Liniment Co., Salem, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey adopted in her infancy

568*a* LENA ALTA ALLARD WHITTLESEY, b. at Sherburne, Vt., Aug. 16, 1874.

569 ELVIRA EMELINE, b. April 21, 1863, m. Mr. Davis.

569*a* Infant son, b. Dec. 5, 1854, d. March 12, 1855.

570 ORVILLE WHEELER, b. Feb. 11, 1856, d. at Moretown, Vt., April 24, 1859.

227. DUREN (Duren[100], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. —— 1814. Mr. Whittlesey became a prosperous "merchant" in Glover, Vt. Aug. 30, 1848, he m. at Glover, Vt., Lucy Luthera Knapp, b. March 30, 1820, at Berlin, Vt., the dau. of Ebenezer and Irene Curtiss (Wright) Knapp, Berlin, Vt. Mrs. Lucy Whittlesey d. in Krosanqua, Iowa, May 27, 1855. Mr. Whittlesey m. second, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1862, Elizabeth J. Stoddard, b. at Waterford, Vt., dau. of Jonathan and Jane (Parker) Stoddard of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Mrs. Whittlesey's residence Glover, Vt. Mr. Duren Whittlesey d. at Glover, Vt., in 1875.

Their child by first marriage:

570*a*+HENRIETTA WAKEFIELD, b. Aug. 5, 1852, m. Julius L. Cady.

228. ARPHAXAD NEWTON (Duren[100], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. March 21, 1818, in Plainfield, Vt. Carpenter and builder, Plainfield, Vt., m. —— 1845, Nancy Kinney, b. —— 1824, d. —— 1852, Plainfield, Vt. Mr. Whittlesey m. second, Mrs. Rosette (Reed) Bemis in Dec. of 1852, at Plainfield. He d. March 23, 1855.

The children by first m. :

570*b* FLORA JENNETTE, b. Jan. 4, 1846, m. July 4, 1865, Charles S. Miles, residence, Pleasant View Cottage, White Mountains, Twin Mountains, N. H.

570*c* LYDIA KINNEY, b. May 28, 1847, m. (1) 1868, Dexter W. Smith ; (2) 1876, Frank W. Swett.

570*d* NEWTON LEE, b. Dec. 31, 1848, d. Nov. 14, 1890.

By second m. :

570*e* DUREN ARPHAXAD, b. Oct. 1, 1854, d. Dec., 1888.

229. BETSEY WHITTLESEY (Duren[100], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. 1820, Montpelier, Vt.; m. Dana Wakefield at Plainfield, Vt., Dec. 21, 1835. Mrs. Betsey Wakefield d. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1853. Mr. Wakefield d. at North Hudson, N. Y., 1883, aged 70.

Their children were :

570*f* +DURON WHITTLESEY, b. Sept. 30, 1836; m. Sarah Miller.

570*g* HENRIETTA CHASE, b. Dec. 7, 1842; d. Sept. 2, 1874.

230. HENRIETTA NEWTON WHITTLESEY (Duren[100], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. April 11, 1825, at Plainfield, Vt.; m. at Randolph Center, Vt., Aug. 24, 1847, Leland Howard Wakefield, residence Oakland, Cal. Mrs. Henrietta Wakefield d. Dec. 21, 1866, San Francisco, Cal.

Their children were :

570*h* HORATIO BUEL, b. Oct. 16, 1848, at Kenosha, Wis.; d. Oct. 7, 1856, at San Francisco.

570*i* LUCY ELLEN, b. July 27, 1855, at Lebanon, Ore.; d. Aug. 14, 1856, at San Francisco.

570*j* HENRY LELAND, b. Dec. 17, 1858; d. June 30, 1862, at San Francisco.

570*k* MARY, died in infancy.

231. MARTHA MARIA BANCROFT WHITTLESEY (Duren[100], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1827, Plainfield, Vt.; m. at Kenosha, Wis., Oct. 16, 1851, John Conner, b. in New York city, June 6, 1820, residence, Portland, Ore. Mrs. Conner d. at The Dallas, Ore., May 7, 1861.

Their children were :

570*l* +KATE WHITTLESLEY, b. Oct. 27, 1852; m. Calvin Burkheart.

570*m* +JANE JOHNSON, b. Feb. 14, 1855; m. James Failing.

570*n* JAMES LELAND, b. April 17, 1857; d. May, 1886.

570*o* JOHN HENRY, born March, 1860; d. April 13, 1865.

232. SUSAN BOYLE WHITTLESEY (John Baldwin[101], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Avon, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1820 ; m. Wm. Warner Hickox, b. 1801, in Waterbury, Conn., son of Wm. Warner Hickox. Mr. Hickox learned the trade of a clock maker. After he was thirty years of age he studied for the ministry, and was graduated at the General Theological Seminary of New York city. He accepted a call to Vermont, where he remained ten years ; afterwards removed to Lansing, Mich., and Green Bay, Wis. Rev. Mr. Hickox d. Feb. 7, 1869, in Berlin, Wis. Mrs. Hickox d. Mar. 3, 1881.

Their children were:

571 +FRANCES WHITTLESEY, b. Nov. 3, 1841; m. Charles Cannell.
572 ALICE WARNER, b. Sept. 12, 1845, at Pottersville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 21, 1871, Drayton A. Hillyer, b. Dec. 21, 1840, druggist, Portage, Wis.
573+JOSEPHINE AMANDA, b. May 10, 1854; m. George T. Shackell.
574 FREDERICK FAUNTLEROY, b. Jan. 15, 1863; residence, Seattle, Wash.

233. *JOSEPH HOTCHKISS (John Baldwin[101], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Avon, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1822. Mr. Whittlesey graduated from the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, July 1, 1844. He served in the war with Mexico; breveted 2d Lieut. of 2d Dragoons; was breveted 1st Lieut. for gallantry at Buena Vista, Feb. 23, 1847; captain 1st Dragoons, Oct. 22, 1854. July 5, 1853, at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., he m. Catharine Knox Fauntleroy, b. at Warrentown, Va., May 23, 1835, the dau. of Thomas Turner and Ann Magdalen (Magill) Fauntleroy, Winchester, Va. From 1847, until the opening of the Civil War, Mr. Whittlesey was on duty in New Mexico and Oregon, major of the 5th Cavalry. Nov. 12, 1861, he served in the army of the Potomac commanding the regiment at the siege of Yorktown until May, 1862, when he was made a prisoner of war at Winchester. During the remainder of the war Major Whittlesey was employed in organizing volunteer cavalry. He was retired from active service on account of disability resulting from exposure in line of duty, Nov. 30, 1863. He was employed on light duty until 1867, when he was ordered to inspect the educational institutions of the United States, for the purpose of devising a system of military instruction for colleges and universities in relation to a scheme for future natural defenses. [Cullum's Military Dictionary, Military Records of War with Mexico.] Mr. Whittlesey was professor of Military Science at Cornell University in 1868–70, and treasurer of the Soldiers' Home at Washington, D. C., until 1881. [Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography.] Mr. Whittlesey d. Aug. 1, 1886. Mrs. Whittlesey resides in Seattle, Wash.

Their children were:

575 THOMAS TURNER, b. July 1, 1854, at West Point, N. Y.; d. on the western prairies at Council Grove, Kansas, Sept. 13, 1854.
576+CHARLES FAUNTLEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1855; m. Louisiana DeWolfe.
577+WILLIAM HICKOX, b. Aug. 8, 1857; m. Lilian Bell.

MEMORANDA.

Anna Magdalen (Magill), the mother of Mrs. Catharine Whittlesey, was the daughter of Charles Magill, who was colonel on General George Washington's staff. His wife was Mary Thurston, who was the daughter of Charles M. Thurston, also a colonel on General Washington's staff.

234. AMANDA HOSMER WHITTLESEY (John Baldwin[101], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Avon, Genesee Co., N. Y.,

Oct. 31, 1857; m. Jacob Raynor, s. of John Raynor of Onondaga Hill, N. Y. Mr. Raynor was a merchant in Syracuse, N. Y., until his death, which occurred June 7, 1882. Mrs. Raynor then became interested in the "Annie Wright Seminary" of Tacoma, Wash., a most beautiful seminary situated so as to command a view of the mountains and Puget Sound, to instruct and fully equip young women and girls and teach them the fundamental, spiritual facts of God's relation to the human life, of which Mrs. Raynor is vice-principal and instructor in history and composition, giving up her life for the benefit of others. Mrs. Raynor has written and had published a little story of her girlhood, "An India Rubber Lie." Mrs. Raynor's residence is Tacoma, Wash.

248. JAMES HORACE (Stephen[104], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1832, after leaving his home when a young man spent seventeen years in the mines of California; he returned to his brother Philander B. Whittlesey's home in 1870, a widower with one child, a son; in 1873, he m. (2) Miss Catherine Martindale, and removed to Eldorado, Kan., where he was partner and foreman on the "Walnut Valley Times." In the course of a year or two he removed to Austin, Tex., where Mrs. Whittlesey d. about 1876, and since that time neither he or his son have been heard from.

His son was:

577*a* BENJAMIN, b. 1865 in California.

251. *HARRIET ELLEN WHITTLESEY (Stephen[104], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1835, at Winchester, Va.; m. Joseph Andrew Jackson Lightburn, b. Sept. 21, 1824, in Westmoreland Co., Pa., s. of Benjamin and Rebekah (Fell) Lightburn of Westmoreland Co., Pa. Mr. Lightburn mustered in the U. S. service as colonel of the 4th West Va. Volunteer Inf., Aug. 28, 1861; promoted to brigadier-general Mar. 16, 1863; served in command of the 2d Brigade of the 2d Div., 15th Army Corps, during the investment, siege, and surrender of Vicksburg, Miss., at the battle of Chattanooga, Tenn.; in the battles during Sherman's march to and around Atlanta, Ga.; in one of the battles in front of Atlanta was wounded, and resigned his commission at the close of the war, June 22, 1865. He united with the Broad Run Baptist Church in 1858, was ordained to the ministry in 1869 and has been regularly in the pastorate since that time. Mr. and Mrs. Lightburn reside in Lightburn, Lewis Co., West Va.

Their children were:

577*b* JOANNA ELLEN, b. Aug. 17, 1856; residence, Lightburn, W. Va.

577*c* HORACE WHITTLESEY, b. May 9, 1858; m. Katherine A. Danner; residence, Weston, W. Va.

577*d* BENJAMIN WILLEY, b. Jan. 15, 1860; m. at Providence, R. I., Sept. 1, 1890, Dellis L. Carpenter, daughter of John F. Carpenter, Providence, R. I., attorney; residence, Kansas City, Mo.

577 *e* +LUTHER GRANT, b. Sept. 21, 1866; m. Florence Goodlos.
577 *f* +MARY REBEKAH, b. Sept. 28, 1872; m. Robert E. Jackson.

254. *PHILANDER BOYD (Stephen[104], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. May 27, 1840, resided in Janelew, West Va., from 1846 to 1858; Linn County, Mo., 1858 to 1865; Kansas, 1865 to 1873; Queen City, 1873 to 1878; Trinidad, Col., 1878 to 1892. Mr. Whittlesey served four years in the Southern army; engaged in the battles at Lexington, Mo., in 1861; Corinth, Miss., 1862; Champion Hill, Miss., 1863; Pea Ridge, Ark., 1862; Vicksburg, Miss., 1863; Georgia Campaign, 1864; enlisted under General Price; transferred to Beauregard, and thence to Gen. Bragg's regiments; under Gen. Hood was captured at siege of Vicksburg and at Atlanta, Ga.; in the battle of Peach Tree Creek, in 1864; was imprisoned in "Camp Chase Prison" in Ohio, and remained there until the close of the war. Mar. 21, 1867, m. Indiana Stewart, b. Switzerland Co., Ind., Feb. 7, 1850, dau. of Charles Stewart of Fort Leavenworth, Kan., who owned large farms in that place. Mr. Whittlesey engaged in farming, mining, railroading, and, at present, is manager of the Northwest Fuel Company of Portland, Ore., the business principally conducted by his sons.

Their children are:

578 ESTELLA SABINNA, b. Dec. 6, 1867; m. March 4, 1885, Thomas Barnes, b. Oct 7, 1861.
579 THADIAUS EUGENE, b. April 20, 1870.
580 CHARLES STEPHEN, b. Oct. 30, 1873.
581 DORA EDITH, b. Oct. 28, 1876; m. Jan. 28, 1892, Charles H. Houchins, b. June 1, 1865.
582 CASSIUS ELMO, b. July 13, 1879.
583 MAUD JENETT, b. Aug. 5, 1881; d. April 13, 1891.

256*a*. CHAUNCEY (Samuel[108], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Tolland, Conn., Feb. 11, 1790, lived with his grandmother Grant until he became a young man, then removed to New Jersey, near Plainfield; m. Rebecca Hand, b. May 26, 1794, at Short Hills in Westfield Township, N. J. Mr. Whittlesey was a cloth fuller. Mr. Whittlesey d. Jan. 14, 1860, at Plainfield, N. J. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Oct. 13, 1854.

Their children were:

583 *a* +JOANNA, b. Feb. 4, 1818; m. (1) Robert Dunlap; (2) Azariah Mundy.
583 *b* +ZEBULON GRANT, b. Oct. 20, 1820; m. (1) Jane D. Jenkins; (2) Anna Simmell.
583 *c* MARY, b. Dec. 21, 1822; m. 1858, Robert J. White. She died March 28, 1881.
583 *d* +ALMIRA BEACH, b. Aug. 21, 1825; m. (1) Henry E. Johnson; (2) David Morgan.
583 *e* +ELIZABETH MAY, b. July 26, 1834; m. (1) John P. Crater; (2) Marvin D. Lewis.

264. ISAAC (Thomas[108a], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Stonington, Conn., Mar. 25, 1815. Mr. Whittlesey followed the trade of a ship carpenter. April 27, 1846, at Haddam, Conn., he m. Adelaide Shailor, b. Sept. 13, 1819, at Haddam, dau. of

Louis Shailor and Marie Smith. Mrs. Whittlesey d. at Mystic Bridge, Conn., Feb. 18, 1856. Sept. 1, 1861, at Ashford Town, Conn., Mr. Whittlesey m. Eleanor O. Plumbe, b. Sept. 14, 1846, at Walcott, Vt., dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Brown) Plumbe. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey reside in New London, Conn.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

584 JOSEPHINE ANN, b. at Haddam, Conn., Apr. 28, 1847; d. Mar. 2, 1850.
585 CHARLES CHESTER, b. Oct. 28, 1851, at Haddam, Conn.
586 ADELAIDE MARIA, b. Jan. 28, 1855, at Stonington, Conn ; m. in 1879, Charles Parks of Stonington, Conn., where they reside.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

587 WINFIELD SCOTT, b. April 22, 1863, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Nov. 26, 1893, at Charlemont, Mass., Violet Blanchard. They reside in New London, Conn.
588 LUCIE EMELINE, b. June 4, 1865; resides at New London.
589+GEORGE FREDERICK, b. Feb. 9, 1873; m. Alice W. Pierce.
590 WILLIAM HENRY, b April 13, 1875; resides at New London.
591 ALICE EMMA, b. Nov. 6, 1889; resides at New London.

266. CHARLES (Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1800 ; m. Nancy Avey, dau. of Daniel and Margaret (Barnes) Avey.

Their children were :

592+HIRAM MALOTTE, b. Dec. 17, 1824; m. Mary Galeener.
593+MATILDA ANN, b. Feb. 25, 1834; m. Elijah Murphy, Jr.
594+BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, m. Jane McManaman.

267. LOIS WHITTLESEY (Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1803, in Butler co., Ohio ; m. Stephen Ludlow, farmer, near Pemberton, Shelby co., Ohio.

Their children were :

594*a* RUTH.
594*b* PHŒBE.
594*c* CHARLES.

269. NATHAN HUNT (Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. in Butler co., Ohio, July 20, 1807 ; m. Dec. 25, 1828, at Butler co., Ohio, Sarah E. Condon, b. Dec. 25, 1810, Warren co., Ohio, dau. of Wm. Condon. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Aug. 19, 1852. May 15, 1853, Mr. Whittlesey m. at Shelbyville, Ind., Amelia Castator, who died Feb. 12, 1854. Mr. Whittlesey d. Nov. 20, 1873.

Their children were :

595+WILLIAM MINIKIN, b. May 1, 1830; m. Elizabeth A. Dwillinger.
596 *ISAAC DUREN, b. June 2, 1832, Butler co., Ohio, a man of wonderful memory. He served four years in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. A, 69th Reg't Ohio Vol. Inf. Died at Mendon, Ill., May 3, 1870.
597 MARY E., b. May 28, 1835; d. May 27, 1836.
598 WASHINGTON, b. May 1, 1837; d. June 18, 1837.
599+STEPHEN LUDLOW, b. June 5, 1838, m. Elizabeth Kennard.
600+MAXWELL GADES, b. Jan. 25, 1842; m. Phebe M. Debusk.
601+GRANVILLE MOODY, b. Nov. 25, 1844; m. Maggie J. Kelly.
602 JOSEPH BENTON, b. April 8, 1852; d. Aug. 30, 1852, at Tylersville, O.
603 CHARLES EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1857; d. Nov. 1, 1861, at Mendon, Ill.
604 MARY AMELIA, b. Nov. 10, 1859.
605 MARTIN WINFIELD, b. July 14, 1861; d. Jan. 26, 1863, at Mendon, Ill.

270. SAMUEL (Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. in Butler co., Ohio, April 25, 1809, farmer; m. Rosanna Lewis, dau. of Benjamin Lewis of Virginia. Mr. Whittlesey was sincerely devotional in religious matters and a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Feb. 3, 1864. Mr. Samuel Whittlesey d. Jan. 9, 1875, at Stillwell, Ill.

Their children were:

606+ANGELINE, b. Oct. 19, 1834; m. Daniel P. Holden.
607+NANCY ANN, b. June 15, 1836; m. George Booker.
608+WILLIAM MARION, b. Feb 6, 1837; m. Mahala Prater.
609 MARY JANE, b. 1840; d. in West Chester, Ohio.
610+JOHN WESLEY, b. Aug. 14, 1843; m. in 1862, Abigail Pryor, Loraine, Ill.
611 JAMES TRUMAN.
612 ALONZO RUTLEDGE.

272. ISAAC (Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1813, Butler co., O. Cooper in Piqua, O., until 1841, when he purchased a farm near Sidney, Shelby co., O. As a farmer, he was most successful, improving his lands and house to the best conditions. He sold his farm in 1852, and removed to a farm near Winchester, Ia. He m. ——, 1837, in Ohio, Maria Chapman. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey were very religious in the orthodox faith of the M. E. Church. Mr. Whittlesey was a "class leader" and exhorter. His death was caused by injuries received in falling from a ladder, and occurred Sept. 22, 1862. Mrs. Whittlesey died in 1860. Their children were:

612*a*+JAMES WALKER, b. Feb. 7, 1839; m. Margaret M. Cullom.
612*b*+MARY EMELINE, b. Aug. 18, 1840; m. James Beswich, Jr.
612*c*+STEPHEN LUDLOW, b. Feb. 14, 1842; m. ——
612*d* *LEONIDAS L. HAMLIN, b. April 4, 1844, in Shelby Co., O. From his parents' home in Van Buren Co., Ia., he enlisted in the Union army in the Civil War, May 9, 1863, private, company G, 3d Iowa cavalry, mustered into United States service May 13, 1863, and served until his death, which was caused by wounds in battle, at Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1863.
612*e* +ASENATH ELLEN, b. Nov. 4, 1845; m. John Calhoun, Jr.
612*f* ISAAC NEWTON, b. Dec. 22, 1848, in Shelby Co., O. Farmer, Vanburen Co., Ia.; d. Sept. 17, 1865.
612*g*+ADAM POE, b. Jan. 13, 1853; m. Annie E. Caruthers.

276. WILLIAM (Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. June 28, 1822, in Butler co., O. Farmer, Kentland, Ind. Member of the M. E. Church; m. March 4, 1852, in Butler co., O., Olliday Atkinson. Their children were:

613 FRANK PIERCE; b. April 23, 1854, West Chester, O.; d. Jan. 27, 1873.
614 MARY ALICE, b. Sept. 18, 1855, West Chester, O.; d. April 21, 1870.
615+IDA BELLE, b. Nov. 6, 1857; m. Charles W. Johnson.
616 JOSEPH, b. May 7, 1859, Kentland, Ind.; d. Jan. 9, 1871.

277. SAMUEL (Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1763. October 17, 1787, m. Huldah Rathbone, b. March 6, 1766, at Lenox, Mass. Mr. Whittlesey continued his residence at Stockbridge until 1794, when he removed to Lisle, N. Y. with their three children with his father, where they cultivated fine farms. Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Whit-

tlesey also made their home in Royalton, N. Y., and Pinckney, Mich., where Mr. Whittlesey d. March 26, 1836. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Sept. 18, 1847. Their children were:

618+WILLIAM, b. Sept. 16, 1788; m. Nancy F. Ball.
619+LOIS RATHBONE, b. July 1, 1790; m. (1) Herman Fisher; (2) Ebenezer Jackson.
620+NANCY, b. April 12, 1793; m. Nahum Davis.
621+SARAH, b April 27, 1797; m. William Wattles.
622+EZRA, b. Feb. 28, 1799; m. Abby Wright.
623 MARIA, b. Aug. 9, 1801; d. July 3, 1826.
624+PHILANDER R., b. Jan. 18, 1804; m. Saludia Stone.
625+SEWELL, b. Aug. 2, 1806; m. Elizabeth Duncan.
626+LUCY ANN, b. Feb. 26, 1809; m. Alvin Mann.

286. *JOSEPH (Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Washington, Conn., March 20, 1764; m. Oct. 6, 1785, Mary Camp (Polly), b. Sept. 17, 1764, dau. of Isaac Camp, Jr. Mr. Whittlesey was captain in the state militia, a representative at the General Assembly in 1809, 1812, 1818, 1820. Mr. Whittlesey d. March 8, 1838. Mrs. Whittlesey d. April 4, 1853. Their children were:

627+ANNA, b. April 21, 1786; m. Wilmot Sperry, 344*e*.
628+DAVID, b. April 18, 1787; m. (1) Matilda Patience Averill, 344*h*; (2) Anna M. Taylor.
629+HARVEY, b. Oct. 26, 1788; m. (1) Ruth Dolly Whittlesey, No. 323; (2) Dolly M. Sperry, No. 1353.
630 *DEMING, b. July 9, 1790, at New Preston, Conn. Was killed by the falling of a tree at Tallmage, O., March 16, 1816. He served in the war of 1812, having enlisted under Seth Comstock, October 16, 1813, and was discharged Nov. 1, 1813. [Conn. Men in Revolution. Official Records.]
631+MARY, b. June 7, 1792; m. Calvin Hatch.
632+CHARLES, b. Oct. 5, 1793; m. (1) Mary A. Camp; (2) Sarah A. Minor.
633+LUMAN, b. March 15, 1795; m. (1) Sarah G. Cogswell, 314*iv*; (2) Elizabeth G. Peale.
634+JOSEPH, b. Dec. 8, 1797; m. (1) Maria A. Chappel; (2) Sarah M. Peck.
635 SHELDON CAMP, b. Jan. 9, 1799; d. October 19, 1809.
636+RALPH, b. July 2, 1801; m. Nancy Rowan.
637 SARAH MARIA, b. April 21, 1803; d. April 3, 1828.
638+ROGER NEWTON, b. Feb. 15, 1805; m. (1) Esther A. Hubbell; (2) Jane (Tomlinson) Lane.

MEMORANDA.

Isaac Camp, Jr., son of Isaac Camp, Sr., was grandson of Enos Camp. Enos was son of Samuel; Nicholas, Jr., Nicholas, Sr., who came from England in 1639 and settled in New Milford, Conn.

Mary Camp Whittlesey was sister of Joel No. 327, 341.

287. JEMIMAH WHITTLESEY (Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1765, Washington, New Preston, Conn.; m. on the 11th of January, 1787, Hezekiah Ackley, b. Jan. 1, 1763. Resided in New Preston, Conn. Mr. Ackley d. Oct. 16, 1816. Mrs. Jemimah Ackley d. Aug. 17, 1835. Their children were:

638*a* SEMAN, d. March 5, 1864, age 76. He had at least four children.
638*b* CHESTER, unmarried. Lived to be about 65 years of age, went to Ohio from New Preston about thirty years ago.

638*c* JOHN, broker in New York city ; d. Feb. 13, 1887, age 75.
638*d* ELIZA, m. Isaac D. Patterson, and was the maternal grandmother of Mrs. Charles W. Pickett, No. 1849*g*. She died Feb. 16, 1859, age 57.
638*e* MARY, m. a Mr. Gibson ; d. without issue, at the age of 76.
638*f* SALLY, m. Jesse Benedict, and had four children.
638*g* ABBIE, m. Mr. Warner, had one child, and d. at the age of 80.
638*h* DOLLY, m. Rev. Mr. Doty, who, with his wife, went to Ceylon, as missionaries as early as 1840.
638*i* FANNY, d. unmarried, at the age of 76.

289. MARY WHITTLESEY (Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Washington, Conn., in December, 1767 ; m. Daniel Camp, b. Aug. 13, 1766, son of Isaac Camp, Jr., and brother of Mary, 286, and Joel Camp, 327, grandson of Enos, who was great-grandson of Nicholas Camp, who settled in New Milford in 1639.

Mrs. Mary (Whittlesey) Camp d. Dec. 19, 1792. Mr. Camp d. in December, 1801. Their children were :

638*j* ISAAC, d. in 1849.
638*k* MARTIN. (It is said that Martin's grandchildren are in Philadelphia.)

290. MARTIN (Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Washington, Conn., March 2, 1770 ; m. Dec. 18, 1797, Lorana Dayton, b. March 21, 1771. Mr. Whittlesey was a prosperous farmer of New Preston, Conn. He d. May 28, 1837. Mrs. Whittlesey d. June 7, 1862. Their children were :

639 GARRY, b. at New Preston, Conn., Dec. 28, 1798 ; d. Dec. 24, 1799.
640 LAURA, b. at New Preston, Conn., April 4, 1800 ; d. Sept. 18, 1800.
641 HARRIET, b. at New Preston, Conn., July 31, 1801 ; d. Oct. 15, 1805.
642 LAURA, b. at New Preston, Conn., Feb., 1804 ; d. March 23, 1807.
643+SHELDON, b. Aug. 28, 1806 ; m. (1) Eunice Smith, 647*b* ; (2) Esther M. Hart.
644 +DOLLY, b. Nov. 2, 1808 ; m. Rev. Alfred Newton.
645 MARTIN DAYTON, b. July 31, 1810 ; d. July 21, 1823.
646+MARTHA, b. Oct. 6, 1812 ; m. Albion C. Rouse.
647 HANNAH MARIA, b. Nov. 1814 ; d. July 16, 1815.

292. DOLLY WHITTLESEY (Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 1776, at Washington, Conn.; m. Deacon Gideon Smith. Their daughter was :

647*b* EUNICE, b. Feb. 12, 1810 ; m. Sheldon Whittlesey, No. 643.

294. ABIGAIL WHITTLESEY (Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. 1873, at Washington, Conn., June 4, 1806 ; m. Elidah Peck, b. Litchfield, Conn. Mrs. Abigail Peck d. Aug., 1825. Mr. Peck d. July, 1849.

Their children were :

647 *d* HENRY DEMING, b. May 23, 1807.
647 *e* SHELDON WHITTLESEY, b. Aug. 31, 1809.
647 *f* JAMES, b ———.
647 *g* +SARAH MARIA, b. May 10, 1816; m. Joseph Whittlesey (see No. 634).
642 *h* BENJAMIN, d. young.
647 *i* GEORGE ELIADA, d. young.

295. HANNAH WHITTLESEY (Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Newington, Conn., June 7, 1765 ; m.

Elijah Gridley, Nov. 21, 1793; he was b. in 1739. They lived in West Hartford, Conn. Mr. Gridley d. June 12, 1822. Mrs. Hannah Gridley d. April 28, 1841.

They had one child:

647*j* A son, who d. in infancy.

296. ROGER (Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Newington, Conn., Dec. 9, 1767; graduated at Yale, 1787, ΦBK; was a resident of Southington, Conn., where he was justice of the peace for many years. He was a man of sound mind and an able counselor-at-law. Oct. 6, 1793, he m. Nancy Smalley, b. Feb. 24, 1768, dau. of the Rev. John Smalley, D.D. (and sister to the wife of David Whittlesey, No. 325). Mrs. Nancy S. Whittlesey had three children and d. Feb. 5, 1806. Mr. Whittlesey m. Nov. 26, 1818, Anne Hatheway, b. Jan. 16, 1780, and d. Feb. 4, 1840. Mr. Whittlesey d. Oct. 5, 1844.

Their children were:

648+ JOHN SMALLEY, b. July 13, 1794; m. Phebe Barns.
649+ HENRY, b. Oct. 13, 1796; m. Ann Clark.
650+ FREDERICK, b. Dec. 13, 1801; m. Eliza Burrall.
651+ FRANCIS DWIGHT, b. March 12, 1821; m. Laura Barnes.

MEMORANDA.

Ann Hatheway was the daughter of Ashel Hatheway, b. Dec. 9, 1739, and Anna Dwight, b. Nov. 10, 1753, daughter of Colonel Simeon and Sibyl Dwight. Ashel Hatheway was the son of Samuel and Sarah (Rowe) Hatheway of Suffield, Conn.

297. DOROTHY (Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Newington, Conn., Mar. 18, 1770; bap. Mar. 25, 1770; m. Jan. 9, 1797, Joshua Belden, M.D., b. May 29, 1768, s. of Rev. Mr. Belden of Newington, Conn. He d. June 6, 1808. Mrs. Dorothy Belden d. Sept. 10, 1846.

Their children were:

651*a* LEMUEL WHITTLESEY, bap. March 1, 1801.
652+ JOSHUA MASON, b. Aug. 26, 1808; m. Mary E. Hale.

302. ASAPH (Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Newington, Conn., April 7, 1782; bap. April 21, 1782; m. Sept. 18, 1805, Laura Kellogg, dau. of Martin Kellogg (see mem. to No. 41), b. Nov. 5, 1783. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey were admitted to communion, July 6, 1823, at the church in Newington. Mr. Whittlesey lost the use of one arm by the fall of a tree; he d. May 24, 1824. Mrs. Whittlesey m. Thomas Lee of New Britain, Conn., and she d. Feb. 9, 1837.

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey were:

653 DELIA, b. at Newington, Feb. 5, 1807; d. Feb. 14, 1807.
654+ DELIA, b. at Newington, Aug. 1, 1808; m. Homer Camp (see No. 793).
655 LEMUEL, b. at Newington, Dec. 2, 1811; was drowned at Farmington, Conn., June 26, 1829.
656 LAURA KELLOGG, b. at Newington, Dec. 14, 1815; d. Feb. 10, 1829.
657 HANNAH, b. Aug. 10, 1820.

303. MATTHEW BEALE (John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Washington, Conn., Oct. 13, 1766. Mr. Whittlesey practiced law in Danbury, Conn., and there amassed a large estate. 'He was representative to the General Assembly, State's Attorney, and served in many public positions with unequalled excellence. He was first president of the Whittlesey Association in 1848. Always venerating the institutions of Christianity, especially in the latter part of life. Dec. 28, 1794, he m. Hannah White, b. Sept. 13, 1772, dau. of Ebenezer Russell and Hannah (Judson) White. She d. May 7, 1819, at Danbury, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey again m., Oct. 26, 1824, Mrs. Caroline Hollam Buckley, b. Mar. 25, 1773 (Mrs. Caroline Hollam Buckley was the widow of the son of A. M. Buckley and Betsey Brownell, who m. Mary Ann Whittlesey, No. 662, her stepdaughter). Matthew Beale Whittlesey d. Oct. 10, 1847, cheered by his religious views and in the hopes of his reward. At a meeting of the Bar of Fairfield county, held at the Court House in Danbury, on the 12th day of Oct., 1847, and during the session of the Superior Court for said county, Hon. Charles Hawley was called to the chair, and Thomas Robinson appointed secretary. Edward Taylor, Esq., announced to the Bar intelligence of the death of the venerable Matthew Beale Whittlesey, Esq.; whereupon, Reuben Booth, Edward Taylor, and Henry Duncan, Esqrs., attorneys and counselors of this court, were appointed a committee to prepare resolutions expressing the deep regret felt by the Bar on occasion of the decease of their late lamented associate and friend, Matthew B. Whittlesey, Esq. The said committee after a brief interval reported the following resolutions, which, upon consideration, were unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That we have received with deep regret information of the death of the venerable Matthew B. Whittlesey, Esq., who, for many years, presided at our meetings as the senior member of this Bar, and was ever one of our most valuable and esteemed associates.

Resolved, That his amiable deportment, his great firmness of purpose, and his unblemished integrity, had justly acquired for him the regard and respect of the community, and more especially of the profession, who were most intimately associated with him, and of the Judicial Tribunals, before which he was a highly respectable advocate, and insure that his name and character will long be remembered and respected.

Resolved, That we sympathize with the family of the deceased in the loss which they have sustained, and that a copy of these resolutions be communicated to them by the secretary.

Resolved, That this Bar will attend the funeral of the deceased at two o'clock this (Tuesday) afternoon, and that his Honor, the Presiding Judge, the jury attending the court, be respectfully invited to unite with us in paying this last tribute of respect to the memory of our departed friend.

Resolved, That these resolutions be signed by the chairman and secretary, and be published in the newspapers.

Signed,
CHARLES HAWLEY,
Chairman.

Signed,
THOMAS ROBINSON,
Secretary.

Afterward, and at the opening of the court in the afternoon of the same day, Mr. Hawley announced the intelligence to the court, and communicated the foregoing proceedings, and moved that the court do now adjourn. Judge Waite responded in a few brief but appropriate and eloquent remarks, and directed the court to be adjourned accordingly

Signed,
THOS. ROBINSON,
Secy.

[Whittlesey Memorials.]

Thomas Day of Hartford, Conn., said the deceased was one of the best specimens of the old school, not only in costume but in mind and manners.

The venerable widow of the late Matthew Beale Whittlesey, Esq. (Mrs. Caroline H. Whittlesey), came to a sudden and shocking death on Sabbath evening, Jan. 23, 1848, by burning. She had retired to her room, and had put on her night clothes, and it is supposed that she had been reading a newspaper, and that thus engaged it came in contact with the flame of the lamp, that she threw the paper down, and attempted to smother the blaze with her foot, and that in the effort her clothes took fire and she was enveloped in flames. These reached to the ceiling at the time other members of the family reached her room. She was dreadfully burned and lived but ten hours after the accident. The event caused great sensation in Danbury, where the deceased was so generally known and highly respected.

The departure of these aged friends is felt to be a serious loss, both in the circle of numerous afflicted relatives, and in the church of which they were exemplary and highly esteemed members. Mr. Whittlesey had long been favorably known in public life as a man of stern integrity, sound discretion, and skill in his profession. About the time of his retiring from business he made a public profession of religion, which for sixteen years he honored by a consistent Christian life. But it is remarkable that from the very time of his becoming the head of a family — many years before his conversion, he ever maintained religious worship in his house. He was an example of the manner and principles of a more nearly Puritan age than the present, for which he entertained a profound reverence. His death is for this cause the more melancholy to the admirers of olden times, as it sunders one of the last links of these attachments. But to himself it was doubtless a most blessed change, and he passed through it with calm radiance of a setting sun, without a cloud, to shine again in endless days. For nearly three months did his bereaved companion wait, till her change also came. She had been for the last time to the sanctuary the day before her death. She had spent the Sabbath evening in the cheerful society of her friends, and even made arrangements to attend during the week a female prayer meeting, which she dearly loved, but she was to meet in a nobler worship, there where prayer is changed to praise. Ere she returned that night she

had indeed cause to know that her time was near. With surprising suddenness her summons came, and when the next day closed she passed away to join the departed friends in glory and be forever with the Lord. We mourn the absence of her bright example and her fervent spirit here, but we rejoice with her that she now beholds her Father's face and is satisfied to awake with his likeness. [N. Y. Observer.]

Their children were:

658+WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. July 14, 1796; m. Jane Hobby.
659+ELIZA, b. April 16, 1798; m. Dr. Russell B. Bottsford.
660+JOHN, b. Feb. 16, 1800; m. Julia Gregory.
661+OLIVER, b. Mar. 31, 1803; m. Elizabeth McClelland.
662+MARY ANNA, b Feb. 9, 1805; m. Rev. G. L. Brownell.
663+AMELIA, b. Aug. 1, 1808; m. Roswell Brown.
664+JULIA, b. Aug. 1, 1808; m. Rev. Platt T. Holly.
665+EBENEZER RUSSELL, b. Jan. 30, 1815; m. Ann E. White.

MEMORANDA.

HANNAH[6] WHITE, b. Sept. 13, 1772; d. May 7, 1819, was the dau. of
- Ebenezer[5] Russell White, b. Jan. 21, 1744; d. May, 1825. Graduated at Yale, 1760; m. Hannah Judson, b. 1749; d. Feb. 28, 1800.
- Ebenezer[4] White, b. Dec. 21, 1709; d. Sept. 11, 1779. Graduated at Yale, 1733; m. Mary Moss, b. Aug. 28, 1721; d. July 30, 1746.
- Deacon Thomas[3] White, b. 1673; d. 1752; m. Mary White, dau. of James and Sarah (Baker) White.
- Capt. Ebenezer[2] White, b. 1648; d. 1713; m. Hannah Phillips.
- Thomas White[1], d. 1679.

HANNAH[6] JUDSON, b. 1749; d. Feb. 28, 1800, dau. of
- Rev. David[5] Judson, b. Sept. 26. Yale, 1738; m. 1743; d. Sept. 24, 1776, and Mary Judson, b. 1715; d. Jan. 25, 1798.
- Capt. David[4] Judson and Phoebe Stiles.
- Capt. James[3] Judson and Rebecca Welles, dau. Thos. and Ann (Tuttle) Welles, gr.dau. Gov. Thos. Welles, 1655–1658.
- Joseph[2] Judson and Sarah Porter, dau. of John and Rose Porter.
- Wm.[1] Judson, 1659, and Grace ——, 1661.

MARY MOSS, b. Aug. 28, 1721; d. July 30, 1746, dau. of
- Joseph Moss (son of John Moss), who m. Apr. 11, 1667, Mary Alling, dau. of Roger Alling and Mary Nash, who was bap. Nov. 28, 1643, dau. of Thomas Nash.

MARY[5] JUDSON, b. 1715; d. Jan. 25, 1798; was dau. of
- Joshua[4] Judson and Mary Nichols, dau. of Anthony Hawkins and Ann Welles, dau. of Gov. Welles.
- Samuel[3] Judson and Mary ——.
- Joshua[2] Judson and Ann Porter, dau. of John Porter and Rose ——.
- Wm.[1] Judson, 1659, and Grace ——, 1661.

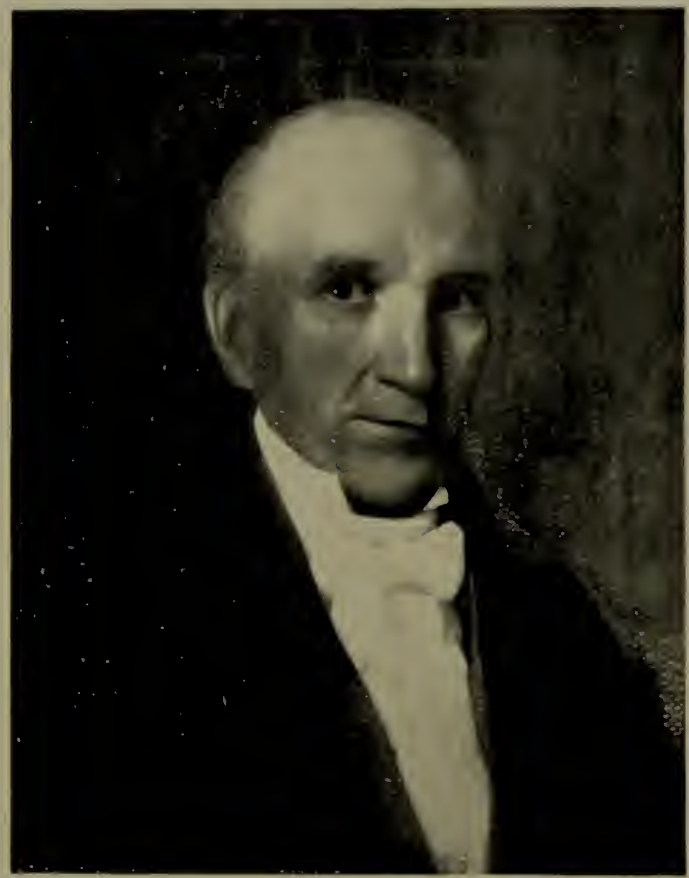
PHOEBE[4] STILES was the dau. of
Ephraim[3] Stiles and Ballesluba Tomlinson, dau. of Henry and Alice Tomlinson.
Francis[2] Stiles and Rachel ——.
Thomas[1] Stiles and Maria ——.

304. JOHN (John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Washington, Conn., Jan. 11, 1767. Mr. Whittlesey "was a farmer, prudent, industrious, and economical. He, however, never was ambitious to obtain earthly wealth, but his great object was to lay up treasures in heaven. He was among the foremost in promoting the objects of benevolence, morality, and religion. He fed the hungry, clothed the naked, and eased the hearts of the disconsolate by his kind attention, advice, and prayers. His attendance on business of the town, or society or ecclesiastical meetings, was punctual and uniform. The moment designated found him at his post. His residence was near five miles from the meeting-house, and, to enable the destitute and to encourage the slothful and careless to attend to hear the Gospel preached, he provided a large wagon to convey eight or ten persons, and before it reached the meeting-house it was generally filled with widows and orphans. The clergy found his house open for their reception, with an abundance to supply their wants. He was so esteemed and beloved by all ranks, ages, and classes as to be generally designated by the familiar and affectionate relationship of Uncle John." [Whittlesey Memorials.] "Few have lived more useful lives, or died more triumphant deaths." About 1799 he m. Abigail Judson, who was b. Aug. 26, 1769. She d. Jan. 12, 1816. He again m. Feb. 19, 1817, Rebecca Camp. "Uncle John" d. Oct. 5, 1842.

There was but one child—

666 MARY ANN, b. at Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 9, 1800; d. July 21, 1829; unm.

305. MARY BEALE WHITTLESEY (John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 13, 1771, at Washington (New Preston), Conn. In the marriage of Nathaniel Perry Averill and Mary Beale Whittlesey, by Rev. Jeremiah Day of Washington, Conn. (afterwards president of Yale College), two of the best known of the ancient families of that town were united. The marriage took place at Salisbury, Conn., on the 25th of September, 1792. Thither the parents of the bride had removed about 1784, and in 1805 she and her husband and five children followed them and found a home on the banks of the Housatonic river, in the northeast part of Salisbury, in the valley of Weatogue. The farm extended from the river to the Twin lakes on the west, and was about three miles from her father's homestead. The father and mother of the Weatogue home were excellent examples of the post-colonial farmer proprietors of New England. Here they improved the hundred-acre farm,



NATHANIEL PERRY AND MARY BEALE (WHITTLESEY) AVERILL, No. 305.

planted orchards around the house, built a new house on the new road to Sheffield, held open doors to all visitors, exercised notably all the neighborly functions of those days in sickness and in health, closing each day with household prayer, and not missing a Sunday service in fifty years, although the meeting-house was four miles from home and Smith's hill and Frink's hill lay high between. Here they reared a family of seven children, two of the sons graduating with high honors at Union College, and two of the daughters being trained for teaching. To their grandchildren the old Weatogue homestead was an Eden of pure country delights. To portray the dear familiar place as it used to be in the years just before the Civil War, half hid among the maples, flanked by orchards that were flanked in turn by groves of oak and chestnut, in front the green meadows reaching to the picturesque river, in the center the old-fashioned white house, with green blinds; the bee-haunted garden, yellow with daffodils in spring and with "Golden Sweets" in autumn; the wide-doored barn and cosy stack-yards, the granaries, and wood piles; the great kitchen inside, with its broad, open fireplace, whose white hearth was bright with the cheer of many a Thanksgiving day and winter evening, with its smooth-shelved pantry, savory with cream and curds, and with cheeses ranged in goodly rows, every room free to the romping grandchildren, from the cool, roomy cellar, lined with bins and barrels, to the all-gathering garret paradise of Paradise for rainy days (ah! jewels of memory!)—to embalm all these would be, indeed, to any of those grandchildren a real "labor of love," but one that would take too much space for this book of genealogy. Of their personal traits it has been truly said "that the mother's long life of cheerful activity and bright intelligence was a constant benediction of sunshine and gentleness," and that the father's "good fellowship and racy shrewdness"—(he was a formidable athlete in his youth in the county wrestling matches, and a quaint story-teller in his old age)—"would afford another of the thousand refutations of the popular modern misconceptions of the true character of the old-fashioned New Englander." About such a hearth clustered all the social, domestic, and civic virtues.

Soon after their deaths, in 1856, the following most just tribute was published by their lifelong friend and townsman, Rev. Jonathan Lee:

"Died at Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 9th, Nathaniel P. Averill, aged 86, and Mary W., his wife, the 3d of August preceding, aged 85. They were born in Washington, New Preston Society, and lived in the marriage relation sixty-four years. They had been members of the Congregational Church in Salisbury forty years. They walked together as heirs of the grace of life, discharging with tender affection and assiduity, with untiring industry and fidelity,

the duties of parents, making their home the dwelling of the warmest filial love and friendship, where heart beat responsive to heart in the mutual joys and sorrows of early and mature life. They were eminently given to hospitality, and with much delight welcomed the visits of ministers and Christian acquaintances to the end of their days. They happily exemplified the Christian character in all the relations of life, and secured the esteem and respect of the community in which they lived, while as workers with the friends of Zion they strengthened their hands and encouraged their hearts in every good work. Not far separated, in point of time, at birth and at death, they now sleep in Jesus, and their redeemed spirits, after a lengthened pilgrimage, are with Him to behold His glory."

Their children were:

667+HARRIET, b. Dec. 9, 1793; m. Daniel Brewster.
668+GARRA, b. March 15, 1796; m. Mary Benton.
669+SARAH, b. Feb. 2, 1801; m. Richard Hart of Ohio. They had no children.
670+CHESTER, b. March 16, 1804; m. Julia Pomeroy.
671 MARY BEALE, b. July 29, 1806, at Salisbury, Conn.; d. Dec. 29, 1883, at Danbury, Conn.
672+ROGER, b. Aug. 13, 1809; m. (1) Mary White; (2) Mary Perry.
673+MATILDA, b. Oct. 24, 1814; m. David P. Nichols.
674 JOHN, } died in infancy.
675 MATILDA, }

MEMORANDA.

Nathaniel Perry Averill was the son of Samuel Averill of New Preston, Conn., and Sarah Payne, b. in Warren, Conn., was the daughter of Stephen Payne, b. at Canterbury, Conn. [For further Averill ancestry, see memoranda to No. 129.]

306. CHESTER (John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at New Preston, Conn., Nov. 25, 1773; was a farmer and resided at Southington, Conn., where he was postmaster for many years, and also served the community faithfully in other offices of public trust, a man much esteemed for his integrity and kindness. Sept. 1, 1808, m. Nancy E. Wadsworth, b. May 13, 1775, dau. of Theodore and Asenath (Clark) Wadsworth. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Mar. 24, 1823. Mr. Whittlesey d. May 15, 1849.

Their children were:

676+ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. May 5, 1811; m. Romeo Lowrey.
677 MARY BEALE, b. at Southington, Conn., July 11, 1813; d. unm. Jan., 1872.
678+LAURA ANN, b. Jan. 11, 1816; m. Romeo Lowrey.
679 NANCY WADSWORTH, b. at Southington, Conn., June 13, 1819; d. Oct. 15, 1820.

MEMORANDA.

NANCY[7] WADSWORTH, b. May 13, 1775; d. Mar. 24, 1823, dau. of Theodore[6] Wadsworth, b. in Vermont in 1653; who m. in 1808, Asenath Clark.

Timothy[5] Wadsworth, b. 1709; m. in 1750, Mary Cowles of Southington, Conn.; (2) Hepsey Kilburn in 1758.

Nathaniel[4] Wadsworth.
John[3] Wadsworth.
William[2] Wadsworth.
William[1] Wadsworth. [Wadsworth Genealogy.]

308. ELIPHALET (John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Washington, Conn., Mar. 13, 1778; he removed to Salisbury, Conn., in 1792; was a farmer and a man of strong characteristics, sterling qualities, prominent in civil and ecclesiastical affairs, unwavering in his principles and purposes. April 12, 1804, he m. Martha (Strong) Rose, b. April 25, 1780, dau. of Dea. Benjamin and Lucy (Bishop) Strong, and widow of Walter Rose, whom she m. Sept. 20, 1800, who d. June 11, 1802. Mr. Whittlesey d. Dec. 11, 1859. Mrs. Whittlesey d. May 1, 1860.

Their children were:

680 CAROLINE, b. at Salisbury, Conn., Mar. 24, 1804; d. young.
681+MARTHA, b Sept. 25, 1806; m. Lot Norton.
682 WALTER ROSE, b. Feb. 1, 1808, at Salisbury, Conn.; May 23, 1873, m. Emeline Harriet Norton, b. Aug. 9, 1807, dau. of Lot and Mary (Hickok) Norton of Salisbury, Conn.; she d. Dec. 6, 1859; (2) he m. Nov. 27, 1860, Catherine Moore, b. at Salisbury, Conn., Sept., 1830, dau. of Henry and Catherine Moore; she d July 16, 1865. Mr. Whittlesey m. (3) Eliza (Fisher) Moore, who died July 9, 1866. [Strong Genealogy.] They had no children.
683+CAROLINE, b. Dec. 7, 1809; m. George H. Fish.
684 PHILANDER, b. Dec. 1, 1811, at Salisbury, Conn.; was a farmer and resided at Middletown, Conn.; Sept. 29, 1834, m. Clarissa Lucretia Ward, b. Nov. 2, 1809, dau. of J. Ward. They had no children. Mr. Whittlesey d. Oct. 1, 1835. Mrs. Whittlesey m David Northrup of Sherman, Conn., judge of probate and justice of the peace; they had one son, *David Northrup*, who graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, in 1868. Mr. David Northrup d. in Middletown, Conn. [Strong Genealogy, p. 424.]
685 JOHN, b. July 12, 1813, at Salisbury, Conn.; d. May 9, 1815.
686 ELIPHALET, b. April 2, 1815, at Salisbury, Conn.; d. Sept. 10, 1815.
687 ELIPHALET N., b. at Salisbury, Conn., July 13, 1816; graduated at Williams College, 1840, and at the Union Theological Seminary, 1843; ordained at Salisbury, Conn., in 1843; m. at Newark, N. J., Elizabeth Keen Baldwin, b. Aug. 29, 1821, at Frankfort, N. J., dau. of the Rev. Burr Baldwin of Montrose, Pa., and Cornelia Keen. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey went as missionaries of the American Bible C. F. M., to the Sandwich Islands in 1843, and returned in 1854, when they went to Elwood, N. J., to reside. [Baldwin Genealogy.] They had no children.
688 JOHN, b. at Salisbury, Conn., Mar. 15, 1818; d. Oct. 6, 1820.
689+CHARLES, b. Oct. 1, 1819; m. Helen M. Noyes.
690+ELISHA, b. Nov. 13, 1821; m. Almira C. Cowles.
691+LUCY BISHOP, b. May 6, 1823; m. Dr. Wm. Werden.
692 GEORGE, b. at Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 9, 1825; was a farmer at Salisbury, Conn., where he m. Oct. 9, 1850, Ann Jane Spurr, b. Dec. 29, 1823, dau. of Derrick L. Spurr. Mr. Whittlesey d. in May, 1852. They had no children.

309. ASAPH (John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Washington, New Preston, Conn., January 4, 1781. Removed to Salisbury, Conn., in 1792, with his father. He was a lad of remarkable activity and a fine flow of spirits. Salisbury was a

nearly new settlement, and his opportunities for education were anything but what he desired. His physical endurance was very great, but an accident which occurred just before he became of age, impaired his health and crippled him for life. An older brother and he were chopping in the woods, when one of the trees fell upon him, striking him upon the back of the neck. For some time it was thought he was dead and his back broken. This accident so impaired his ability to labor, that it changed the course of his life. He removed to Southington, Conn., and entered into partnership with his brother Chester, as a merchant. Nov. 26, 1807, m. at Southington, Conn., Vesta Hart, b. at Southington, May 16, 1789 [See Mem.], the daughter of Col. Samuel Hart, who lived under the shadow of the mountains in the western part of Southington. In person, she was small, active, and pretty. Her physique was not of the hardy material required for the hard life of new settlements. Her disposition was cheerful, and manners attractive. She received the best advantages of early education which a thriving New England town afforded, in the years following the Revolution, in which she afterwards taught three seasons. She was happy in correspondence from her early youth. Quite a voluminous diary is in existence, covering nearly twenty years of her life, which is the best example of her felicity in composition, because it was written without premeditation or restraint. No one who had personal intercourse with her could doubt the genuineness of her piety.

In July, 1812, Asaph came to Tallmadge, O., made a contract for a piece of land at the center, cleared a small part, sowed it to wheat, and then returned to Southington for his family. In the spring of 1813, he started for Ohio with his wife Vesta and two children, Charles and Samuel. On their departure, their neighbors gathered as if to bid them farewell forever, and their good pastor tearfully commended them to God. They made their journey in a four-horse wagon, taking the southern route by way of Philadelphia and Pittsburgh, a journey at the time full of trials and hardships. War was then raging in the West. Their neighbors looked upon them with forebodings that they might be the doomed victims of the tomahawk and scalping knife. In passing "the narrows" between Pittsburgh and Beaver, their wagon run off a steep embankment. and turned completely over, so that the wheels were uppermost. His wife and children were beneath the load. Their groans and stifled cries were growing weaker and more faint, when, by a desperate and almost superhuman effort, he succeeded in raising the wagon and load alone, sufficiently to remove some boxes that lay upon Mrs. Whittlesey. She and the children were rescued, but the injuries received impaired her health for the remainder of her life. They were detained some days in consequence of this acci-

dent, and did not reach Tallmadge, O., until July (1813), where they were received by the inhabitants with great kindness. Mr. Whittlesey was soon after elected Justice of the Peace, an office which he held nearly to the close of his life. In 1814, a post-office was established in Tallmadge, and he was at once appointed postmaster, a place which he held until his death. In 1816, Mr. Whittlesey met with another accident which lamed him for life. At the raising of the log house of Reuben Beach, one of the timbers fell, and grazing his back threw him down with such violence to break his thigh bone. The injury received at Salisbury had always affected his strength, and the broken limb was never restored. The united effects of these injuries curtailed the amount of labor he was to perform the remainder of his life in spite of his strong constitution and unflinching will. He started a small store, purchasing goods in Pittsburgh and bringing them in wagons to Tallmadge; he also carried on an ashery. In 1818, he embarked in the manufacture of iron, erecting a forge and four refinery fires in Little Cuyahoga. [Western Reserve. Hist. Soc. Pamphlets, 1886.] Owing to tariff reductions and no cash payments in 1824, he returned to his farm. In 1825, elected one of the commissioners of the County of Portage, after which he returned to his farm and family, where he found that repose so congenial to his nature. [Life of Asaph Whittlesey, by Col. Chas. Whittlesey, his son, 1886.] The severe labor and trials of a frontier life had brought upon Mrs. Whittlesey premature gray hairs and other evidences of a broken constitution. She went to her rest with perfect resignation, in the fullest confidence of a happy future. Her last words were: "Tell ——— I charge him to meet me at the throne of God," and her spirit departed Dec. 20, 1835. On the 4th day of May, 1836, Mr. Whittlesey m. Mrs. Susan (Fitch) Everett, b. at Bloomfield, Conn., Oct. 29, 1790, dau. of —— Fitch and niece of John Fitch, the steamboat inventor. She was the widow of Dr. Wm. Everett, whom she m. Aug. 25, 1817. He d. in 1833. Mrs. Everett was a woman of exceptional character with a native good will and of practical benevolence. Mr. Whittlesey closed his long and useful career on the 17th of March, 1842, on the farm which he first purchased in Tallmadge, O. He was by nature and association a person of good habits and religiously inclined; he became a deacon in the church. He was active and judicious, fearing the rebuke of no man, when he believed he was right. He never yielded to policy or expediency. He was a man of strong mind, strong feelings, strong prejudices, strong affections, and strong attachments, yet the whole was tempered with a strong sense of justice and strong religious feelings. His last words were: "It is a great thing to die."

In 1844, Mrs. Susan Whittlesey removed to Sharon, Medina

co., and in 1851 returned to Tallmadge. In 1853, she was m. to Capt. Amos Seward, who d. in 1859. And Mrs. Seward departed this life Feb. 18, 1871, in Tallmadge, O. "She was as nearly a Christian as it is possible for mortals to be."

The children were by the first marriage of Mr. Whittlesey to Vesta Hart:

693. COLONEL CHARLES WHITTLESEY (Asaph[309], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]) was trained to the profession of arms, and has a military record of which he may well be proud. It is not on the field of battle that he has won the honors he prizes most, but in the broader field of science. It is among the heroes who have achieved distinction in grappling with the mysteries of nature, and who have developed means for making life more useful and comfortable, that Colonel Whittlesey would have preferred taking position rather than among those whose distinction comes more of destruction than construction or production. But the exigencies of this work prevent the formation of a distinct scientific department, and the military services of Colonel Whittlesey have been such that he could not, without injustice, be omitted from this department of our work.

Charles Whittlesey was b. in Southington, Conn., about midnight of Oct. 4–5, 1808, being the firstborn of Asaph and Vesta. When four years old he was sent to the old red schoolhouse, "to be out of harm's way," while his father was in the Ohio wilderness exploring for a home. The location was found, and in 1813 the family removed to Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio. Then the young boy trudged from home to the log schoolhouse, south of Tallmadge Center, until 1819. When the frame academy was finished, the eleven-years-old lad attended school in the new building during the winter, and in the summer worked on the farm. This mode of life continued until 1827, when he was appointed a cadet at West Point. During his second year at West Point a fiery Southerner made a personal assault upon a superior officer, the military punishment for which was death. He was condemned by a court-martial to be shot. While the sentence was being forwarded to Washington for approval, the culprit was confined in the cadet prison without irons. Cadet Whittlesey was one evening on post at the door of the prison, and as he passed on his beat, his back being for a moment towards the door, the prisoner, who was a powerful man, sprang out and seized the sentinel's musket from behind. At the same instant the muzzle of a pistol was presented to the ear of the young cadet, with an admonition to keep quiet. This, however, did not prevent him from calling lustily for the corporal of the guard. With usual activity he sprang forward, and the scion of chivalry ran. The guns of the sentinels were not loaded, and the escaping prisoner could not,

therefore, be shot; but in the pursuit by Cadet Whittlesey, he had nearly planted a bayonet in his back when the guard seized him.

Mr. Whittlesey graduated in 1831, and became brevet second lieutenant in the Fifth United States Infantry, and in November started to join his regiment at Mackinaw. He did duty through the winter with the garrison at Fort Gratiot. In the spring he was assigned to Green Bay to the company of Captan Martin Scott, so famous as a shot. At the close of the Black Hawk war he resigned from the army; but later he tendered his services to the government during the Seminole and Mexican wars. He then opened a law office in Cleveland, Ohio, and was a part owner and co-editor of the *Whig and Herald* until 1837, when he was appointed assistant geologist of the State of Ohio. Great and permanent good resulted to the material wealth of the State in the disclosure of the rich coal and iron deposits in Eastern Ohio, thus laying the foundation for the vast manufacturing industries which have made that portion of the State populous and prosperous. At this time he carefully examined and measured several works of the mound builders, and his plans and notes of twenty of these remains were embodied in "Davis & Squires' American Monuments of the Mississippi Valley" (Washington, 1848). From 1847 till 1851 he was engaged by the United States government in making mineralogical and geological survey of the region above Lake Superior and the upper Mississippi. In 1849, 1850, and 1858 he explored the valley of Menominee river from its mouth to the Brulé. His reports were published in 1865. In 1858, 1859, and 1860 the State of Wisconsin secured his services upon the geological survey of that State. In 1861 he abandoned this employment at the first signs of civil war, and became a member of one of the military companies that tendered its services to President-elect Lincoln when he was first threatened in February, 1861. Two days after the proclamation of April 15, 1861, he joined the governor's staff as assistant quartermaster-general. He served in the field in West Virginia with the three-months men as State military engineer with the Ohio troops under Generals McClellan, Cox, and Hill. At Seary Run, on the Kanawha, July 17, 1861, he distinguished himself by intrepidity and coolness during a severe engagement, in which his horse was shot under him. At the expiration of this service, Aug. 15, 1861, he was appointed colonel of the 20th regiment Ohio volunteers, and detailed by Gen. Mitchell as chief engineer of the department of Ohio, where he planned and constructed the defenses of Cincinnati. In Dec., 1861, he was ordered to Ky. with four companies of infantry to suppress the rebel element in several counties. Col. Whittlesey was in command of his regiment at the taking of Fort Donaldson, and

was sent North with the prisoners, of whom over ten thousand five hundred were committed to him. In April, 1862, on the second day of the battle of Shiloh, Col. Whittlesey commanded the 3d brigade of Gen. Wallace's division, the 20th, 56th, and 78th Ohio regiments: "It was against the line of that brigade that Gen. Beauregard attempted to throw the whole weight of his force for a last desperate charge, but he was driven back by the terrible fire that his men were unable to face." Col. Whittlesey was fortunate in escaping with his life, for, Gen. Force says: "It was ascertained that the rebels had been deliberately firing at him, sometimes waiting to get a line shot." Col. Whittlesey had for some time been in bad health and contemplating resignation, but deferring it for a decisive battle. Regarding this battle as virtually closing the campaign in the Southwest, and believing the Rebellion to be near its end, he sent it in. Gen. Grant endorsed his application: "We cannot afford to lose so good an officer," April 12, 1862. Col. Whittlesey very soon turned his attention again to explorations in the Lake Superior and upper Mississippi basins. New additions to the mineral wealth of the country were the result of his surveys and researches. He prognosticated, as early as 1848, that the vast prairies of the Northwest would in time become the great wheat region. In 1866, Col. Whittlesey with about twenty other citizens formed the Western Reserve Historical Society, of which he for many years was the presiding officer and its element of success. During the last few years of his life, although he had become afflicted with rheumatism and other disorders, he added many interesting numbers to his already valuable publications that have not only served readers among the populous, but the country in which he lived and fought, and d. on Monday morning, Oct. 17, 1886. [Pamphlet on Col. Chas. Whittlesey.]

Col. Whittlesey was m. Oct. 4, 1858, to Mrs. Mary E. (Lyon) Morgan, of Oswego, N. Y., who was b. Dec. 24, 1814, dau. of James Lyon, b. April 12, 1787, Northumberland, Pa., d. Aug. 28, 1851, and Ann Forman, Rhinebeck, N. Y. [Appleton's Cyclopedia of Am. Biography.] Son of Benj. Lyon of Fermanagh, Ireland, 1752; emigrated and enlisted in the Revolutionary cause and participated in battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776; appointed Lieut. Sept. 25, 1776. [Annual Cyclopedia, XI, p. 706. Western Reserve Hist. Soc. Pamphlet.] Miss Mary E. Lyon m. (1) Col. Theophilus Morgan[6] (Theophilus[5], Theophilus[4], Theophilus[3], John[2], James Morgan[1]). Col. Morgan was an honored citizen of Oswego. They had one son, James Sherman, a very promising young man, who was killed, in 1864, in a desperate cavalry charge in which he was lieutenant in Sherman's march to the sea.

The list of Col. Whittlesey's publications number one hun-

dred and ninety-one: historical, archæological, geological, biographical, scientific, and religious. His pastor, Rev. Dr. Hayden, testifies: "He had no patience with materialism, but in his nature strength of mind had harmonized the facts of science with the truths of religion."

694+ SAMUEL HART, b. Feb. 21, 1811; m. Melissa Selby.
Six infant children, b. between the years 1813 and 1820.
695 HANNAH KNAPP (adopted), b. at Charleston, Ohio, April 13, 1818; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Harvey Huggins, New Rochester, Ohio. Mrs. Huggins d. July 2, 1842, at New Philadelphia, Ohio, with her baby.
696+ ROSANNA, b. Nov. 29, 1821; m. Horace Foot.
697+ MARY VESTA, b. March 18, 1824; m. (1) Dr. Lucius F. Walton; (2) Capt. John A. Means.
698+ ASAPH, b. May 18, 1826; m. Lucy Haskell.
699+ NANCY HART, b. June 1, 1828; m. William Tompkins.
700 LUCY VESTA, b. April 10, 1832; d. April 23, 1834.

MEMORANDA.

VESTA[7] HART, b. May 16, 1789, at Southington, Conn.; d. Dec. 20, 1835, at Tallmadge, Ohio; dau. of

Col. Samuel[6] Hart, b. Aug. 31, 1761, at Southington, Conn.; d. June 23, 1838; m. Feb. 8, 1786, Rosanna, b. Feb. 28, 1764, at Southington, Conn.; d. Sept. 1, 1801, at Southington, Conn.; only child of Capt. John Clark and his wife Hannah.

*Capt. Reuben[5] Hart, b. Sept. 5, 1729, at Southington, Conn.; d. Dec. 6, 1788; a soldier in the American Revolution; m. Dec. 21, 1759, Rhoda, b. June 24, 1735, at Kensington, Conn.; d. Mar. 24, 1803, at Southington, Conn.; dau. of Moses Peck of Kensington and his wife Sarah (Kellogg). Captain Reuben Hart was appointed by the General Assembly of 1777, ensign 3d company of Alarm Lists, 15th regiment. His captain's commission was signed by Gov. Trumbull, and dated May 23, 1778.

Dea. Thomas[4] Hart, b. Nov. 3, 1695, at Southington, Conn.; d. Oct. 21, 1754; m. Mar. 16, 172$\frac{0}{1}$, Anna, b. May 14, 1699; d. Oct. 24, 1770, at Southington, Conn., dau. of Thomas Stanley and his wife Anna, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Peck.

*Sergeant Thomas[3] Hart, b. in 1666; d. Mar. 23, 1728; m. Dec. 18, 1689, Elizabeth, b. 1670; d. Mar. 18, 1743, at Farmington, Conn., dau. of John Judd and his wife Mary (Hawkins). He held military rank of sergeant.

Stephen[2] Hart, b. at Braintree, Eng.; d. about 1689, at Farmington, Conn. ["Hart Family."]

Dea. Stephen[1] Hart, b. about 1605, at Braintree, Eng. He came from Massachusetts to Hartford with Rev. Thomas Hooker. He was the leader in the settlement of Farmington, Conn., and had his house opposite the residence of John Hooker; was representative for 14 years; d. at Farmington, Conn., Mar. 1683. [Gen. Hist. of Dea. Stephen Hart and his Descendants, by Alfred Andrews, 1875.]

[The following letters were first published in one of Col. Charles Whittlesey's pamphlets.]

Fragment of partially destroyed letter written from Canfield, Mahoning co., in June or July, 1813, to some friend at Southington, Conn., by Vesta Hart Whittlesey:

"In some way, Mr. W. knows not how, he got us all out before any assistance could be had We had concluded we could not live five minutes longer. This scene of distress you cannot, indeed, I hope you will not try to, realize. We thought for sometime my darling Samuel was dead, and pried open his mouth, blowing into his nostrils. In a few minutes he recovered. I suppose he was smothered. We were scarcely able to breath ourselves, and Samuel was under me, but was only a little hurt. Sophia hurt the side of her face and her arm. I was very badly bruised in at least twenty places, and could not walk for three days without assistance. When Samuel recovered I fainted several times. We had no lights and there was no water, except that which was muddy, which they threw in my face. It was with the greatest difficulty I could" ———

Letter from Vesta Whittlesey to Hannah (Clark) Hart, Southington, Conn.:

"TALLMADGE, July 28, 1813.

"Dear Grandmother:

"Through the goodness of God, we have at length arrived at our place of abode, and are pretty well settled. . . .

"I have not been homesick at all since we have been here, although I was quite so on the road, in the State of Pennsylvania; but it would be finding fault with Providence to complain or be uneasy after receiving such special favors at His hands. You have probably heard through a letter of Mr. Whittlesey of our misfortunes on the road. I think we should not have survived five minutes longer. My feelings cannot be described, and I cannot think without tears. . . .

"I have not yet recovered from my hurt, and never expect to. Our children had the chicken-pox since we came here, four weeks ago; but are better now. I visit Connecticut almost nightly in my dreams, which is some satisfaction. But, I tell you, I am better pleased with the place than I expected, though you may think it flattery; but it is not. Our nearest neighbor south is about a quarter of a mile, — the most kind, obliging, and Christian people I ever saw. Their name is Kilbourn (George Kilbourn and Almira, his wife). Our house is comfortable, but is not furnished. We expect to do it after harvest. . . .

"As to provisions, we do very well. They had prepared flour from five bushels of excellent wheat; a keg of maple sugar; nearly a barrel of pork; lard, butter, soap, vinegar; a cow, and all things necessary. It was strange to see the rejoicing there appeared to be on our arrival. One sent me some dried pumpkin; another milk, berries, and so on. Sophia Kilbourn has helped me just when I needed help, and is the finest of girls. As to neighbors and acquaintances, I have a most agreeable circle; and I find many who were acquainted with you all. I had a number of tea parties, and yesterday afternoon we had Mr. George Kilbourn and wife, Ephriam Clark and wife, Judge Norton and wife, Mr. Woodruff, a missionary from Litchfield, Conn., and Sophia Kilbourn. You will perhaps smilingly ask how I entertain them. Very well. Our floors are good white wood boards; our table is a borrowed one, so small that only four or five can sit at it at a time; but I take up a board of the right length from my chamber floor, put it on the table, and cover with a cloth. My china becomes it very well, and we have excellent meals, most frequently relished after a blessing. We have had preaching three Sabbaths since we came and two lectures, and a conference at Mr. Clark's every Sabbath after meeting. There have been four different priests to visit us, and week before last we attended a wedding — the Rev. John Seward to Miss Harriet Wright, daughter of Esquire Wright, formerly of Canaan. There were about thirty present, and but one or two were not dressed in silk or cambric. As to the quantity of land cleared within sight of our house, there are about thirty acres, including the center and a lot

Asaph has cut, but not yet logged. They have cleared four acres in front of our house, and, by going four or five rods, we can see four houses, all within three-quarters of a mile. . . .

"We are now harvesting wheat, of which we had a good crop, and are cutting away the dry trees from our home lot, in order to set out apple trees this fall. I can give no one wishing to come here encouragement about good roads, for I think there can be no worse ones anywhere than from the eastern side of the Alleghanies to this place. As to the country, I can give every encouragement. The timber is large, tall, and straight. It is said an ox team is best to move it with; but, coming only to see the country, the cheapest and nearly as speedy way is to come on foot, and by the northern route. . . ."

310. *ELISHA (John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1783, in Washington, Conn. When he was nine years old, 1792, his parents removed to Salisbury, Conn., where his boyhood was spent on a farm; during the school terms he went to Danbury, Conn., public schools; while there, did chores to pay for his board. He afterwards studied law in the office of his brother, Matthew Beale Whittlesey, in Danbury, and early qualified himself for the practice of law. He was admitted to the bar of Fairfield county court, also opened an office in New Milford, Conn., in 1805; Jan. 5, 1806, he m. Polly Mygatt, b. Jan. 8, 1787, in Danbury, Conn., dau. of Comfort Starr Mygatt and Polly, his wife. [Cothren's Hist. Ancient Woodbury. The Cogswell Family of America. Appleton's Cyclopedia of Am. Biographies, Vol. VI. Canfield in Early Times by Dr. Jackson Truesdale, Canfield, Ohio.] June 3, 1806, Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey left Danbury, Conn., for the West, in a Jersey wagon with a good team of horses. Before leaving, the young bride asked her father for $50 with which to purchase, as they passed through New York, a new bonnet, some silverware, linen, etc. Mr. Mygatt replied by saying, that she could have no use for such articles in the place where she was going, and as for table ware, all she would need would be two tin cups and as many pewter spoons with which to eat their mush and milk. But, all the same, Polly got her $50, but as to how it was spent history is silent. The morning after leaving Pittsburg, they were surprised to find darkness spreading over the land, to such an extent that for a time they thought best to put up. It was the total sun eclipse in June, 1806. They arrived in Canfield, Mahoning co., Ohio, June 27, 1806. Clients did not at first show up in abundance, therefore Mr. Whittlesey's first winter in Ohio, that of 1806–7, was spent in teaching school in the vicinity of the present so-called mud schoolhouse. The years of 1807 and 1808 were busy ones. The lot was cleared, a large house built, and Mr. Whittlesey's professional duties increased, he being public prosecutor for the entire Western Reserve. They removed from their cabin of two rooms to their new house, Oct. 27, 1808. Mr. Whittlesey was connected with the militia, and, in 1808, he was promoted

to the captaincy, and, in 1810, was commissioned as aid-de-camp on the staff of Maj.-Gen. Wadsworth of the 4th Division Ohio Militia. On receipt of the news of Hull's surrender, — the excitement produced by the first fire on Ft. Sumter was not a parallel one, — Mr. Whittlesey closed his law books, dismissed his clients, and, the second day following, Maj.-Gen. Wadsworth, with Maj. Whittlesey for his aid, was on his way to Cleveland, escorted by a company of volunteer cavalry. Under the call of the President, Mr. Whittlesey received the appointment of Brigade Major in the Army of the Northwest under Gen. Harrison. In Feb., 1813, after Winchester's defeat, Maj. Whittlesey rode from Maumee Rapids to Chillicothe, one hundred and eighty miles, in three days and nights, with a message to the legislature then in session. The first part of the route from camp was made in the night through the famous "black swamp" which had been flooded and then frozen. As the water receded, large, irregular cakes of ice were left resting on the mud which obscured the trail through the woods. It was necessary to move at night for fear of Indian scouts. Before daylight fifteen miles had been passed, over ground that would generally be considered impassable. Towards the close of his service he became ill with camp-fever. Dr. Jackson Truesdale copied from the autobiography of Rev. Joseph Badger, who was a nurse in the Revolutionary army, the following: "Soon after the building of Ft. Meigs was commenced, the men began to be sick. Here Maj. E. Whittlesey was taken very sick. The general's tent was crowded. I took him into my own tent and took care of him night and day. He was given up to die by all except Dr. Stonard of the Va. line and myself. The doctor understood the case. I carefully administered the prescriptions which were blessed for his recovery." Mr. Whittlesey returned to his home in Mar., 1813, reopened his office, and resumed the quieter pursuits of his profession. He was a member of the Ohio State House of Representatives in 1820 and 1821. In 1822, Mr. Whittlesey was first elected a member of Congress, and continued as such up to 1838, when he resigned. As a useful and indefatigable legislator, Mr. Whittlesey had no superior in Congress. His whole time and study were directed to the furtherance of the public good. He never annoyed the House for the mere purpose of declamation. Was one of the founders of the Whig party and an ardent friend of Henry Clay. Mr. Whittlesey was made chairman of the Committee of Claims, one of the most responsible committees of the House. During the recesses of Congress he assisted his law partner in the firm of Whittlesey & Newton, Canfield, which firm was formed in 1821, and continued up to 1841. Stern integrity, benevolence, and morality are to be read in his features, and his whole life was a commentary and illustration of his physiognomy. Upon his

HON. ELISHA WHITTLESEY, No. 310, AND HIS HOME AT CANFIELD, OHIO.

retirement from Congress, Mr. Whittlesey resumed his law practice. In 1841, President Harrison appointed him Auditor for the Treasury for the Post-office Department. He resigned the auditorship in Sept., 1843, returning to Canfield, and to his practice at law. In 1847, he was appointed general agent of the Washington Monumental Association. In May, 1849, President Taylor appointed Mr. Whittlesey first Comptroller of the United States Treasury, whereupon he resigned his connection with the Monument Association. At the beginning of Pierce's administration of the Presidency he resigned from the Comptrollership of the Treasury; but Mr. Pierce refused to accept his resignation, and at his earnest request he continued in the office to the close of President Pierce's administration. Mr. Whittlesey returned to Canfield in 1857; he did not resume his law practice. In 1861, he was re-appointed first Comptroller of the U. S. Treasury by President Lincoln. Mr. Whittlesey was known as the "watch dog of the treasury," and held office until his death, which occurred Jan. 7, 1863. Mrs. Whittlesey d. June 11, 1855.

Their children were:

701+ROYAL FREDERICK LEWIS, b. Oct. 31, 1806; m. (1) Mary Smith; (2) Adelia H. Clewell.
702+JOHN, b. Nov. 29, 1808; m. Eliza Alice Selby.
703+HARRIET, b. Oct. 13, 1810; m. Dr. Lyman Collins.
704+ANNA MARIA, b. Nov. 7, 1812; m. Rev. William O. Stratton.
705+GEORGE BEALE, b. Feb. 28, 1815; m. Lois Rebecca Bostwick.
706+LUCY, b. Dec. 22, 1817; m. Stephen Buckland.
707+WILLIAM WALLACE, b. April 10, 1820; m. Jerusha R. Lockwood.
708+ELISHA MYGATT, b. Feb. 2, 1822; m. Elizabeth Ann Jennings.
709+COMFORT STARR, b. May 9, 1824; m. Virginia Hyatt.
710+GRANVILLE, b. Aug. 9, 1828; m. Ellen E. Joslyn.

311. ROGER COGSWELL (Anna[124], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 25, 1763; graduated at Yale, 1784; was a merchant and inn-keeper; m. Mar. 12, 1786, Sarah Johnson, b. in. Southington, Conn. They resided in Sheffield, Mass., and Hartford. Roger d. Aug. 1, 1819. Mrs. Cogswell m. (2) Philo Swift, who resided in Cornwall, Conn.

They had no children.

312. HANNAH COGSWELL (Anna[124], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Mar. 15, 1765; m. Capt. Nathan Tibballs. They resided in Washington, Conn., but soon removed to Auburn, N. Y. Hannah Tibballs d. Sept. 13, 1823, and was buried in the North Cemetery at Sennett, N. Y.

Mr. and Mrs. Tibballs undertook frontier life in the state of New York. They endured great hardships and privations. At one time they were reduced to two raw potatoes per day, but by perseverance and economy they at length accumulated a good property.

Their children were twelve, who died in infancy.

312*a* MARY ANN.
312*b* JOHN, b. Mar. 9, 1785.
312*c* WILLIAM, b. April 5, 1787.

313. DOLLY COGSWELL (Anna[124], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 22, 1767; m. Stephen Branch; she died July 20, 1802. They resided near Bennington, Vt.

Their children were:

313*a* DOLLY.
313*b* CLARISSA.
313*c* STEPHEN.

MEMORANDA.

In 1800 Mrs. Anna (Whittlesey) Cogswell, her (Dolly's) mother, and John Cogswell, made a journey of one hundred miles on horseback, to visit Mrs. Branch in her Vermont home. [Cogswell Genealogy.]

314. WILLIAM COGSWELL (Anna[124], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 23, 1769; m. Amaryllis Johnson (a sister of his brother Roger's wife), b. Feb. 20, 1765, in Salisbury, Conn. They resided at New Preston, Conn. Col. Cogswell d. Aug. 28, 1823; Mrs. C. d. Mar. 14, 1826.

Their children were:

i MARY ANN, b. Jan. 6, 1792; m. Sept. 12, 1816, John Milton Holley.
ii AMARYLIS, b. Sept. 24, 1793; m. Mar. 23, 1818, Chauncey Perry.
iii RUTH, b. Aug. 24, 1795; m. Oct. 8, 1828, Dr. Jethro Hatch.
iv SARAH JOHNSON, b. Sept. 26, 1797; m. Sept. 15, 1818, Luman Whittlesey, No. 633.
v WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. Nov. 4, 1799; m. June 12, 1839, Alma Canfield Sterling.
vi THEODORE SEDGWICK, b. April 27, 1801; m. Oct. 19, 1826, Mary Morcia Maria Gregory.
vii ELIZA, b. May 1, 1803; m. Jan. 12, 1829, William H. Downes.
viii JULIA MARIA, b. Feb. 16, 1805; m. 1824, Romanta Seymour.
ix FANNY ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 16, 1809; m. Oct. 8, 1828, Dr. Mark Pratt.

315. *STEPHEN COGSWELL (Anna[124], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1771, at New Preston, Conn.; Mr. Cogswell was a farmer and mill-owner, also captain of the militia; a strong and courageous man; he m. in May, 1791, Anna Camp of New Preston, Conn. Mrs. C. d. Oct. 22, 1810. Capt. Cogswell m. Dec. 11, 1811, (2) Susannah Whittlesey, No. 364, b. at South Farms, Conn., Feb. 12, 1784. Mrs. Susannah (W.) Cogswell d. Feb. 19, 1823. Capt. Cogswell m. Dec. 23, 1823, (3) Rachel Seymour; they lived in New Preston, Conn. Capt. Cogswell d. Oct. 29, 1837; his death was by accident; he was run over by a carriage, having his foot and leg badly crushed; he endured amputation without being held or tied upon the table, but died in two days. Mrs. Rachel C. d. Nov. 20, 1864.

The children by first marriage were:

i SARAH, b. Jan. 6, 1792; m. Sept. 18, 1817, Philo M. Wooster.
ii RUTH ANN, b. Dec. 19, 1793; m. April 20, 1820, Philo M. Wooster.

iii WILLIAM CAMP, b Sept. 4, 1796; m. Oct. 3, 1821 (1) Frances Pomeroy Whittlesey, No. 338; (2) Sept. 5, 1838, Catherine A. Sherman.
iv+STEPHEN, JR., b. May 3, 1798; m. April 12, 1824, Lucy Whittlesey, No. 371.
v LAURA, b. Feb. 23, 1800; m. Aug. 28, 1822, Joseph H. Bennett.
vi MARY, b. Mar. 27, 1802; m. Oct. 2, 1823, David Chester Whittlesey, No. 339.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE, SUSAN[1] WHITTELSEY, NO. 364.

vii SUSAN WHITTELSEY (Cogswell), b. Oct. 9, 1812; m. Oct. 25, 1843, Reuben B. Martin.
viii ESTHER ROBBINS, b. Jan. 11, 1814; m. Aug. 20, 1833, Joseph F. Walker.
ix MARIA HOLLY, b. Sept. 14, 1816; m. Oct. 15, 1839, Alexander Gordon.

ONLY CHILD BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

x GEORGE SEYMOUR COGSWELL, b. Nov. 18, 1825; m. May 21, 1851, Ellen Ruth Whittlesey, No. 1375; (2) May 25, 1869, Anna Wooster.

317. NATHANIEL COGSWELL (Anna[124], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1776; m. Eunice Kune; he was a clothier and lived in Stockbridge, Mass. Nathaniel Cogswell d. Mar. 15, 1823.

Their children were:

i EUNICE. ii EMELINE. iii MARY ANN.

318. ANNA COGSWELL (Anna[124], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1778; m. Dec. 31, 1797, Roger Averill, b. 1775, at New Preston, Conn.; they lived at Guilford, Conn. Mr. Averill d. April 5, 1806. Subsequently Mrs. Averill m. Dea. Julius Caswell of Kent, Conn. Mrs. Caswell d. Jan. 3, 1847.

Children by first marriage were:

i SARAH AVERELL, b. Feb. 18, 1799; m. Jan. 20, 1819, Zephina Comstock.
ii SAMUEL ROGER, b. July 27, 1802; he d. unm. July 4, 1856.

319. EMERSON COGSWELL (Anna[124], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Mar. 30, 1781; m. Feb. 5, 1804, Deborah Squires, of New Preston, Conn. They resided in Auburn, N. Y., and in New York city, where they both died. Mr. C. d. Feb. 7, 1829. Mrs. C. d. Feb. 2, 1829.

Their children were:

i ALMIRA, b. Dec. 22, 1805.
ii EVALINE, d. in infancy.
iii ANN, b. Feb. 7, 1808; m. Samuel Briggs.
iv ISAAC HATCH, b. May 19, 1813; m. May 14, 1836, Susan Albina Sheldon; d. June 29, 1879.

320. JOHN COGSWELL (Anna[124], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1783; m. January, 1807, Martha Waller, who was b. in 1786. They resided in Auburn, N. Y., Greenville, and Albany, Ill. Martha Cogswell d. Feb. 23, 1835. Mr. Cogswell m. Aug. 27, 1839, Ruth M. Beebe; she d. March 15, 1844, in Greenville, Bond County, Ill. Mr. Cogswell m. again, Aug. 9, 1846, Persis Olds, who was b. April 1, 1798, and d. Sept. 1, 1848, in Albany, Ill. Mr. Cogswell again m., July 25, 1849, Ann Parsons. Mr. Cogswell d. Sept. 9, 1852, in Auburn, N. Y.

Mrs. Ann Cogswell d. April 2, 1876, in Auburn, N. Y. The children were, by the first marriage:

i. HARRIET, b. Sept. 16, 1807; m. Jan. 7, 1826, William P. Brown.
ii. MASON WHITTLESEY, b. Jan. 23, 1811; m. Jan. 3, 1833, Matilda Austin.

325. DAVID (Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 14, 1775, in a log hut. He received the rudiments of his education from his mother, and attended the academy at Lenox, Mass., during one term. At the age of eighteen he commenced teaching, and continued the practice for more than thirty seasons. During this time he also managed his own productive farm, which yielded more than the average farms of even greater size, owing to his practical knowledge, strength in body and mind, and his industrious and expert use of every farm implement. Oct. 15, 1804, he m. Rebecca Smalley, b. Dec. 3, 1778, the youngest daughter of Rev. John Smalley, D.D., of New Britain, Conn. She was a woman of much cheerfulness, benevolence, and piety; she was received into her father's church Nov. 23, 1803. Mr. Whittlesey commenced business in Lenox, Mass., as a merchant, but soon removed to the house and farm of Dr. Smalley, where he continued through life. For many years he was a member of the Hartford County Agricultural Society, and was generally on some committee to award premiums. He was justice of the peace and a representative to the Legislature of Connecticut. The cause of common schools had no truer friend. He spent much time for many years in examining teachers and visiting schools, and advocated a system of graded schools long before it was adopted or generally discussed in Connecticut. He was a rigid disciplinarian in the school and family, and his firm government always demanding and securing obedience. This, together with his consistent example and the cheerful piety of his wife, was the principal means of the early and hopeful conversion of his ten children. He united with the Congregational Church of New Britain, Conn., Rev. John Smalley, D.D., being the pastor. Oct. 13, 1805, and from 1807, was one of the church deacons for forty-four years. He led the church singing for many years, and was the superintendent of the first Sunday-school organized in the county, May, 1816. [Whittlesey Memorials, 1855.] He headed the list of temperance and anti-slavery societies, and was a most successful, intelligent, and public-spirited man. His piety was not noisy, but always the same. He bore years of suffering from a cancer with fortitude and cheerful submission, and departed from this life July 21, 1851, aged 76, Mrs. Whittlesey having died Jan. 8, 1838. [Andrews' His. of New Britain, Conn.]

Their children were:

711+WILLIAM, b. Sept. 19, 1805; m. Louisa Hart.
712+NANCY SMALLEY, b. Feb. 19, 1807; m. Thomas Stanley.

DAVID WHITTLESEY, NEW BRITAIN, CONN., No. 325.

713 SARAH GURNSEY, b. at New Britain, Conn., Sept. 15, 1808; bap. Oct. 22, 1808; admitted to the church, Oct. 7, 1821. She lived with her sisters in Ottawa and Sheboygan, Wis., and was remarkable for her memory and sociability. She d. July 28, 1882; unm.
714+MARY, b. Sept. 2, 1809; m. Dan Clark.
715 JOHN SMALLEY, b. Jan. 8, 1811, at New Britain, Conn.; d. Oct. 7, 1811.
716+JOHN SMALLEY, b. Oct. 2, 1812; m. Eliza G. Haskell.
717+REBECCA SMALLEY, b. June 26, 1814; m. Deacon Daniel Fairchild.
718+DAVID WALLER, b. March 31, 1816; m. Dolly B. Averill.
719+CALISTA CURTISS, b. Nov. 7, 1818; m. Amos M. Ebersol.
720+ELIPHALET, b. May 14, 1821; m. Ann A. Patten.
721+ELIZABETH PAMELA, b. Nov. 1, 1822; m. Rev. Charles W. Camp (see No. 733).

MEMORANDA.

Rebecca Smalley, b. Dec. 3, 1778, at New Britain, Conn., was the daughter of Rev. John Smalley, D.D., the son of Benjamin Smalley of Lebanon, Conn., b. 1734, and Sarah, b. about 1740, daughter of Peter and Anne (Gunn) Garnsey.

326. ELIPHALET (Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 27, 1777, at Stockbridge, Mass.; farmer, Cayuga, N. Y.; m. Dec. 3, 1800, Pamela Andrews. Mr. Whittlesey d. Sept. 7, 1823; Mrs. Whittlesey d. Jan. 30, 1850.

Their children were:

722+WILLIAM, b. Sept. 11, 1801; m. (1) Millicent Foot; (2) Clarissa Sanford.
723 ANDREW, b. Jan. 3, 1803; d. Aug. 5, 1822.
724+AUSTIN, b. Aug. 8, 1805; m. (1) Salfira Ellis; (2) Agnes Lee.
725 LUCIUS, b. Nov. 30, 1806, at Cayuga, N. Y. He was a graduated physician, and met his untimely death May 5, 1832.
726 WATSON, b. Sept. 18, 1808, at Cayuga, N. Y., where he resided until about three years previous to his death. He was a most successful farmer, and an industrious and benevolent man. He united with the First Presbyterian Church of Cayuga, N. Y., about 1833, and was an elder in that church about forty years, during which time the church received much benefit from Mr. Whittlesey's counsel and assistance. Jan. 31, 1834, he m. Philomela, b. at Hebron, Conn., Oct. 30, 1810, the oldest child of Justin Townsend, b. at Hebron, Conn., July 6, 1787, d. June 6, 1877, in Aurelius, N. Y., who m. on Thanksgiving Day, 1809, Nancy Little, b. June 7, 1788, in Columbia, Conn., d. Dec. 29, 1853, in Aurelius, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey's failing health made it desirable to go to a warmer climate in winter and spend the summers North. He d. April 23, 1881. Mrs. Whittlesey d. July 22, 1897, at Auburn, N. Y. They had no children.
727 EMELINE, b. Jan. 5, 1811; m. Jan. 4, 1829, Julius Stocking. She d. April 23, 1881.
728 CHAUNCEY, b. Feb. 18, 1813; m. Mariak N. Townsend. He d. Aug. 1, 1854, without issue.
729 CHARLES, b. March 6, 1815, at Cayuga, N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1816.
730 HENRY, b. June 15, 1817, at Cayuga, N. Y.; d. at Galena, Ill., Sept. 5, 1845.
731+MARY, b. Feb. 14, 1819; m. John Marshall.
732+GEORGE A., b. July 27, 1821; m. Louisa (Dudley) Whittlesey (see No. 738).

327. COMFORT (Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., July 27, 1777; Dec. 26, 1819. She become the second wife of Joel Camp, b. Nov. 10, 1771, (Mr. Camp's first wife was Anna Whittlesey, No. 341.) Mrs.

Comfort Whittlesey Camp, d. April, 1838. Mr. Camp d. in May, 1848.

They had one child :

733 CHARLES WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 1, 1821; m. Elizabeth P. Whittlesey, No. 721.

MEMORANDA.

JOEL[7] CAMP, b. Nov. 10, 1771, at New Preston, Conn., was son of *Isaac[6] Camp, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1740, at Milford, Conn.; d. April 3, 1793, at New Preston, Conn.; m. Oct. 3, 1763, at Milford, Conn., by Rev. Samuel Whittelsey, to Jane Baldwin, b. July 12, 1742; d. Oct. 1, 1797. [MSS. of Edgar Whit. Camp of Los Angeles, Cal.] Isaac Camp, Jr., served in Capt. Mattock's company, Col. Joel Chandler's regt., 8th of Conn.; enlisted May 20, 1777; disc. March 13, 1780; fought at Germantown, wintered at Valley Forge, and June 28, 1778, engaged in battle at Monmouth. He was son of

Isaac[5] Camp, b. Feb. 24, 1720; d. in 1761; m. in 1739, to Sarah Clark, b. 1722; d. 1792; dau. of *Lieut. George and and Mary (Coley) Clark, grand-daughter of *Ensign Geo. Clark, b. April 3, 1682, and Deborah Gold, dau. of Asst. Gov. Gold of Fairfield. Isaac Camp, Sr., was son of

Enos[4] Camp, bap. May 20, 1767; d. June 20, 1768, aged 81; m. Martha Baldwin, b. 1690; d. Sept. 14, 1740, aged 50 years and 13 days, dau. of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Canfield) Baldwin. Enos was son of

Samuel[3] Camp, b. Sept. 15, 1655; m. Mary Camp, dau. of his uncle William, b. 1664; they were married Oct. 10, 1682; he m. (2) Rebecca, widow of Thomas Canfield, April 28, 1695. He was son of

Nicholas[2] Camp, Jr., probably b. in England as early as 1629; came with his parents to Boston in 1637; New Haven, 1638; Milford, 1639; d. in 1706, in the 77th year (as on his gravestone in Milford). His first wife was the dau. of the widow Martha Beard. He was a member of the legislature 1670–1–2, and son of

Nicholas[1] Camp, Sr., and his wife Sarah, who came from Mazing, Essex co., England, in the ship *Lion* in 1631. with Rev. John Eliot. Mr. Camp was one of the founders and freeholders of Milford, Conn., 1639. They moved from New Haven to Milford in 1638. Their names are on the old bridge at Milford. [Descendants of John Porter. Conn. Hist. Coll., by J. W. Barber, p. 230.] Mrs. Camp was the first adult to die in Milford, Conn. "She died 6th of September, and was buried in the evening of the last day of the week, in the Rev. P. Prudding's garden." [MSS. of Camp Genealogy, by Edgar W. Camp, Los Angeles, Cal. 1893, and Gould Camp Whit.] Nicholas Camp m. (2) in New Haven, July 14, 1662, Kattern, Thompson, widow of Anthony Thompson, who came from England in 1637, with Gov. Theophilus Eaton and moved to New Haven in 1639.

329. ASAPH (Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 8, 1782 ; m. Sept. 30, 1811, Clarinda Richards, b. Dec. 25, 1784, dau. of Eliphalet and Abigail (Skiel) Richards of New Hartford ; they removed to Galena, N. Y., shortly after their marriage, when New York state was a howling wilderness ; Mr. Whittlesey made a clearing and followed the pursuits of a farmer. Mr. Whittlesey d. Oct. 1, 1821. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Nov. 3, 1865.

Their children were :

734 ASAPH MARSHALL, b. July 25, 1812; d. Feb. 10, 1846.
735+CORNELIA, b. June 14, 1814 ; m. Leonard Harvey.
736+MELZAR, b. May 17, 1816; m. (1) Emily Brown; (2) Augusta S. Stiles.
737+FRANKLIN, b. April 5, 1818; m. Hannah R. Boswell.
738+CHARLES, b. Dec. 8, 1819; m. Louisa Dudley.
739 EMILY SERENA, b. Dec. 20, 1821; m. Oct. 17, 1845, Emerson Lyon, b. April 12, 1823; Mrs. Lyon d. Aug. 19, 1864.

330. SARAH WHITTLESEY (Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., April 22, 1784 ; m. Sept. 28, 1808, Rev. Ebenezer Isaac Leavenworth, b. at Roxbury, Conn., Sept. 22, 1776. They removed to Brownhelm, Ohio, where their children were born. Mr. Leavenworth was a graduate of Williams College, 1804. Had united with the church in Hartland, 1799, and licensed to preach by the Berkshire Association in 1805. He took two degrees at Williams College in 1807. Mrs. Sarah (Whittlesey) Leavenworth d. at Brownhelm, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1850. Rev. Ebenezer d. Oct. 14, 1851.

Their children were :

740 LORENZO WHITTLESEY, b. July 17, 1809.
741 EBEN, b Oct. 16, 1811.
742 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 6, 1813.
743 CHARLES, b. March 25, 1816; d. April 11, 1858.
744 HEMAN E., b. Oct. 7, 1820.
745 MARY, b. Sept. 16, 1822.
746 MARTHA, b. April 20, 1825; d. June 30, 1825.
747 MARTHA, b. Nov. 16, 1830; d. Dec. 20, 1862.

[Genealogy of the Leavenworth Family in the United States, by Elias W. Leavenworth, LL.D., 1873 ; p. 122.]

331. SOLOMON (Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Apr. 30, 1786 ; May 6, 1811, m. Olive Kirby, b. June 15, 1784. In 1817, Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey took their children and emigrated to Brownhelm, Loraine co., Ohio, going into the woods alone with his axe, and preparing the way for others. He was a man of great boldness and physical endurance. He once in the night rescued a bellowing calf from the paws of a hungry bear ; and at another time followed a bear forty miles through the snow, in a pathless wilderness, tiring out and leaving behind a pack of dogs, who started with him in the chase. [Whit. Memorials, p. 78.] Mrs. Olive Whittlesey d. Oct. 12, 1823. Nov. 17, 1824, he m. Sarah

Sherman, b. Mar. 23, 1796. Mr. Whittlesey d. Feb. 22, 1871. Mrs. Sarah Whittlesey d. Apr. 26, 1873.

The children by first marriage were:

748+MARY ANN, b. Feb. 6, 1812; m. Rev. L. D. Butts.
749+EDMUND, b. June 17, 1814; m. Susan Vance.
750+ELIPHALET, b. April 7, 1817; m. (1) Catherine E. Shimmon; (2) Lydia A. Hitchcock.
751+CALISTA CURTISS, b. May 29, 1819; m. Harvey Woodruff.

Children by second marriage:

752 DAVID, b. Sept. 15, 1825; d. July 8, 1845.
753 SOLOMON SHERMAN, b. Feb. 27, 1827; d. March 1, 1842.
754+PAMELA, b. May 24, 1829; m. Henry Stoddart.
755+CYRUS LORENZO, b. Aug. 8, 1831; m. Lucy Ann Bacon.
756+SARAH, b. March 11, 1833; m. Irvin French.
757 JAMES MUNROE, b. April 19, 1837; d. March 17, 1839.
758 JAMES MUNROE, b. Nov. 10, 1840; d. March 5, 1842.

332. *HEMAN (Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1788, at Stockbridge, Mass., resided at the home of his father until his death. He commenced the manufacture of woolen cloths for men's wear at Curtisville, and was one of the first in America to make broadcloths. Mr. Heman Whittlesey was appointed Corporal in Captain Hunt's Company to the summons from the Governor of Mass. in the war of 1812, and was afterwards promoted to the Captaincy of the same company. June 7, 1818, he m. at Newington, Conn., Miss Electa Kellogg, b. Dec. 24, 1793, at Newington, dau. of Martin and Hannah (Robbins) Kellogg of Newington, a woman of amiable Christian character. Mr. Heman Whittlesey d. at Stockbridge, April 17, 1826, after which Mrs. Whittlesey removed with her family to the home of her father in Newington, departing this life Dec. 5, 1838.

Their children were:

759 CAROLINE, b. Sept. 23, 1819, at Stockbridge, Mass.; d. April 16, 1823.
760+MARTIN KELLOGG, b. Sept. 14, 1821; m. Susan Camp.
761+HERMAN ALONZO, b. Oct. 25, 1823; m. Eunice C. Lattimer.
762 CORNELIA, b. May 26, 1825, at Stockbridge, Mass.; d. Aug. 6, 1885.

334. CHARLES R. (Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Mar. 13, 1794. Mr. Whittlesey emigrated to Ohio in 1817; he was a farmer and surveyor. June 11, 1820, m. Mary Crocker, b. May 2, 1795. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Aug. 2, 1843, at Ridgeville, Ohio. Mr. Whittlesey d. July 12, 1852, of cancer in the head, from which he suffered greatly, but with Christian patience and fortitude.

Their children were:

An infant.
763 MARY ELIZABETH, b. April 14, 1822; m. Dr. Sawtell A. Butler.
764 CHARLES, b. Jan. 20, 1827; d. May 2, 1846.
765 CAROLINE ELECTA, b. Oct. 11, 1829; m. Dr. Hewitt B. Clingan.
766 SAMUEL CROCKER, b. Oct. 17, 1834.

335. FEDERAL (Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., July 16, 1796. Removed to Curtisville, Mass., where he was deacon in the church for many years. Dec. 15, 1824, m. Caroline Churchill, b. April 30, 1805. Mr. Whittlesey d. March 27, 1835, much beloved. Mrs. Whittlesey d. at Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1881. Their children were:

768+FREDERICK CHURCHILL, b. Feb. 4, 1827; m. Lydia C. Larson.
769+CAROLINE ROSE, b. Feb. 19, 1831; m. (1) Abel S. Wright; (2) Wm. G. Butler.
770+HENRY ELIPHALET, b. June 11, 1833; m. (1) Isabel Cram; (2) Elizabeth Wilson.
771 CHARLES LYMAN, b. Aug. 6, 1835, at Curtisville, Mass.; d. Jan. 4, 1836.

337. FREDERICK (David[127], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at New Preston, Conn., Wednesday, June 12, 1799, at 11.30 A. M., in the house that was first occupied by his great-grandfather Eliphalet. At about ten years of age he commenced his preparation for college, and studied at first under the tuition of Rev. Dr. Backus of Bethlehem, and subsequently under the direction of the Rev. Samuel Whittelsey. He was graduated at Yale College in 1818, and soon after entered his name as a student of law in the office of "Blecker and Sedgwick," in Albany, N. Y.; in 1819, became a member of the Litchfield, Conn., Law School. At the end of one year he took up his abode with his kinsman, Robert Campbell, of Cooperstown, N. Y., with whom he finished his legal education, and was admitted to the bar at Utica, N. Y., in 1821. In 1822, he opened an office in Cooperstown, N. Y.; not meeting with the desired success during the nine months he remained there, he removed to Rochester, N. Y., 1822, where he remained during the balance of his life. Monday, Sept. 12, 1825, m. Anna Hinsdale, b. Oct. 16, 1802. [Cothren's Hist. of Ancient Woodbury, p. 464. Kilbourn's Litchfield Biographies. Appleton's Cyclopedia of Biographies.]

Mr. Whittlesey was a member of the "Morgan committee," and conducted an anti-political newspaper in 1828. Treasurer of Monroe County in 1829–30; elected representative to Congress in 1830 from the district of Monroe and Livingston counties; re-elected in 1832. Having served his constituents in this capacity for four years, his congressional career terminated March 4, 1835. In 1839, the legislature of the state of New York passed a law creating office of vice-chancellor of the eighth judicial circuit, and Mr. Whittlesey was appointed to that office by the Governor and Senate. He continued in this office for eight years, when the office ceased under the provisions of the new constitution. Judge of the Supreme Court of the state of New York in 1847–8; professor of law at Genesee College in 1850–1. Judge Whittlesey d. at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1851. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Oct. 22, 1890. Their children were:

772 EDGAR, b. at Rochester, N. Y., June 11, 1826; d. June 24, 1836.
773+FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 1, 1827; m. Julia Little.
774 MARTHA ANN, b. Feb. 13, 1829; d. of cholera, Sept. 8, 1834.
775 MARY MATTHEWS, b July 4, 1831, at Rochester, N. Y. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.
776+THEODORE HINSDALE, b. Dec. 17, 1833; m. Frances E. Coleman.
777 THURLOW WEED, b. Dec 16, 1835; d. Sept. 10, 1892.
778 FRANCES COGSWELL, b. July 14, 1837, at Rochester, N. Y. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.
779+WILLIAM SEWARD, b. July 3, 1840; m. Clara J. Walker.
780+ANNA LOUISE, b. April 30, 1844; m. Wm. S. Oliver.

MEMORANDA.

Mrs. Anna (Hinsdale) Whittlesey, b. Oct. 16, 1802, was the dau. of Bissell Hinsdale, son of the Rev. Theodore and Almina (Bissell) Hinsdale of Winsted, Conn., and Temperance Pitkin, b. Nov. 15, 1774; d. Feb. 6, 1866; the dau. of the Rev. Timothy Pitkin, b. Jan. 13, 1727; d. July 8, 1812; and Temperance Clap, b. April 29, 1732; d. May 19, 1772; she was dau. of Rev. Thos. and Mary (Whiting) Clap, president Yale College. Rev. Timothy Pitkin was son of Governor Wm. Pitkin, b. April 30, 1694; d. Oct. 1, 1767; m. May 7, 1724, Mary Woodbridge, b. June 19, 1692; d. Feb. 17, 1766; dau. of Rev. Thos. and Mabel (Wyllys) Woodbridge, the sixth minister of the 1st Church of Hartford, Conn. [The Pitkin Family of America, by A. P. Pitkin, 1887.]

*Wm. Pitkin, b. 1664; m. 1686; d. April 5, 1723; and Elizabeth Stanley, b. Oct. 24, 1669; d. Feb. 12, 1751; dau. of Capt. Caleb Stanley. Wm. Pitkin was in the colonial wars, and was the son of Wm. Pitkin, the progenitor, and Hannah Goodwin, b. in England, 1635; d. Dec. 16, 1694; m. in 1661. She was b. in 1637; d. Feb. 12, 1724; the only dau. of Hon. Ozias and Mary (Woodward) Goodwin, the progenitors of the Goodwin family in Connecticut.

338. FRANCES POMEROY WHITTLESEY (David[127], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at New Preston, Conn., June 26, 1801; m. Wednesday, Oct. 3, 1821, William Camp Cogswell, b. at New Preston, Conn., Sept. 4, 1797, the son of *Captain Stephen Cogswell and Anna Camp (see mem. No. 364 and No. 124). Mr. Wm. Cogswell was a farmer and merchant in Woodbury, Conn. Mrs. Frances P. (Whittlesey) Cogswell d. Oct. 22, 1838. Their children were:

781 FREDERICK WHITTLESEY, b. Nov. 27, 1823; m. October, 1871, Julia Radcliff.
782 WM. EGBERT, b. June 21, 1825; m. July 7, 1852, Nancy Judson.
783 MARTHA POMEROY, b. June 27, 1828; d. June 23, 1854.
784 FRANCES SUSAN, b. June 14, 1830; m. Nov. 16, 1858, Ashel W. Mitchell.
785 MARY ANN, b. June 29, 1832; d Nov. 8, 1836.
786 DAVID CHESTER, b. Sept. 16, 1834; d. in church, Dec. 5, 1836.
787 MARIA JANE, b. Oct. 28, 1836.

Mr. Cogswell m. 2d, Catherine A. Sherman on Sept. 5, 1838.

She was the dau. of Elijah and Fanny (Strong) Sherman of Connecticut. They resided at Woodbury, Conn. Mrs. Cogswell d. June 17, 1857. Mr. Cogswell d. Jan. 3, 1874. The children by second marriage were :

787*a* MARY ANN, b. March 24, 1840; m. Oct. 9, 1877, J. R. L. Wycoff.
787*b* FANNY ISABELLA, b. Sept. 8, 1848 ; d. Nov. 20, 1868.

339. DAVID CHESTER (David[:27], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at New Preston, Washington, Conn., Tuesday noon, Mar. 29, 1803 ; on Thursday, Oct. 3, 1823, m. Mary Cogswell, No. 315vi, b. Mar. 27, 1802, New Preston, Conn. (see No. 315, and memoranda to No. 124 and No. 364), dau. of Capt. Stephen Cogswell and Anna Camp of New Preston, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey was Justice of the Peace, County Commissioner, and, in 1832 and 1833 a member of the General Assembly of Conn. His character and the respect in which he was held are reflected in the following extract of an obituary which appeared Nov. 8, 1883, in the *Congregationalist* of Boston, Mass. :

David C. Whittlesey, on the morning of October 13th, was called to rest, aged 80 years. For many years Mr. Whittlesey has been one of the prominent men in Litchfield county, and his death deserves more than passing notice. In the earthly career of this venerable man there are no materials for an exciting biography. But there is the power of a single, earnest, considerate life. It was a life that speaks to us by its sincerity and truthfulness. His strict honesty and accurate knowledge of men and affairs gave him a wide and favorable acquaintance in the State. As a student of men and business, he had, perhaps, few superiors ; he was known as a man without guile. Anything like compromise with wrong, shrewd and unmanly tricks, instead of straightforward methods of accomplishing certain ends, were abhorrent to all the delicate sensibilities of his moral and spiritual being. His religious views were the result of much thought and careful inquiry. Whatever was good in him in spirit and act was the outcome of principle, not impulse. A deep, genuine abiding principle controlled him. In all the relations of life he was faithful. He has left the record of an earnest Christian, a tender and loving husband and father, a faithful friend, a sympathizing neighbor. His memory lingers with precious fragrance in the hearts of the people with whom he lived, and especially the hearts of his kindred. While he abode in the flesh, he strove to walk with God ; and now "he is not, for God took him."

Mrs. Whittlesey d. April 13, 1880, greatly lamented. Mr. Whittlesey d. Oct. 13, 1883.

Their children were —

788 DAVID ELIPHALET, b. Saturday, Sept. 18, 1824; d. Saturday at 1 P.M., March 13, 1826.

789 MARTHA POMEROY, b. Saturday, Aug. 11, 1827; m. Dr. Orlando Brown; residence, Washington, Conn.

790 *JOHN ELIPHALET, b. Saturday, May 22, 1830, in New Preston, Conn., where he resided and carried on the farming business until 1862, when he entered the United States government service as deputy collector of internal revenue. He was appointed captain and commissary of subsistence, United States volunteers, and commissioned by Abraham Lincoln in June, 1864, and ordered to the Department of the Gulf. He took part in the Red River campaign and the capture of Mobile, acting as commissary at Mobile. He was transferred to Houston, Texas, at the close of the war, where he remained, becoming a prominent merchant in that city. In 1872 he was elected an

alderman of Houston, and was postmaster from 1873 to 1874, since which time he became a general broker and merchant, carrying on business in Houston, Tex., Washington, Conn., and New York city. Mr. Whittlesey is a member of the Congregational Church, and never married.

791+FREDERICK, b. Wednesday, Sept. 25, 1833; m. (1) Maria C. Gilbert; (2) Mary W. Swift.

792+FANNY POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1835; m. William N. Felt.

341. ANNA WHITTLESEY (Asaph[128], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1775; m. June 3, 1790, Joel Camp, b. Nov. 10, 1771. Mrs. Anna Camp d. July 29, 1818, after which Mr. Camp m. Comfort Whittlesey, No. 327.

The only child by Mrs. Anna Camp was:

793+HOMER, b. Oct. 17, 1797; m. Delia Whittlesey, No. 104.

MEMORANDA.

For Camp ancestry, see No. 327, memoranda.

342. ABIGAIL WHITTLESEY (Asaph[128], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Apr. 30, 1777, at Kingston, Pa.; m. June 27, 1801, William Camp, b. at New Milford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1777, the son of Nathan and Esther Camp. Mr. and Mrs. Camp settled in Owego, N. Y. Mr. Camp was killed, May 3, 1826, by the explosion of the boiler on the steamboat *Susquehannah*, while trying to ascend the Nescopeck Falls in the Susquehanna river opposite Berwick, Pa. Mrs. Camp m. (2) Hon. Stephen Strong of Owego, N. Y., b. Oct. 11, 1791, at Lebanon, Conn., s. of Adonijah and Hepzubah (Bliss) Strong. [Strong Genealogy.] Hon. Mr. Strong d. Apr. 5, 1866. Mrs. Strong d. Oct. 29, 1858.

The children of Abigail were, by her first marriage:

794 ELIZA MINERVA, b. Oct. 15, 1802.
795 HENRY WILLIAM, b. Feb. 11, 1805.
796 JULIETTE MARIA, b. April 8, 1807.
797 ABIGAIL WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 15, 1808.
798 SUSAN LAURA ANN, b. September, 1810.
799 CHARLOTTE CAROLINE, b. June 27, 1814; d. April 24, 1819.
800 GEORGE SIDNEY, b. Sept. 5, 1816.
801 FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 9, 1817.
802 CHARLOTTE CAROLINE, b. Dec. 5, 1820.

343. LAURA WHITTLESEY (Asaph[128], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. in ——, 1778, New Preston, Conn. (then of Washington, Conn.); m. April 17, 1804, Enos Camp, bap. at New Milford, Conn., May 7, 1780, son of Enos and Eunice (Bostwick) Camp. Mrs. Camp d. in 1842.

Their children were:

803 SAMUEL ORLANDO, b. May 6, 1806, at New Milford, Conn.
804 EUNICE EMELINE, b. Oct. 2, 1808, at New Milford, Conn.; m. Chauncey Marsh.
805 REBECCA ANN, b. Feb. 26, 1811, at New Milford; m. Grant Northrop.
806 ENOS RALPH, b. Nov. 28, 1812, at New Milford, Conn.
807 HENRY?
808 GIDEON?

347. HARRIET WHITTLESEY (Elisha[130], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Danbury, Conn., May 12, 1794; m. Dec. 21, 1820, Robert Woodruff Condit, b. at Stillwater, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1795, son of Rev. Aaron and Mary (Dayton) Condit of Hanover, N. J. Mr. Condit graduated at Princeton College, 1814; united with his father's church in Hanover, N. J., 1815; tutor at Princeton, 1816; licensed to preach in 1818; ordained and installed pastor of the Presbyterian church of Montgomery, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1820. Aug. 23, 1831, installed pastor of the Presbyterian church of Oswego, N. Y., where he remained during his life. Gifted with a clear voice and attractive manner he made a deep impression on every occasion. Mrs. Harriet Condit was a woman of marked character and ability, a devoted Christian mother, and one who in walks of life, social and domestic, performed in the fear of God every duty belonging to the wife of a pastor and that of a mother. Her memory is truly blessed. Mrs. Condit d. at Danbury, Conn., Oct. 21, 1859. The Rev. Mr. Condit d. at Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1871. [Gen. Record of the Condit family, by J. H. and Eben Condit, 1885.]

Their children were:

809 MARY TUCKER, b. Nov. 25, 1821; m. April 14, 1853, W. P. Pierson. She d. Dec. 30, 1890, at Onarga, Ill. No ch.
810 HARRIET WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 1, 1823; d. Feb. 11, 1824, at Montgomery, N. Y.
811+HARRIET WHITTLESEY, b. Mar. 16, 1825; m. Gilbert Mollison.
812 HANNAH MARIA, b. April 1, 1827; m. Nov. 25, 1851, Rev. W. W. Eddy, D.D. Res. Bierut, Syria.
813 CAROLINE HOLLEY, Aug. 10, 1830; m. July 4, 1880, John O. McCollom. Res. Oswego, N. Y. No ch.
814 ISABELLA BORLAND, b. July 11, 1833; m. Mar. 6, 1865, Oscar H. Hastings. She d. Nov. 7, 1883, at Oswego, N. Y. No ch.
815 ROBERT AARON, b. May 19, 1836; m. July 25, 1871, Margaret Moore. Res Cedar Rapids, Ia.

349. THOMAS TUCKER (Elisha[130], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Danbury, Conn., Dec. 8, 1798. Graduated at Yale College in 1817, Φ B K. Practiced law in Danbury, Conn.; became Judge of Probate; elected a member of Congress in 1836 to 1839; democratic candidate for Governor of the state of Conn., 1840; removed to Madison, Wis., in 1846, and afterwards became a member of the Wisconsin state legislature in 1852. Nov. 29, 1826, m. Caroline Holly, b. in Salisbury, Conn., May 3, 1800. Mrs. Whittlesey d. in Danbury, Conn., June 6, 1841. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Pleasant Branch, near Madison, Wis., 1858. He was "a man of strong mind and good practical common sense."

Their children were:

816+ELISHA, b. Mar. 13, 1829; m. Ruby G. Winston.
817+LUTHER HOLLY, b. Feb. 8, 1833; m. Emma W. Campbell.
818+THOMAS, b. Jan. 18, 1836; m. Charlotte C. Cogswell.
819 CAROLINE HOLLY, b. Oct. 31, 1840. Artist, Cleveland, Ohio.

360. SAMUEL (Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at South Farms, Conn., Dec. 18, 1775. Graduated at Yale College, 1803, A.M., Φ B K. Licensed to preach in June, 1804. He was ordained and installed at the First church of New Preston, Conn., over the church and society, on the 30th of December, 1807. The meeting-house was a building described as thirty-six feet long, twenty-six feet wide, ten high, and stood about one hundred rods westerly from the present meeting-house. He was dismissed April 30, 1817, during which time 142 were added to the church and 167 baptized. April 30, 1817, took charge of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum at Hartford, Conn. Nov. 10, 1808, m. Abigail Goodrich, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., Nov. 29, 1788. Was educated at Berlin, Conn. Resided in Hartford, Conn., during the several years of Mr. Whittelsey's stewardship at the asylum, after which Mr. and Mrs. Whittelsey conducted large seminaries at Utica and Canandaigua, N. Y. Mrs. Whittelsey began in 1832, while in Utica, to publish the "Mother's Magazine," which she edited till about 1850, and subsequently revived it under the title of the "Magazine for Mothers." [Appleton's Cyclopedia of Am. Biogs. Cothren's Hist. of Ancient Woodbury. p. 270.]

The Rev. Samuel was a man of gentlemanly qualities and a versality of talent to meet the variety of his employments. He d. April 15, 1842.

Mrs. Whittelsey, beloved by all, departed this life July 16, 1858.

Their children were:

820 + SAMUEL GOODWICH, b. Nov. 8, 1809; m. Anna C. Mills.

821 A son, b. March 26, 1811; d. March 28, 1811.

822 CHARLES CHAUNCEY, b. at New Preston, Conn., Sept. 2, 1812; d. at New Preston, Conn., April 29, 1818. "Till now my thoughts had too often found a lodgment in the cold grave; but from this hour, when my fond heart would inquire, 'Where have you laid him?' from within and without proclaims: 'He is risen.'"

823 + ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 29, 1815; m. James W. Tillman.

824 *HENRY MARTYN, b. Aug. 12, 1821; studied law at Yale College; admitted to the bar July 19, 1845; published his mother's magazines; was assistant secretary of the Whittlesey Association; removed to Detroit, Mich., in 1854; instructor to the volunteer Michigan regiments at Fort Wayne, Oct. 31, 1861; captain and assistant quartermaster; division quartermaster, first division, Twentieth Army Corps, Gen. A. S. Williams, commander, appointed May 26, 1865; appointed chief quartermaster of the Army of Georgia, with rank of colonel, Aug. 5, 1865; chief quartermaster of the Department of Mississippi, Sept. 13, 1866; chief quartermaster of Freedman's Bureau; mustered out July 17, 1867, with rank of brigadier by brevet; performed the duties of chief quartermaster, F. B., until 1870, when he was appointed comptroller of the city of Washington; July 12, 1866, m. Maria Louisa Johnson, *née* Sweet, b. at Salem, N. Y., March 5, 1822, widow of Benjamin Johnson, Esq., of Oswego, N. Y., the dau. of Ezra Smith Sweet, b. New Bedford, Mass., June 3, 1796, d. at Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1869, and Janet McLaren Clow, b. at Shagticoke, N. Y., March 13, 1798, d. Nov. 22, 1881.

MRS. ABIGAIL (GOODRICH) WHITTELSEY, No. 360.

Gen. Whittelsey devoted much of his leisure time during several years next prior to his decease in collecting information and writing up the family history, published in 1855, which has proved invaluable to the compiler. Those who went through the labors of procuring and arranging details of the first genealogy could appreciate the patience and perseverance necessary to such a work. His corps commander is the author of an eulogy published in the Detroit *Post*, from which the following is extracted:

"The press telegrams from Washington announce the death of General H. M. Whittelsey in the United States military hospital near that city. To those who lived in Detroit twelve years ago, General Whittelsey was well known as among the foremost young men in most public enterprises — in the Young Men's Society, in the fire department, in the military organizations, and in educational interests generally. Few among us were more esteemed for high intellectual and social qualities. In the summer of 1861 he left the office of the Register of Deeds for the county of Wayne to accept an appointment as assistant quartermaster of the volunteers, with the rank of captain in the United States army. He served through the war with fidelity and conscientiousness of duty unsurpassed in his department of service. During all the years of the war he was the custodian of millions of public money and public property. So conscientious in the discharge of even minor duties of office; so punctilious in the discharge of all social courtesies; a friend so loving, generous, and noble, a man so full of the attributes of honor and honesty, the writer may be permitted to repeat of him, with a deep feeling, the trite quotation:

"'None knew him but to love him,
None named him but to praise.'"

—Detroit, Aug. 12, 1873.

General Whittelsey d. at St. Elizabeth Hospital near Washington, D. C., Aug. 10, 1873, and was buried at Owego, N. Y. Mrs. Whittelsey d. at Washington, D. C., Apr. 14, 1878, and was buried at Owego, N. Y. They had but one child, which d. in infancy.

825 CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 20, 1823. At the time of his father's sudden death (1842) he thought it best to leave his studies and follow a more active life. At that time to obtain a position on one of the great merchant ships of New York was considered a great favor. He went on several voyages — one to Calcutta, two or three to China, and one to Rotterdam. He was appointed navigator of the *William G. Hackstaff*, bound for California. The guards of the ship were low, and, in giving some order to furl in sail in a storm, he himself was washed overboard, Feb. 7, 1849.

826 EMILY CHAUNCEY, b. Jan. 17, 1825; m. June 28, 1848, Rev. Lucius Curtis, b. in Torrington, Conn., Nov. 16, 1812, the son of Eleazier Curtis, who was descended from Thomas Curtis of Wethersfield, Conn. His great-grandfather, Zebulon Curtis, was the son of Thomas Curtis of Farmington, who was a captain under Colonel Wolcott, and m. Mary Goodrich in 1703. His mother was Amanda Steele of New Hartford, Conn. She was descended from John Steele of Hartford and Governor Bradford of Plymouth, Mass. Rev. Lucius Curtis graduated from Williams College in 1835. He studied theology two years at Andover, Mass., and one year in New Haven Seminary, and settled in the ministry over the First Congregational Church in Woodbury, Conn., his pastorate continu-

ing there eight years. His second settlement was over the "long church in Colchester, Conn." He remained there as pastor twelve years. His health failing, he made a short tour abroad — in England, Scotland, and the continent. On his return he spent seven years as acting pastor in Ripon, Wis., and Lyons, Ia. Since then he has resided in Hartford, Conn., and engaged in preaching and literary work. Mrs. Curtis possesses a soul of fidelity, courage, religious strength, and devotion that has few equals. Mr. and Mrs. Curtis live in Hartford, Conn. They have no children.

MEMORANDA.

360+EDWARD I, King of England, who had by his second wife
Prince Thomas, Earl of Norfolk, who had by his first wife
Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of York, who had by her first husband, John, third Lord Segrave, who d. S. P.M., 1353.
Lady Elizabeth de Segrave, m. John, fourth Baron Mowbray, d. 1368 (a descendant of King Henry of England), and had
Sir Thomas, Lord Mowbray, K.G., Earl of Nottingham, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal of England, d. 1400; m. (2) Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, and had
Lady Margaret Mowbray, m. Sir John Howard, and had
Sir John Howard, K.G.; Lord Howard; created, 1483, Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marshal of England; Lord Admiral of England; knighted at the battle of "Bosworth Field"; m. (2) Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir John Chadworth, Kt., and had
Lady Margaret Howard, first wife of Sir John Wyndham, Kt., son of John Wyndham, Esq., of Crownthorpe, and his wife, Lady Marjory, daughter of Sir Robert Clifton of Bokinham Castle; had
Sir Thomas Wyndham, Kt., of Fetbrigg, m. (1) Lady Eleanor Scrope (also a descendant from King Edward I), and had
Lady Margaret Wyndham, m. Sir Andrew Luttrell, Kt., of Dunster Castle, Somerset, and had
Lady Elizabeth Luttrell, m. (2) Sir George Speke, Kt., of Whitelackington (also of royal descent), and had
[See royal descent table of Sarah Chauncey, No. 12.]
Nathaniel Chauncey of Durham, Conn., 1681–1756; had
Colonel Elihu Chauncey of Durham, Conn., 1710–1791; had
Catherine Chauncey, b. 1741; d. 1830; m. Rev. Elizur Goodrich, D.D., of Durham, Conn., 1734–1797, and had
Rev. Samuel Goodrich of Ridgefield, Conn., b. 1763; d. 1835; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel John Ely, M.D., granddaughter of Rev. William Worthington of Saybrook, Conn., and had
Abigail Goodrich.
[Americans of royal descent, C. H. Browning, 1897.]

361. NEWTON (Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at South Farms, Conn., Oct. 31, 1777; became deacon in the church and postmaster at Cornish Flats, N. H., where he lived until the latter part of his life. Mr. Whittelsey was justice of the peace, trustee of the Kimball Union academy for twenty-six years, four years of which he was secretary of their board of directors; he was often called upon by the townspeople to settle estates, etc., as he had acquired much legal knowledge,

and with his strictly honest business principles the people recognized the unapproachable character of the man and trusted their all to him. July 4, 1800, m. Esther Robbins, b. Jan. 29, 1777, at Torringford, Conn., who d. April 15, 1818, by whom he had four children, born at Cornish, N. H. He again m., May 20, 1821, Maria S. Mills, b. Dec. 2, 1794. Mr. Whittelsey d. at Claremont, N. H., May 23, 1844. Mrs. Maria Whittelsey d. Oct. 20, 1893, at Raleigh, N. C.

Their children were:

827 MARY LYDIA, b. June 7, 1801, at Cornish Flat, N. H.; m. Nov. 18, 1839, Philander C. Huggins, a merchant of Cornish, N. H. Mrs. Huggins d. at Bunker Hill, Ill., Nov. 11, 1845. They had one child who died in infancy.

828 ESTHER MILLS, b. at Cornish Flat, N. H., Jan. 30, 1805; m. Aug. 30, 1824, at Cornish Flat, N. H., Rev. Israel Newell, b. April 5, 1795, who died at Durham, Me., Feb. 8, 1846. Mrs. N. d. at Minneapolis, Minn., May 24, 1873.

829 LUCY ANN, b. at Cornish Flat, N. H., Oct. 13, 1806; d. unm. at Bunker Hill, Ill., May 28, 1842.

830+CAROLINE HALE, b. May 13, 1809; m. Wm. H. Cheney.

831 *HELEN MARIA, b. at Cornish Flat, N. H., Nov. 28, 1823; m. at Auburndale, Mass., Aug. 23, 1849, Samuel J. Stevens, b. Aug. 23, 1821; d. at Raleigh, N. C., April 26, 1875; Mr. Stevens was a teacher; a soldier in the Confederate army. Mrs. Stevens d. at Raleigh, N. C., Dec. 5, 1896. They had two children:

831*a* HELEN MARIA, died in infancy.

831*b* HENRY NEWTON, d. in infancy.

832+HENRY NEWTON, b. Sept. 25, 1827; m. Anna C. Fowle.

MEMORANDA.

Mrs. Esther Robbins Whittelsey was the daughter of Samuel and Salome (Lee) Robbins of Sutton, Mass.

363. CHAUNCEY (Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at South Farms, Conn., Dec. 13, 1781. Mr. Whittelsey was a farmer and lived at Roxbury, Conn., where he was deacon in the church in 1817; he m. Nov. 15, 1815, Mary Bacon, b. Feb. 9, 1787, dau. of Ashel and Mary (French) Bacon of Roxbury, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey was always prominent in town affairs, and a man of great integrity. He d. Feb. 19, 1836. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Mar. 23, 1869.

Their children were:

833 ANN MARIA, b. Dec. 4, 1816; d. unm. in Roxbury, Conn., July 9, 1890.

834+CHARLES CHAUNCEY, b. June 16, 1818; m. Catharine Smith.

835 MARY BACON, b. Nov. 6, 1820; d. unm. Feb. 27, 1836.

836 HENRY NEWTON, b. Mar. 24, 1822; graduated at the Medical Department of the New York University in 1845; he was assistant physician at Randall's Island, 1848; assistant physician at Center St. Cholera Hospital, New York, 1849, resident physician at the Nursery Hospital at Randall's Island, July 1, 1849. He was a man with a bright future, esteemed by every one. He d. June 19, 1869.

837+ELIZABETH CORNELIA, b. Nov. 4, 1824; m. Bennett Preston.

365. JABEZ (Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at South Farms, Conn., Feb. 8, 1786; removed to Terryville,

Conn., and became a mechanic; Sept. 27, 1809, m. Nancy Parker. Mr. Whittelsey d. Feb. 10, 1850. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Dec. 23, 1853.

Their children were:

841 WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 1, 1810, resided at Meriden, Conn.; was a mechanic. Mr. Whittelsey had the gold fever in 1849, went to California but soon returned. He m. Sept. 2, 1842, Eliza Ann Wetherell, b. May 18, 1804. Mrs. Whittelsey d. May 18, 1870. Mr. Whittelsey d. in 1885. They had no children.

842+NEWTON PARKER, b. April 22, 1812; m. Julia A. Fenn.

843 EDWARD CARRINGTON, b. Feb. 2, 1814; d. Dec. 16, 1834, of seasickness on his return voyage from Tampico.

844+LYDIA ANN, b. Jan. 14, 1816; m. Charles D. R. Perkins.

845+JABEZ HAMLIN, b. Feb. 20, 1818; m. Emily A. Schley.

846+CORNELIA SHELDON, b. Oct. 20, 1820; m. Ann W. Schley.

847+JOSEPH PARKER, b. Sept. 6, 1829; m. Rebecca J. Schley.

366. WILLIAM (Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at South Farms (Litchfield), Conn., July 28, 1788. Mr. Whittelsey's early days were well spent at the home of his father in obtaining a good education, and the solid foundation for the brilliant life he lived. On Oct. 23, 1815, at Sutton, Mass., he m. Abigail Mills, b. at Sutton, Mass., May 16, 1793. (See memoranda.) Mr. and Mrs. Whittelsey removed to Cornish, N. H., where Mr. Whittelsey rapidly arose in public esteem and was elected postmaster of Cornish. He afterwards removed to Millbury, Mass., where he was cashier of the Millbury Bank. Again he removed to Boston, Mass., where he was bookkeeper for the Western Railroad freight office, having his residence at Auburndale, Mass. Mr. Whittelsey d. Sept. 28, 1855, at Auburndale, Mass. Mrs. Whittelsey d. at Boston, April 3, 1864.

Their children were:

848 HARRIET MARIA, b. at Cornish, N. H., Sept. 18, 1816, d. at Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1864.

849 SARAH JANE, b. at Cornish, N. H., Mar. 2, 1819, d. at Cornish, Sept. 29, 1820.

850+WILLIAM MILLS, b. Feb. 28, 1821, m. Susan M. Blodgett.

851 LEWIS ALFRED, b. at Cornish, N. H., Oct. 15, 1826, d. at Westborough, Mass., June 23, 1848.

852 ELLEN WHITTELSEY, b. at Millbury, Mass., Oct. 16, 1834. Residence, Clinton, Mich.

MEMORANDA.

Abigail Mills was the dau. of Rev. Edmund Mills, 1752–1825, and Abigail Moore, 1762–1853.

John Mills, 1716–1760, and Jane Lewis, 1712–1798.

Peter Mills and Joanna Porter.

Peter Mills and —— Vanderwater.

Abigail Moore, dau. of Capt. Judah Moore, b. 1730, and Mary Swift.

Jonathan Moore, d. 1732, and Mary Fulham, 1702, dau. of Hon. Francis Fulham, 1671–1758, and Sarah, 1671–1723, dau. of Lieut. John Livermore.

Mary Swift, dau. of Zephaniah Swift and Lydia Chipman, 1708, dau. of John Chipman, b. 1670, and Mary Skipp, d 1711. Elder John Chipman d. 1708, a son of Hope Howland, dau. of John Howland and Elizabeth Tillie, dau. of John Tillie and his wife who landed at Plymouth, 1620, on the *Mayflower*.

367. HENRY (Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at South Farms, Conn., May 18, 1790. Mr. Whittelsey rose rapidly in his occupations and in the church, in early life he contented himself at home of his parents, m. on July 20, 1815, Abby Rea, b. Dec. 6, 1790, the dau. of William and Hannah (Gibbs) Rea of South Farms (Morris), Conn. Mr. Whittelsey was a deacon in the church in 1847. He removed to New York city where he became the tract missionary for the City Missions. He d. April 26, 1879. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Nov. 1, 1860.

Their children were :

853 + HENRY REA, b. April 26, 1816, m. Mary A. Parmlee.
854 + CORNELIA ROBBINS, b. May 25, 1818, m. James M. Thomas.
855 HARRIET ELIZA, b. at Danbury, Conn., Aug. 11, 1824, m. at New York city, Nov. 28, 1848, Giles Peter Van Ness, b. at Pompton Plains, N. J., Oct. 22, 1824, son of Peter and Betsey (Hanlenbeck) Van Ness of Pompton Plains, N. J. Mr. Van Ness was a grocer and d. in New York city April 1, 1885. Mrs. Van Ness d. in New York city, Feb. 10, 1891. They had no children.
856 CATHERINE AMELIA, b. at South Farms, Conn., April 24, 1830, m. Oct. 4, 1882, at Springfield, Mass., Frederick Augustus Brinsmade, b. at Washington, Conn , Sept. 2, 1824, son of Daniel Elliott and Abigail Farrand (Mitchell) Brinsmade of Washington, Conn. Mr. Brinsmade had been previously married, was a retired farmer. They resided in Springfield, Mass. Owing to Mrs. Brinsmade's ill health in 1896–7, she went South to Pinehurst, N. C., where she died March 25, 1897. Her remains were brought to Washington, Conn., where they were laid to rest.
857 HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. at South Farms, Conn., March 12, 1835, d. in New York city, July 13, 1842.

368. FREDERICK (Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at South Farms, Conn., Jan. 25, 1792, where he remained throughout his life and carried on the farming. July 20, 1815, he m. Hannah Rae, b. at South Farms, Conn., Jan. 8, 1789, dau. of William and Hannah (Gibbs) Rae. It was a double wedding, as his elder brother m. Hannah's sister Abby. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Aug. 9, 1866, and Mr. Whittelsey d. Jan. 5, 1873.

Their children were :

858 + HANNAH MARIA, b. May 3, 1816, m. Robert H. Treat.
859 + MARY RAY, b. Nov. 28, 1820, m. Norman T. Wadhams.
860 + SARAH ELIZABETH, b. May 13, 1828, m. Silas Stockman.

370. ANNA WHITTELSEY (Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at South Farms, Conn., May 28, 1795 ; m. Feb. 23, 1819, at South Farms, Conn., Chester Stone, a mer-

chant, b. at Cornish, N. H., Oct. 16, 1794, the son of Josiah and Hannah (Weld) Stone of Cornish, N. H. Mrs. Anna Stone d. at Franklin, N. H., Nov. 2, 1858. Mr. Stone d. at Franklin, N. H., Jan. 27, 1872.

Their children were:

861 SUSAN WHITTELSEY, b. at Cornish, N. H., Oct. 1, 1820; d. at Franklin, N. H., April 4, 1896; unmarried.
862+EDWIN CHESTER, b. July 10, 1824; m. (1) Mary T. Brown; (2) Phebe J. Clement.
863 Daughter, b. Wethersfield, Vt., May, 1826; d. the same month
864+LUCY ANN, b. Aug. 19, 1828; m. (1) Geo. Ticknor; (2) Moses W. Page.

371. LUCY WHITTELSEY (Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at South Farms, Conn., Oct. 10, 1797; m. April 12, 1824, Stephen Cogswell, Jr., b. May 3, 1798, at New Preston, Conn., son of *Capt. Stephen and Anna (Camp) Cogswell (see No. 315iv). They resided in New Preston, Conn. Mr. Cogswell d. Feb. 28, 1868. Mrs. Lucy Cogswell d. in Oct., 1884.

Their children were:

865+ROGER NEWTON, b. Sept. 30, 1825; m. Thalia J. Whittlesey, No. 1388.
866+SARAH ANN, b. July 16, 1827; m. Gould Camp Whittlesey, No. 1384.
867+LUCY ELIZABETH, b. May 4, 1830; m. John M. Pickett.

372. GEORGE WASHINGTON (Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at South Farms, Conn., Aug. 10, 1799; merchant at New Milford, Conn., and deacon in the church; m. Feb. 28, 1822, Cornelia Keeler, b. Sept. 7, 1802. Mrs. Whittelsey d. June 3, 1836, soon followed by their only child:

868 CORNELIA KEELER, b. May 28, 1836; d. June 7, 1836.

Mr. Whittelsey m. June 25, 1840, Elizabeth G. Boardman, b. May 1, 1810, dau. of Joseph Boardman of Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Elizabeth Whittelsey d. Sept. 28, 1863. Mr. Whittelsey d. May 17, 1879.

373. LUCY WHITTELSEY (Chauncey[146], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 4, 1773; m. Nov. 5, 1799, Capt. Joseph W. Alsop. Capt. Alsop d. Oct. 16, 1844. Mrs. Lucy Alsop, d. Oct. 14, 1844. [Chauncey Memorials.]

Their daughter

869 LUCY, m. Henry Chauncey, b. April 3, 1755, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Olcott) Chauncey. Mr. Chauncey was a merchant of Middletown, Valparaiso, S. A., and New York. He took a leading part in the building of the Panama canal.

376. *CHAUNCEY (Chauncey[146], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at Middletown, Conn., June 18, 1783. Graduated at

Yale College, 1800; was a lawyer in Middletown, Conn., New York city, and Louisville, Ky. He served in the War of 1812. "Connecticut Men in the War of 1812" gives his service as Major from New London under Lieut.-Colonel Tim Shepard, Aug. 3, 1813, to Sept. 16, 1813. He was severely injured in battle, and after the close of the war removed to New Orleans and practised law under the firm of Whittelsey & Henning (Judge Alfred Henning). They were prominent lawyers throughout the valley of the Mississippi. April 14, 1818, m. Sarah Lathrop Tracey, b. at Middletown, Conn., Aug. 6, 1792.

Gen. Whittelsey d. Dec. 24, 1834. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Sept. 1, 1891.

Their children were:

870+ CHARLES CHAUNCEY, b. Feb. 5, 1819; m. Anna Groome.

871 HENRY WARD, b. at Middletown, Conn., Dec. 12, 1820; unmarried; d. at Port Leon, Fla., Aug. 2, 1842.

872 MARIA TRACY, b. at Middletown, Conn., Dec. 28, 1822; unmarried; d. Nov. 4, 1849.

873 *EBENEZER TRACY, b. at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 24, 1824. Graduated at Wesleyan Seminary, Aug., 1843; read law with Jonathan Barnes, Esq., 1845. He visited South America and remained there and in the West until 1848, when, as purser of mail steamer *via* Cape Horn, he visited California and remained in business in San Francisco until the fall of 1854; 1854 he returned to the States; 1855 practised law in Superior City, Wis.; 1860 returned to Ypsilanti. Oct., 1861, commissioned by Gov. Blair, 1st Lieut., Co. D, 1st Michigan Infantry. His memory was wonderfully tenacious; he was a perfect gentleman and scholar. Was promoted to Adjutant Jan., 1862, and Captain Co. B, May 5, 1862, successively, and was killed at the second battle of Bull Run. He was known to spend days and weeks, while only expecting a commission, in the closest study of the dryest tactics and military strategy, while his collection of maps and war memoranda was unrivaled. Fearless and full of enthusiasm, he was leader of his company in battle. One occasion, being thirty paces in front of his co., under a crushing fire, he was forcibly pulled back by his orderly, who claimed that place as his by the rules of the service. His death must have been instantaneous. He was nine times in battle and under fire; the tenth brought him a soldier's grave on rebel soil, the side of his head being shot away with grape shot. The following are some extracts from his letters: "Since we have been before and behind Richmond there has been no lack of incident and excitement. I can now say that I know practically something of war, about which I have theorized so long. I have been shot at, and that tells all a captain can see or say."

"July 1. After the battle of Malvern Hill commenced with the artillery duel, we were formed in a double column, marched into a wheat field, made to lie down under a scorching sun, in a little hollow between two low hills. We could see nothing a hundred yards from us in any direction, and there we had to enjoy the "Giandia Cretaminis"—over the left. For four long hours round shot, grape, shell, and canister went plunging over and around into us, and we powerless. Enfilades from the right and left of us at that. The boys stood it, or laid at it, like Trojans. Not a man moved unless hit. In my own company a fragment of a shell fell with a peculiar heavy dead thud on the man next beyond me. I ordered him to the rear. Leaving his musket he limped away, as I thought, badly hurt. In twenty minutes he came back with a steady Indian lope, and lying down beside me

said to me in a low tone, 'It didn't go through, Cap'n.' A grape shot struck the head of another of my men. He went to the rear with a bloody poll, and was back again in ten minutes cracking jokes about the thickness of his skull. . . . At length came the order to go to the front. I wish you could have seen our line as we rose the crest of the hill and went *over* a Pennsylvania regiment, straight as a ramrod and steady as a railway train. I forgot everything in my pride at our steadiness. Well, we went in and did our duty." He lost his life Aug. 30, 1862.

874 + FRANKLIN WARD, b. May 31, 1827; m. Sarah E. DuVal.
875 + LUCY ALSOP, b. April 7, 1829; m. Lyman D. Norris.

MEMORANDA.

Sarah Lathrop Tracy was the dau. of Dr. Ebenezer Tracy of Middletown, Conn., b. Nov. 11, 1762; m. Jan. 14, 1790, Maria Ward, b. Dec. 12, 1764, the dau. of *General Artemus Ward, major in the Third Regiment in 1755, 1758 was major in the regiment of foot commanded by William Williams, and was raised to the position of general for the invasion of Canada. He went on that ill-fated expedition under Commander-General Abercrombie, from which he returned with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He m. Sarah Trowbridge, July 3, 1750. She was b. in 1724, and was the dau. of Rev. Caleb Trowbridge of Groton, b. 1692; graduated at Harvard University, 1710; ordained at Groton in 1715; d. 1716. [Ward Family Genealogy; A. H. Ward, 1851.]

Dr. Ebenezer Tracy, the son of Samuel Tracey, b. Sept. 23, 1723; m. May 17, 1750, Sybil Lathrop, b. April 13, 1726.

Samuel, the son of Daniel Tracey, b. 1689; d. Jan. 29, 1771; m. May 17, 1722, Abigail Leffingwell, b. 1692; d. March 10, 1777.

379. *WILLIAM CHAUNCEY (Samuel[154], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1792. Mr. Whittelsey obtained a superior medical education and became surgeon in the U. S. Navy, May 27, 1816, and was furloughed in 1819; he m. Nov. 20, 1822, Ann Elizabeth Rapine. Their residence for a time was Carlisle, Ind. Maj. Whittelsey served in the war with the Algiers. His service was mostly in the Mediterranean. He d. Aug. 16, 1824. Mrs. Whittelsey lived in New Jersey in 1855.

Their only son was:

876 WILLIAM CHAUNCEY, b. Aug. 28, 1823.

382. ISAAC NEWTON (Samuel[154], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at Tolland, Conn., July 16, 1798. He served indentured apprenticeships at the watchmaking, gold and silversmiths trades in Watertown, N. Y. Emigrated to Carlisle, Ind., and shortly after moved to Vincennes, Ind., where he followed his combined trades. He was always sober and industrious, thus acquired considerable property and was a successful business man. He engaged in the general mercantile business in Vincennes and Carlisle, Ind., and shipped horses and grain by flat boat to New Orleans, La. Being of a generous disposition

he went security for many friends for considerable amounts and when the bankrupt law went into effect he was left to pay these securities almost without exception, thus he was ruined financially. He twice acquired, what was at that time considered a fortune, but lost it again through his generosity. He m. Apr. 12, 1831, Elizabeth Vigo Buntin, b. Mar. 20, 1811, at Vincennes, Ind. Mr. Whittelsey was honored and loved by all who knew him, and his word was considered as good as his or any man's bond. He d. at Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 22, 1870. Mrs. Whittelsey d. at Vincennes, Ind., Nov. 6, 1875.

Their children were:

877 WILLIAM EGBERT, b. Oct. 7, 1833, at Carlisle, Ind.; d. at Vincennes Ind., Dec. 19, 1840.
878 MARY ELIZA, b. Nov. 29, 1835, at Vincennes, Ind.; d. at Vincennes, Ind., March 5, 1839.
879 *ROBERT BUNTIN, b. May 29, 1838, at Vincennes, Ind. He was a watchmaker and jeweler in business with his father, and lived at Xenia, Ill. When the war broke out, in 1861, he enlisted at the first call for volunteers, and when his time expired he re-enlisted, and served throughout the war. He d. in Vincennes, Ind., Nov. 5, 1880; unm.
880+SAMUEL GAY, b. April 25, 1841; m. Clara M. Howett.
881 HENRY SHANNON, b. Aug. 12, 1845, at Vincennes, Ind.; d. at Vincennes, April 26, 1883; unm.
882+FRANCIS VIGO, b. Nov. 4, 1851; m. Martha C. May.

387. SUSANNAH WHITTELSEY (Charles[155], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 5, 1796; m. Dec. 2, 1819, Rev. Samuel B. Ingersoll, b. Oct. 13, 1785, and who d. Nov. 14, 1820. She m. (2) June 7, 1824, Wm. T. Eustice, b. Oct. 25, 1794, at Logwood, Mass. Hon. Mr. Eustice was State Senator in Massachusetts for several terms. He d. May 5, 1874. Mrs. Susannah Eustice d.

Their children were:

883 CHARLES WILLIAM, b. in 1825; d. Feb. 28, 1842.
884 FRANCIS T., b. June, 1827; d. Aug. 16, 1827.

MEMORANDA.

Mr. William T. Eustice was the son of Joseph Eustice, b. Oct. 23, 1768; d. Dec. 20, 1847; m. Sarah Mason, b. May 23, 1767, d. May 11, 1845.

Chamberlain Eustice, b. Jan. 9, 1743; m. Sarah Buckmeister.
Thomas Eustice, b. Nov. 16, 1703; m. Abigail Chamberlain.
William Eustice, b. Feb. 25, 1660; m. Sarah Cutler.
William Eustice, b. 1659 at Chelsea; d. 1694.

388. CHARLES BRYAN (Charles[155], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 12, 1798; was a member of the firm Hotchkiss & Whittelsey, wholesale dealers in flour and groceries in New Haven, Conn. May 25, 1828, he m. Jane Bradley Mulford, b. Jan. 8, 1805, New York city, dau. of Hervey and Jane (Bradley) Mulford of New York city. Mr. Whittelsey was deacon in the Center Church of New Haven, from 1833 to

1849, and was the first treasurer of the Whittlesey Association. Mr. Whittelsey d. Oct. 18, 1849. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Feb. 8, 1875.

Their children were:

885 SUSAN EUSTIS, b. at New Haven, Conn., March 14, 1829; d. Feb. 20, 1883.

886+MARY MULFORD, b. Feb. 22, 1831; m. Moses Greenwood.

887 *CHARLES HENRY, b. at New Haven, Oct. 2, 1832; graduated at Yale, 1853; served in war of Rebellion as second lieutenant, Co. F, First Regiment, C. V., Heavy Artillery, of New Haven, Conn., enlisting Jan. 14, 1862; promoted first lieutenant, Co. H, June 18, 1862; appointed major and assistant adjutant-general, United States volunteers, May 15, 1863; lieutenant-colonel by brevet, colonel by brevet, brigadier-general by brevet, March 13, 1865; provost-captain, Thirtieth Regiment, U. S. I., July 28, 1866; appointed major by brevet, March 2, 1867; d. Oct. 18, 1871.

889 JANE ELIZA, b. at New Haven, July 4, 1835; d. Oct. 20, 1836.

890+ANN CUTLER, b. at New Haven, Oct. 7, 1842; m. George W. Whittlesey, No. 1395.

MEMORANDA.

The following is from a New Haven daily paper, published the morning after Mr. Whittelsey's death:

"Mr. Charles Bryan Whittelsey was a deacon in the Center Church, and probably adorned that station as much as any man that ever filled it. His life has been its own eulogy, and his whole character has doubtless been fully appreciated by the community, except perhaps in one particular. Though regarded as an enterprising business man, his intellectual powers were of a higher order than some of his fellow-citizens may suppose, and in this respect would have adorned almost any station. Those who have come in close contact with his mind, or heard him speak on any important occasion, or seen the efforts of his pen, knew that he was a very able man; but he was quiet, unostentatious in his deportment, and chiefly exercised his talents in the promotion of the interests of his business and the prosperity of his church. But he was not unmindful of the public welfare, and was always ready to discharge every duty which he owed as a citizen.

"As a man and a Christian, we believe that we shall not be regarded as using the language of overwrought eulogy when we say that Mr. Whittelsey, so far as the human eye could discover, was worthy of imitation in all the relations of life. We learned that he died a most triumphant death, clearly illustrating the power of his faith to bear him even joyfully through the darkness which ever hangs so fearfully between the mortal and spiritual world."

390. JOHN CUTLER (Charles[155], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 1, 1803; merchant in New York city when the city was in its infancy; June 7, 1829, he m. Elizabeth Wallace, b. 1807. Mr. Whittelsey d. Aug. 13, 1835. Mrs. Whittelsey d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1870.

Their children were:

890*a* *CHAUNCEY, b. June 20, 1830, in New York city; d. January, 1886, at San Carlos, Arizona, in the quartermaster's department, government employ.

891+JOHN CUTLER, b. Feb. 17, 1833; m (1) Cornelia L. Reider; (2) Mary E. Todd.

892+ANNA LOUISA, b. Feb. 18, 1834; m. Rev. James E. Welch.

893 ELIZABETH WALLACE, b. Aug. 15, 1835, in New York city; m., in 1881, Walter V. W. Lawton, b. in Winthrop, Conn, in 1824. Mr. Lawton was a coal merchant. He d. in 1888 at Winthrop, Mass. In 1898 Mrs. Lawton's residence was at Lakewood, N. J.

391. HENRY NEWTON (Charles[155], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 9, 1808; became a prosperous merchant in New Haven, Conn., prominent in all public benefactions; treasurer of the first Whittlesey Association; he m. Nov. 30, 1837, Elizabeth A. Wilson, dau. of Wm. and Mary (Cowat) Wilson of Eng. and Westville, Conn.

Their children were:

894 +MARTHA ANNA, b. Dec. 25, 1840; m. John B. Callender.
895 +WILLIAM EUSTICE, b. Feb. 15, 1842; m. Mary E. Loane.
896 +HENRY NEWTON, b. March 15, 1843; m. (1) Caroline Wheeler Trowbridge; (2) Sarah Humphrey.
897 +JOSEPH THOMPSON, b. Oct. 20, 1844; m. Sarah A. Scovill.
897 *a* +EDWARD INGERSOLL, b. April 13, 1849; m. Kate C. Dunn.
897 *b* +MARY ELIZABETH, b. April 7, 1850; m. William H. Gray.

397. CHARLES (John[158], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. in New York city, Nov. 3, 1807; merchant, Sheboygan, Wis.; m. Nov. 3, 1837, Mary Tuthill, b. Dec. 28, 1816. Mr. Whittelsey d. January 17, 1863.

Their children were:

898 JOHN, b. May 26, 1837; d. January, 1838.
899 EMMA TUTHILL, b. May 27, 1839.
900 MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 19, 1842.
901 AMELIA ANN, b. July 26, 1845.
902 ANNIE M., b. April 2, 1848.
903 CHARLES EDWARD, b. March 25, 1851.

398. JOHN ROSSEL (John[158], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at New York, Oct. 10, 1809; bookkeeper, Northampton, Mass.; Jan. 12, 1835, m. Martha Butler, b. Mar. 29, 1809, dau. of Elihu and Julia (Pomeroy) Butler of New York and Northampton, Mass. Mr. Whittelsey d. Apr. 20, 1880. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Dec. 23, 1883.

Their children were:

904 EDWARD NEWTON, b. in New York city, Dec. 14, 1835, bookkeeper of J. A. Ware Construction Co., St. Louis, Mo.; m. July 17, 1870, Isabel M. Ives, New Haven, Conn. Mrs. Whittelsey d. at New Haven, Conn., May 8, 1879; no children.
905 +JOHN, b. July 1, 1838; m. Laura B. Wood.
906 +ELIHU BUTLER, b. September, 1840; m. (1) Mary E. Smith; (2) Isabel W. Axtel.
907 JULIA POMEROY, b. in New York city, Jan. 4, 1843; d. at Northampton, Mass., March 7, 1894.
908 MARY ESTHER, b in New York city, Feb. 22, 1846; m. April 17, 1895, at Northampton, Samuel Willis Elliott, b. April 17, 1848, at Wyoming, N. Y., son of Jesse and Mary C. (Willis) Elliott of Batavia, N. Y.; commercial traveler, Batavia, N. Y.

400. MARTHA NEWTON WHITTELSEY (John[158], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. April 17, 1815; m. April 23, 1837, Moses Harrison Baldwin, b. in Palmer, Mass., Jan. 7, 1811. Their residence was Pittsfield, Mass.

Their children were:

909 ANNE WHITTELSEY, b. Sept. 6, 1838.
910 HELEN PORTER, b. July 29, 1841; d. Mar. 16, 1859, at St. Augustine, Fla.
911 MARTHA, b. 1843.

MEMORANDA.

Moses H. Baldwin was son of John Baldwin, b. Feb. 13, 1770; d. Oct. 16, 1826, at Pawtucket, R. I.; m. Peggy Williams, b. —; d. Nov. 22, 1818.

Rev. Moses Baldwin, b. Nov. 5, 1732; P. U., Aug. 7, 1765; d. Nov. 2, 1813; m. Rebecca Lee.

John Baldwin, b. 1685; d. Dec. 21, 1732; m. Lydia Harrison. [Descendants of John Porter, vol. II, p. 701; 1893.]

John Baldwin, b. 1642; m. Nov. 9, 1663, Hannah Osborn.

Nathaniel Baldwin of England, who came to Milford, Conn., in 1639, m. Abigail Camp, dau. of Nathaniel Camp of Milford. [The Baldwin Genealogy; C. C. Baldwin, M.A. 1881.]

402. JOHN HALL (Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at Wallingford, Conn., June 4, 1778; farmer of great ability; m. Dec. 14, 1798, Sally Chittenden, b. Oct. 9, 1782. They had four children. Mrs. Sally Whittelsey died Sept. 21, 1823. Mr. Whittelsey again m. Aug. 4, 1824, Charity Bush, b. Oct. 5, 1783. They resided at Atwater, Ohio. Mrs. Charity Whittelsey d. May 21, 1851. Mr. Whittelsey m. (3) April 27, 1853, Mrs. Clara M. (Bristol) Bostwick. Mr. Whittelsey d. July 27, 1864, at Atwater, Ohio.

Their children were:

912+RANDOLPH, b. Sept. 8, 1799; m. Clarissa Mansfield.
913+CHAUNCEY, b. Aug. 19, 1801; m. Mary B. Mansfield.
914+JOHN BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 15, 1805; m. (1) Emeline Mix; (2) Maria L. Day.
915 NANCY, b. June 17, 1807, at Atwater, Ohio, d. unm. July 9, 1864.

403. NANCY WHITTELSEY (Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at Wallingford, Conn., Mar. 15, 1780; m. Nov. 25, 1810, Wolcott Reynolds, b. June 18, 1779; he d. Sept. 27, 1823; she m. (2) Sept. 8, 1825, John Hunt, b. Aug. 22, 1772 (third wife of Mr. Hunt). Mrs. Hunt d. Sept. 2, 1832. Mr. Hunt d. July 9, 1841. Mr. Hunt's dau. Betsey (by his first wife, Betsey Atwater), m. Peter Whittelsey, No. 409.

404. HENRY (Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at Wallingford, Conn., Feb. 2, 1782; merchant, Leeds, N. Y.; m. May 2, 1811, Lavinia Tyler, b. Mar. 14, 1781. She d. May 4, 1822. He m. (2) May 12, 1828, Merab Hull, who d. Sept. 17, 1853. Mr. Whittelsey d. April 28, 1853.

Their children were:

916+HENRY EDGAR, b. April 30, 1812; m. Jane A. Sheldon.
917 SHERLOCK, b. at Leeds, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1814; d. the same day.
918 PHILO DAY, b. at Leeds, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1815; m. Jan. 8, 1850, Mary Elizabeth Tuttle. Mr. Whittelsey was a merchant in New York city. They had no children. He d. Sept. 22, 1850.

919 JULIA ANN, b. at Leeds, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1816; d. Feb. 13, 1819.
920 JULIA ANN, b. at Leeds, N Y., Nov. 5, 1819; m July 17, 1852, Henry Hopkins, b. Oct. 22, 1820; she d. Jan. 23, 1853.
921 An infant, b. at Leeds, N. Y., April 23, 1822; d. 1822.

406. JARED POTTER (Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at Wallingford, Conn., Mar. 3, 1787; merchant and farmer; one of Wallingford's most prominent, influential, and prosperous citizens; m. Lydia G. Archer, b. Dec. 30, 1791. Mrs. Lydia Whittelsey met with a sad and violent death, Jan. 9, 1869, by burning to death. Hon. Elisha d. Jan. 25, 1869. Both at Wallingford, Conn.

Their children were:

922+ELISHA, b. July 9, 1815; m. (1) Catherine E. Austin; (2) Harriet L. Austin.
923 RICHARD, b. at Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1816; d. Aug. 12, 1835.
924 SARAH JONES, b. at Wallingford, May 5, 1818; d. Aug. 11, 1819.
925+SARAH JONES, b. at Wallingford, July 19, 1820; m. Henry C. Trumbull.
926 IRA DAY, b. at Wallingford, Sept. 4, 1822; graduated at Yale, 1843; attorney at Wallingford, Conn.; d. unm. June 24, 1849.
927 ELIZA BROWN, b. at Wallingford, Aug. 24, 1824; d. unm. Jan. 21, 1846.
928 CHARLES, b. at Wallingford, May 24, 1826; d. unm. Aug. 28, 1850.
929 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. at Wallingford, Sept. 25, 1828; residence at Wallingford, Conn.
930 JARED POTTER, b. at Wallingford, Oct. 1, 1832; d. July 28, 1854.
931 LYDIA GANZIE, b. at Wallingford, Dec. 24, 1834; d. Dec. 24, 1834.

409. PETER (Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1794, at Wallingford, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey removed to Leeds, N. Y., in his early manhood, where he established as a general merchant, and erected a beautiful dwelling on the banks of the Skeneateles Lake at Skeneateles, N. Y. During his early business career when the "liquor traffic" bill became a law he illustrated his hearty support of the same by pouring all the liquors then in his store out into the gutter. He was m. April 16, 1823, at New Haven, Conn., by the Rev. Harry Croswell to Miss Betsey Hunt, b. Aug. 9, 1800, dau. of John Hunt and Betsey Atwater. (See memoranda.) In 1857, Mr. and Mrs. Whittelsey removed to Wallingford, Conn., where they remained until the death of Mr. Whittelsey, which occurred Aug. 31, 1875, after which Mrs. Whittelsey removed to the home of her daughter Mrs. Samuel E. Barney in New Haven, Conn., where she d. March 18, 1878.

Their children were:

932 SARAH ANN, b. March 19, 1824, d. April 23, 1824.
933 A son, b. March 19, 1824, d. March 20, 1824.
934+FREDERICK, b. March 26, 1825, m. Caroline Osborne.
935+HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 2, 1826, m. (1) Ann C. Vedder, (2) Mary A. Wood.
936+SARAH ELIZABETH, b. March 7, 1828, m. Wm. G. Cooke.
937 THEODORE, b. Dec. 21, 1829, at Skaneateles, N. Y. Residence, Wakeeney, Kan.
938+EUNICE, b. July 31, 1831, m. Samuel E. Barney.
939+JOHN HUNT, b. Nov. 21, 1834, m. Emily A. Suydam.

MEMORANDA.

Betsey, dau. of John Hunt, No. 403, b. Aug. 22, 1772, d. July 29, 1841, and Betsey Atwater, who d. Sept. 28, 1828, age 43.

Frederick Hunt d. Nov. 25, 1825, age 75, and Elizabeth Atwater d. Jan. 24, 1826, age 71. [Hunt Genealogy.]

Nehemiah Hunt of East Chester, b. May 21, 1724, d. July 20, 1792, and Anna Lawrence (dau. of Isaac), b. April 22, 1729, d. Aug. 12, 1796.

409*a*. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS COOK (Mary[163], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. March 18, 1797, m. June 19, 1820, Abbie Ann Strong, b. Nov. 17, 1798. Mr. Cook d. May 14, 1833. Mrs. Cook d. Feb. 22, 1876.

Their children were :

939*a* MARGARET STRONG, b. April 23, 1821, m. Rev. Mr. Whitbeck of Elmira, N. Y. He d. in March, 1875.
939*b* JOHN STRONG, b. May 17, 1822.
939*c* MARY WHITTELSEY, b. Aug. 15, 1823, m. Alfred Clark of Cooperstown, N. Y. He d. in May, 1869.
939*d* + WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 16, 1825, m. Joanna Booth.
939*e* JOSEPH, b. March 6, 1827. Lawyer, Brooklyn, N. Y., died
939*f* GEORGIANA, b. Aug. 26, 1828, m. Hon. George L. Davis. Lawyer, Elmira, N. Y.
939*g* ABBIE ANN, b. June 2, 1830.
939*h* THOMAS MORRIS, b. April 13, 1832, m. Augusta Tuttle. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

410. *MERCY HANNAH WHITTLESEY (Mary), (Hezekiah[177], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[30], John[2], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., March —— 1788, m. at Saybrook, April 16, 1815, Henry Champion, b. July 13, 1790, at South Lyme, Conn. Mr. Henry Champion moved to New London, Conn. ; he served in the War of 1812 under Capt. Asa Wightman, doing duty at New London : 1817 made ensign in the 3d Regiment of the militia. The latter years of his life were passed at New London. He d. April 1, 1871. Mrs. Champion d. April 25, 1871.

Their children were :

940 HEZEKIAH WHITTLESEY, b. May 11, 1816, m. Cynthia L. Dixon.
941 JOHN HENRY, b. March 19, 1820, m. Francis A. Powers.

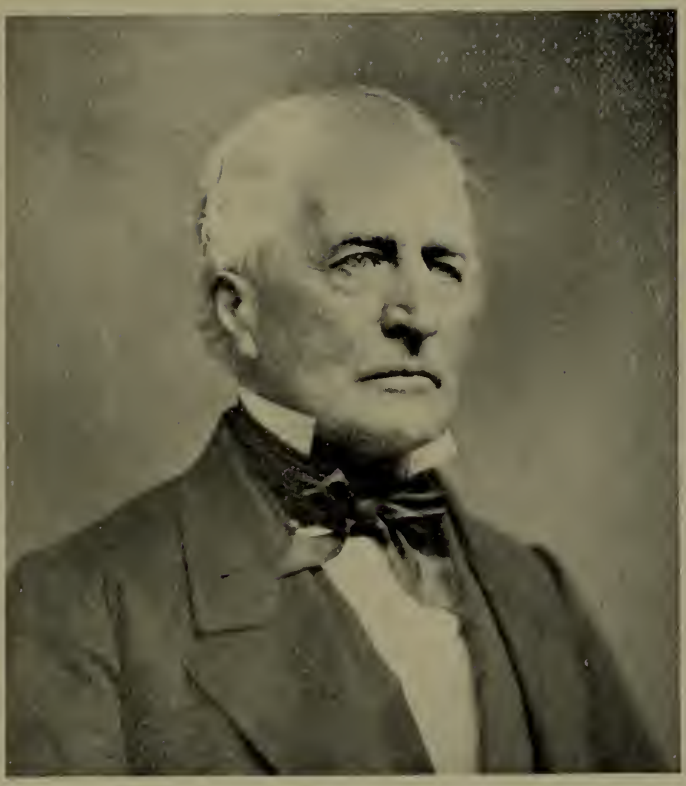
[Champion Genealogy by Frances B. Trowbridge.]

MEMORANDA.

HENRY CHAMPION, was the son of

Capt. Roswell Champion, b. Feb. 19, 1766, Lyme, Conn., m. Jemima, dau. of John and Mercy (Higgins) Mather, b. Jan. 1767, Lyme. Roswell was captain in 23d Regmt., 1793–94, son of

Capt. Henry Champion, b. March 20, 1729, Lyme, Conn., m. Sarah, dau. of Jasper and Sarah (Clark) Peck, b. Lyme, Dec. 24, 1732. Henry was Lieut. of South co., of Lyme, May 9, 1765, prom. captain on second Thursday in Oct., 1771, son of



PETER WHITTELSEY, No. 409, AND HIS HOME AT SKANEATELES, N. Y.

Capt. Henry Champion, b. Jan. 5, 1684, Lyme, m. Sarah, dau. of Henry and Mary Peterson, b. Oct. 20, 1686, Lyme. Henry, ensign South co., Lyme, Oct. 12, 1732, prom. captain May 9, 1734 ; grandson of first Henry Champion who settled in Saybrook in 1647.

411. MATILDA WHITTLESEY (Hezekiah[177], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 16, 1791, m. —— 1817, Jirah Smith. Mrs. Smith d. at Elmira, N. Y., ——.

Their children were :

942 CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. Truxton, N. Y., June 14, 1818, m. Nelson Gifford. Mrs. Gifford d. March 28, 1896, Millport, N. Y.
943 ISAAC SWIFT, b. at Jefferson, N. Y., June 21, 1820, m. Catherine Cartright, Elmira, N. Y. He d. Jan. 19, 1886.
944 SARAH WHITTLESEY, b. at Rutland, Pa., March 26, 1825, m. John Valentine, Elmira, N. Y. Address, Candor, N. Y.
945 HESTER JANE, b. at Rutland, Pa., Feb. 13, 1827, m. Harris Peck, Elmira, N. Y. She d. Sept. 18, 1895.
946 ROBERT BRUCE, b. at Rutland, Pa., April 2, 1829, m. Martha Blakeslee, Kansas. He d. Jan. —— 1872.
947 MATILDA SALOMES, b. at Rutland, Pa., July 4, 1832, m. Hiram Fyfe, Elmira, N. Y. Address, Blackford, Idaho.
948 MINERVA KIRTLAND, b. Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1834, d. at Buffalo, N. Y., May 19, 1885.

411*a*. JOHN (Hezekiah[177], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. 1794, in Saybrook ; was taken to Lewis co., N. Y., when four years old, and lived with an uncle ; he m. (1) Clarrisa, dau. of Lemuel Schovill of Lyons Falls, N. Y.; she d. in 1856. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Ponella Jenks of Lyons Falls, N. Y. Mr. John Whittlesey d. in 1865.

The children by first marriage :

948*a* CLARA, b. 1816 ; m. Edward Woolworth in Turin, N. Y., and had four children — Eugene, Albert, Alice, and Clara.
948*b* +WALTER, b. Jan. 21, 1821, at Lyons Falls, N. Y.; m. (1) Mary P. Munn; (2) Jenny List.
948*c* +NELSON, b. Sept. 17, 1823; m. (1) Adeline Parsons; (2) Julia Evans.

By second marriage :

948*d* JAMES BUCHANAN, b. Mar. 23, 1858.
948*e* NOAH, b. Dec. 25, 1859.

413. HEZEKIAH (Hezekiah[177], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 13, 1797 ; shoemaker ; m. at Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 2, 1822, Margaret Shipman, b. Apr. 19, 1802, dau. of Henry and Mary (Clark) Shipman of Saybrook, Conn. Mrs. Margaret Whittlesey d. at Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1832. Mr. Whittlesey (2) at Binghamton, N. Y., May 26, 1833, Elizabeth M. Robinson, b. at Sullivan, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1810, dau. of Newell and Sally (Baker) Robinson of Elmira, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey d. Jan. 6, 1850, at Elmira, N. Y. Mrs. Elizabeth N. Whittlesey afterwards m. Rev. M. Bridgeman. She d. at Lafayette, Ind., Mar. 28, 1882.

The children of Mr. Whittlesey by his first marriage:

949 SARAH KIRTLAND, b. at Saybrook, Jan. 24, 1823; residence, Yonkers, N. Y.
950 SUSAN AUGUSTA, b. at Saybrook, Conn., March 16, 1824; m. in New York city, Sept. 8, 1847, Dr. William H. Humbert. Mrs. Humbert d. at Newton, L. I., Feb. 23, 1879.
951+AZUBA SHIPMAN, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 12, 1827: m. Joseph C. Sampson.
952 ELIAS, b. at Binghamton, N. Y., March 15, 1828; d. April 16, 1828.
953+MARGARET SHIPMAN, b. at Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1832; m. Elisha Kilbourne.

By his second marriage:

954+MARY ALMIRA, b. Nov. 28, 1834; m. Edward S. Leonard.
955+HEZEKIAH, b. April 21, 1836; m. (1) Mollie McMurtey; (2) Sarah E. Kelley.
956 NEWELL ROBINSON, b. Jan. 17, 1838, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. ——. Mr. Whittlesey was killed by the Indians, Aug. 25, 1862, at Stockton, Cal.
957 WILLIAM HENDERSON, b. Feb. 7, 1840, at Elmira, N. Y.; d. May 1, 1852, at Elmira, N. Y.
958+CHARLES HENRY, b. Jan. 22, 1842; m. Arie Carter.
959+LUCIUS HEBARD, b. Dec. 29, 1843; m. Harriet B. Chandlers.
960 ELIZABETH, b. at Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1848; d. Oct. 19, 1848.
961 NELSON, b. at Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1848; d. Oct. 22, 1848.

414. WILLIAM GILBERT (Hezekiah[177], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. May 27, 1799; tailor; removed to Durham, New York; m. July 6, 1822, Cynthia Crane, b. Jan. 12, 1800, granddau. of Lemuel Hotchkiss. Mr. Whittlesey d. June 11, 1825. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Nov. 3, 1825.

Their children were:

962 EDWARD WILLIAM, b. at Durham, N. Y., May 16, 1823; printer, Buffalo, N. Y. He joined the Audubon, Cal., company at the time of the gold craze, reached Rio Grande City, and d. (unm.) of cholera, March 16, 1849.
963+GILBERT BROWN, b. Aug. 9, 1825; m. Sarah Ann Mulford.

415. *CHARLES (John[178], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., October 19, 1794; resided at New York and Saybrook, Conn.; was one of the "minute men" at Saybrook Fort in the war of 1812; m. Nov. 1, 1814, Azubah Shipman, b. Oct. 18, 1797. He enlisted Feb. 15, 1815, as private 37th Inf. Conn. Regiment, and was discharged June 20, 1819, from Capt. Daniel Ketchum's Co., 6th Inf. [Conn. Men in War of 1812. Adj.-Gen. Report.] Mrs. Whittlesey d. Sept. 15, 1872. Mr. Whittlesey d. May 10, 1873.

Their children were:

964 ELIZABETH LYNDE, b. Feb. 15, 1817; m. Nov. 9, 1836, Lewis Warriner; residence, Springfield, Mass.
965+AZUBA SHIPMAN, b. Aug. 7, 1819; m. Rev. James Hildreth.

420. JOHN ELIHU (John[178], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 27, 1806; mariner; captain of the brigs *Juliet*, *Index*, *The Chief*, etc., also captain of ferry boat between Saybrook and Lyme, Conn.; m. Sept. 14, 1830,

Louisa Ingraham, b. 1813, dau. of Capt. John and Ann (Dickinson) Ingraham of Saybrook. Mr. and Mrs. Whittelsey were members of the Congregational church. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Jan. 28, 1864. Mr. Whittelsey d. June 30, 1894, at Saybrook, Conn.

Their children were:

966 George Dickinson, b at Saybrook, Conn., June 9, 1831; removed to New London, Conn., where he became one of the most prominent and influential citizens. He engaged in the banking business for several years, and was appointed postmaster of New London. He m. at New London on the 23d of May, 1861, Betsey Ingham Loomis, b. March 20, 1839, at Lyme, Conn., dau. of Francis Bolles Loomis, lieutenant-governor of Connecticut, and Betsey Ingham of Saybrook, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey d., greatly lamented, April 15, 1895, at his home, New London, Conn. There were no children.

967 Susan Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1835; m., in 1855, George Knevals.

968 + Mary Dickinson, b. Dec. 13, 1837; m. John A. Dibble.

969 Ann Ingraham, b. at Saybrook, Conn., June 9, 1839; d. March 29, 1842.

970 Ann Amelia, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 5, 1841; d. Sept. 5, 1841.

971 Ann Amelia, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 30, 1843; d. July 20, 1843.

972 Eliza, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 30, 1845; d. Sept. 3, 1845.

973 Eveline, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 20, 1846; m. Dexter A. Loomis; residence, New York city.

974 John Edgar, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 11, 1849; d. May 11, 1849.

975 Florence, b. at Saybrook, Feb. 4, 1851.

MEMORANDA.

966. Betsey Ingham Loomis, b. at Lyme, March 20, 1839, was the dau. of

Francis B. Loomis, b. April 9, 1812; d. July 13, 1892; lived in New London, Conn.; m. (1) Elizabeth M. Ingham of Saybrook, Dec. 20, 1836, d. March 20, 1839; (2) Angenora Beckwith, May 3, 1842; d. ——. Mr. Loomis was lieutenant-governor of Connecticut, president of the First National Bank, and the son of

Joel Loomis, b. at Lyme, Conn, May 6, 1773; d. March 1, 1867, at Lyme, Conn.; m. (1) Hannah Angel, who d. June 16, 1806, a. 28; (2) *Ellis Chappel, who d. May 7, 1853. Mr. Loomis was a representative of the General Assembly, judge of probate, and an influential man. He was the son of

John Loomis, b. at Colchester, June 6, 1741; d. May 4, 1811; m. Rachel Harris, Dec. 18, 1760, who d. June 23, 1827, a. 92. He was the son of

Daniel Loomis, b. Feb. 20, 1709; d. March 1, 1784; m. Hannah Witherell, Oct. 7, 1730, who d. March 1, 1779, a. 76. He was the son of

Deacon Samuel Loomis, b. Aug. 12, 1666; d. May 20, 1754; m. (1) † Elizabeth White, July 2, 1688, b. Nov. 13, 1667, d. Feb. 10, 1736; (2) Wid. Elizabeth Church, Oct. 25, 1738, who d. Aug. 10, 1751, a. 76. He removed to Colchester in 1700; chosen deacon in 1702. He was the son of

Deacon John Loomis, b. in England in 1622; admitted to Windsor Church, Oct. 11, 1640; m. Elizabeth, dau. of ‡ Thomas Scott

* Ellis Chappel, dau. of Ezekiel Chappel, b. in 1744; m. Sarah Gardner, 1769; served in the Revolutionary war. Sarah Gardner's father, David,— b. 1720, d. 1796, m. Jemima Gustin,— served in Revolutionary war.

† Elizabeth White, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Crow) White. Sarah was a dau. of John Crow.

‡ Thomas Scott embarked in the *Elizabeth* in 1634; d. 1643; was the father of Elizabeth.

of Hartford, Feb. 3, 1648. He resided in Farmington from 1652 to 1660; d. Sept. 1, 1688. His monument is still preserved in the Windsor burying-ground. He was the son of

Joseph Loomis, probably b. about 1590, was a woolen draper in Braintree, England; sailed from London, April 11, 1638; arrived at Boston, July 17, 1638; m. Mary White, Windsor, Conn.; d. in 1658. [Loomis Genealogy, by Elias Loomis, LL.D., 1875.]

421. BETSEY AMANDA WHITTLESEY (John[178], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 15, 1809; m. Nov. 28, 1833, at Saybrook, Gamaliel Conklin, b. Apr. 15, 1804, at Essex, Conn., s. of Gamaliel and Lucy (Meigs) Conklin of Essex. Mr. Conklin was a shipbuilder at Essex, Conn. Mrs. Betsey Conklin d. Aug. 6, 1835, at Essex, Conn. Mr. Conklin, June, 1894.

They had one child:

976 HENRY WILLIAM, b. at Essex, Conn., April 18, 1835; m. at Essex, Conn., Nov. 18, 1863, Eliza Jane Toocker; residence, Hartford, Conn.

422. MARY ANN WHITTLESEY (John[178], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 1, 1812; m. in Jan., 1833, Wm. Henry Lay of Westbrook, b. 1804, s. of Wm. and Lucy (Dee) Lay and grandson of James Lay and Abigail Bushnell, wholesale dealer in shad at Westbrook and Clinton, Conn. He was made deacon of the Westbrook church in 1844, and removed to Clinton a few years previous to his death. He m. (1) Polly Chittenden, (2) Mary A. Whittlesey, (3) Mary Wilcox of Westbrook, and (4) a Mrs. King. Mrs. Mary Ann (Whittlesey) Lay d. in Mar., 1855. Mr. Lay d. Nov. 4, 1895.

The children by Mary Ann Whittlesey were:

976*a* +MARY ELIZA, born 1839; m. Richard H. Stannard.
976*b* +RICHARD HENRY, b. 1849; m. Emily Silders.

424. GEORGE (Elias[179], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19]. John[2], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 21, 1797; hatter, Durham, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1822, Lydia Chapman, b. at Durham, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1798. Mr. Whittlesey d. Apr. 4, 1828. Mrs. Lydia Whittlesey afterwards m. Joseph Carmen of Caldwell, N. J., May 28, 1834.

The child by first marriage was:

977 MARY, b. at Durham, N. Y., March 28, 1823; d. June 28, 1824.

425. MARY WHITTLESEY (Elias[179], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 12, 1799; m. Oct. 12, 1828, Solomon R. Johnson, b. in 1797, s. of Charles and Elizabeth (Rice) Johnson; hatter and merchant in New York city. Mrs. Johnson d. Dec. 3, 1829. Mr. Johnson d. Nov. 5, 1833.

Their son :

978+SOLOMON WHITTLESEY, b. Nov. 5, 1829; m. Adelaide Hine.

426. ZINER (Elias[179], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 22, 1802; Mr. Whittlesey was agent of the American Bible Society about ten years; he m. Sept. 4, 1826, Eveline Pratt, b. Aug. 9, 1806, and removed to Durham, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey d. June 9, 1877. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Feb. 5, 1880, at Durham, N. Y.

Their children were :

981 ELIAS, b. at Durham, N. Y., April 18, 1828; d. Dec. 26, 1872.
982 MARY, b. at Durham, N. Y., June 13, 1830; d. May 6, 1836.
983+CATHERINE CHAPMAN, b. at Durham, N. Y., April 18, 1832; m. Frederick A. Robbins.
984 EVELINE, b at Durham, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1834; d. May 11, 1863.
985 GEORGE, b. at Durham, N. Y., April 12, 1838; d. Sept. 11, 1838.
986+MARY, b. at Durham, N. Y., July 29, 1839; m. Alexander Moody.
987+LAURA, b. at Durham, N. Y., July 14, 1843; m. David L. Hunn, Jr.
988 JOHN PRATT, b at Durham, N. Y., June 3, 1845; harnessmaker, Bradford City, Pa ; m. at Great Valley, N. Y., April 6, 1881, Mary Louisa Bryant, b. at Ellicottville, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1845, dau. of Sheldon J. and Ruth B. (Chamberlain) Bryant. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey are living in Bradford City, Pa., and have no children.
989 SARAH, b. at Durham, N. Y., Oct 28, 1846; d. Sept. 11, 1853.

432. SARAH ANN LAY (Mary A.[181], Stephen[73], Samuel[24], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1829; m. June 16, 1853, Samuel Hart Selden, b. March 16, 1826; Mr. Selden graduated at Yale College, 1848; was a civil engineer of the Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co. He was s. of Richard E. of Hadlyme, Conn. Their home was in Escanaba, Mich., where Mr. Selden d. Nov. 26, 1891.

Their children are :

990+ELIZA LYNDE, b. June 28, 1854; m. John McKenzie Millar.
991+ADELINE CHADWICK, b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. Charles P. Coffin.
992+SARAH, b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. Thomas H. Linsley.

433. ADELINE WHITTLESEY LAY (Mary A.[181], Stephen[73], Samuel[24], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1830; m. Oct. 25, 1853, Captain Walter Chadwick, b. at Lyme, Conn., s. of Capt. Daniel Chadwick and Nancy Waite of Lyme. Mr. Chadwick was captain on the New York and London line of steamships. He sailed in 1864, and was lost with all on board.

Their children were :

993 ADELINE LAY, b. May 11, 1855; m. Joel Edward Hall of Portland, Conn.; druggist in Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Hall d. in Hartford, Aug. 1, 1884. Mr. Hall d. in England in 1891.
Two infants.

436. EVELYN HARRIET LAY (Mary A.[181], Stephen[73], Samuel[24], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Lyme, Conn., Oct. 24, 1838; m. at Lyme, Nov. 11, 1862, Cushman Allen Sears, M.D., b.

East Hampton, Conn., Sept. 26, 1838, s. of Stephen and Emily (Veazey) Sears of East Hampton, Conn. Mr. Sears graduated at the University of New York, in June, 1862. Practicing physician at Portland, Conn.

Their children are:

994+ANNA BELLE, b. Nov. 25, 1864; m. William H. Selden.
995 WALTER CHADWICK, b. June 10, 1868, at Portland, Conn.; medical student.
996 BERTHA EVELYN, b. Feb. 22, 1875, at Portland, Conn.

440. FRIEND (Ambrose[183], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., June 11, 1787. Resided in Clinton, Conn., and removed to Sandusky, O.; carried on general merchandise business. He m. Dec. 15, 1814, Sylvia Stannard, b. in 1796. Mrs. Sylvia Whittelsey d. Oct. 11, 1832. Mr. Whittelsey m. Jan. 19, 1834, Mary Hilyard. Mr. Whittelsey d. at Sandusky, O., Aug. 6, 1872. Mrs. Mary Whittelsey d. Dec. 27, 1884. Their children were:

997 AMELIA, b. Oct. 27, 1815; d. Oct. 14, 1816.
998 CAROLINE, b. Sept. 10, 1817; d. Nov. 21, 1817.
999+AMELIA ANNETTE, b. Dec. 19, 1818; m. Edwin Wilcox.
1000+ELLEN CAROLINE, b. April 1, 1821; m. Rev. Orlo D. Hine.
1001+WILLIAM FRIEND, b. Nov. 4, 1822; m. (1) Isabel Lathrop; (2) Jennie E. Randall.
1002 SUSAN MARIA, b. Nov. 3, 1823; m. Dr. Hoffman. They had one son who d. in early manhood. Mrs. Hoffman's residence is Mamaroneck, N. Y.
1003+AMBROSE WILLIAM, b. Jan. 21, 1831; m. Caroline P. Sheldon.
1004+EDGAR GEORGE, b. Nov. 17, 1834; m. (1) Jennie S. Nevers; (2) Mrs. Alice G. King, née Smith.
1005 MARION AUGUSTA, b. June 24, 1836; m. Sept. —, 1852, Wm. Rainey, b. March 14, 1830; hardware merchant, Houghton, Mich. She d. June 17, 1859.
1006 ELIZA RAYMOND, b. March 6, 1838; d. July 11, 1841.
1007 ELBERT AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 5, 1839; m. April 30, 1867, Mollie Schuester.
1008+FRANK HILLIARD, b. April 28, 1842; m. (1) Rebecca M. Van Scoy; (2) Laura V. Whittelsey, No. 1285.
1009 CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 11, 1843, at Clinton, Conn.; graduated at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1865. Resided at Clinton, Conn., Sandusky, O., Galesburg, Ill., Hartford, Conn , and since 1884, in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he has engaged as broker.

441. MARY POLLY WHITTLESEY (Ambrose[183], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 5, 1790; m. Oct. 7, 1817, Horace Chapman, b. at Saybrook, July 12, 1788, son of Dea. Wm. Chapman, b. 1758, and Sarah Jones of Saybrook, grandson of Benjamin, b. Saybrook, Nov. 8, 1725, and Priscilla Jones and Hannah Kirtland. Mr. Chapman d. March 17, 1862. Their children were:

1010 HENRY B., b. May 18, 1821.
1011 MARY, b. May 25, 1824; m. Nov. 1, 1847, Clark Nott, of Center Brook, Conn.

442. NANCY WHITTELSEY (Ambrose[183], Ambrose[76] Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., April 18, 1792; m. Dec. 10, 1829, Nathan Minard, of Salem, Conn., b, Aug. 18, 1788, son of Abiarthas and Elizabeth (Willoughby). Minard of Montville, Conn. Mrs. Nancy Minard d. April 31, 1865. Mr. Minard d. May 5, 1878. Their only child was:

1012+SARAH AMELIA, b. Jan. 25, 1835; m. Nelson N. Williams.

443. URSULA WHITTLESEY (Ambrose[183], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., May 1, 1796; m. June 28, 1828, Edward Sanford, b. July 4, 1798, son of Samuel and Lucretia (Chapman) Sanford. Residence, Saybrook, Conn.; occupation, farmer. Mrs. Ursula Sanford d. Sept. 1, 1875. Mr. Sanford d. March 25, 1888. Their children were:

1013 FRANCES A., b. Feb. 3, 1829; d. Nov. 18, 1893.
1014 ELLEN A., b. Oct. 12, 1830. Residence, Saybrook.
1015 EDWARD, b. Aug. 28, 1833; m. in 1855, Mary S. Reading, of Morris, Ill., attorney. Residence, Morris, Ill.

444. WILLIAM (Ambrose[183], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1798, in Saybrook, Conn. Sea captain and Merchant, New York city; m. (1), Oct. 2, 1831, Fanny Almira Bassett, b. Nov. 23, 1809, at Sag Harbor, L. I. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1848. He m. (2), Dec. 6, 1849, Arabella P. Hood, b. July 4, 1829. She d. Oct. 16, 1850. Mr. Whittelsey m. (3), in New York city, May 17, 1854, Jane Merritt. Mrs. Jane Whittelsey d. in New York, May 8, 1876. The only child was by the first marriage:

1016+EDMUND A., b. Feb. 12, 1834; m. Lois May Tibbets.

445. SAMUEL WATERHOUSE (Ambrose[183], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. in Saybrook, Conn., March 31, 1801. Removed to New York when quite a young man, and engaged in mercantile pursuits as a merchant in the wholesale drug line. He m. in the city of New York, on the 27th of Sept., 1831, Euphemia Morgan McIntyre, b. July 22, 1811, in New York. Mr. Whittelsey removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1842. He possessed a sterling character; was a man of strict integrity and kindliness of heart, and a quiet, unassuming Christian. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Feb. 17, 1848. Mr. Whittelsey d. Jan. 7, 1880, both in Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children were:

1017 *SAMUEL MCINTYRE, b. Feb. 27, 1833, in New York city. Merchant, Brooklyn, N. Y. M. July 1, 1873, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Maria C. Austin, b. May 3, 1844, in New Castle on Tyne, England. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Aug. 19, 1877, in Peublo, Col. Her body was brought to Brooklyn and interred in the family plot in Greenwood Cemetery. Mr. Whittelsey had three short terms of service in the late war. He went to the war at the first call of arms in the spring of 1861, as a member of Co. A, 71st regiment, New York State

national guard, on the first three-months' call as a private. Participated in the first battle of Bull Run, the regiment going into the battle from choice, *after* its term of enlistment had expired. It lost heavily. It was in General Burnside's brigade, which was the first brigade to take position on the field that morning. Later in the day, the regiment was ordered alone to the most advanced position on the field. It was there exposed to the artillery fire of the enemy (who had stopped in their retreat upon learning that a fresh army was close at hand), and stood facing the approach of the enemy's reinforcements under General Beauregard. There it remained (after its line of support had melted away) until the enemy were within five hundred yards of it, when word came from General McDowell, ordering the regiment to retire from the field, which it did in perfect order in line of battle, in common time — not one man running. It was the last regiment on the field. This action of the 71st regiment was specially mentioned by the Richmond, Va., papers in their accounts of the battle, one of them publishing a map of the field of battle in which the position of the "N. Y. 71st" was conspicuously shown. Its behavior during the battle was also favorably mentioned in the "Illustrated London News" of Aug. 31, 1861. Mr. Whittelsey served again with the 71st regiment on the *second* three-months emergency call in 1862, as a sergeant, came back a lieutenant. The regiment occupied one of the outposts for the defense of Washington, most of the time. No fighting this time, but it was often expected. Again went to the front with the 71st regiment, as a lieutenant, on the *third* three-months emergency call in 1863, occasioned by the invasion of Pennsylvania by General Lee. This term was nothing but hard work, long marches, often in stormy weather, and skirmishes. The regiment was under fire on three different occasions, from the advanced forces of the enemy which it helped to check. Upon the defeat of General Lee at Gettysburg, the whole force of which the 71st formed a component part, was ordered to cut off his retreat by the occupation of the mountain passes or gaps. It marched by forced marches along the mountain ridge from gap to gap, until word came at last that he with his army (or what was left of it) had escaped. It then made reconnoisances and done duty in Maryland, during the balance of its service. He was a member of Co. A, 71st regiment, New York State National Guard, for nine years. Date of discharge, April 25, 1870. In politics he is an "Independent Republican."

1018 EMMA J., b. May 26, 1835, in New York city. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1019+ MARGARETTA, b. Aug. 19, 1840; m. Thomas G. Hogan.

1020 Infant son, b. July 7, 1844, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 17, 1844.

1021 Infant son, b. Feb. 14, 1848, in Brooklyn, N Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1848.

446. AMBROSE (Ambrose[183], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 20, 1803, in the old stone house built by great-grandfather Ambrose, close to the home of his grandfather, John, the original settler. He led the life of a quiet, prosperous farmer in Saybrook; was a man of good judgment and common sense, a faithful member of the First church of Saybrook for sixty-three years. Sept. 8, 1834, m. Welthea Ann Carter, b. at Saybrook, Dec. 6, 1806, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Redfield) Carter of Killingworth, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey d., greatly lamented, Dec. 28, 1889. Mrs. Wealthea Ann Whittelsey d. at Saybrook, Sept. 13, 1875.

Their children :

1022 ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 22, 1835 ; m. at Old Saybrook, Feb 12, 1890, Ozias Holmes Kirtland, b. Sept. 24, 1819, at Saybrook, Conn., son of Asa and Polly (Tully) Kirtland, and grandson of Asa and Katherine (Bushnell) Kirtland. Mr. Kirtland has served the town of Saybrook as clerk for thirty-one years, and represented it at the General Assembly in 1852, 1882, 1883, 1892. Mr. and Mrs. Kirtland are residing in Saybrook, Conn.

1023 ROBERT CARTER, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 3, 1837 ; m. May 20, 1878, at Syracuse, N. Y., Jennie Adelle Bennett, dau. of Dr. Wm. and Jane S. (Hosmer) Bennett. No. ch. Mr. Whittelsey is resident of Saybrook, Conn.

452. LOUISA CLARKE (Elizabeth[184], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. April 26, 1796 ; m. Dec. 25, 1823, Wm. Travis Ayer, b. Dec. 11, 1791. Mr. Wm. Travis Ayer d. Aug. 28, 1878. Mrs. Ayer d. Dec. 23, 1872.

Their children were :

1024 EDWIN, b. Oct. 15, 1824 ; m. Oct. 20, 1852, Abbie M. Youngs, b. Dec. 9, 1822 ; d. Aug. 28, 1882 ; m. June 19, 1883, Carrie E. Youngs, b. Jan. 29, 1828 ; d. Jan. 24, 1897. Mr. Ayer resides in Saybrook, Conn.

1025 MARIE LOUISE, b. Mar. 18, 1826; m. Coryden M. Whittelsey, No. 470.

1026 WILLIAM TRAVIS, b. July 5, 1827; d Aug. —, 1835.

1027 EZRA CLARK, b. Feb. 9, 1829; m (1) Martha L. Youngs; (2) Eugenie Crampton.

1028 MARY JANE, b. June 24, 1830; m. John F. Bushnell.

1029 CHARLES, b. Jan. 8, 1832; d. unmarried, 1858, in Iowa.

1030 LYDIA, b. Oct. 18, 1833; m. Samuel K. Ingham.

1031 AMELIA ANN, b. Mar. 15, 1835; m. (1) F. J. Harvey; (2) Charles Kelsey.

1032 ISABEL, b. June 9, 1836; d. ——.

1033 ANDREW, b. Nov 5, 1837; m. Agnes Sangle.

1034 HARRIET ANGELINE, b. April 20, 1841; d. June, 1861.

MEMORANDA.

Wm. Travis Ayer was son of John Ayer, b. Sept. 24, 1763, and Jemima Youngs of Southold, L. I., dau. Judge Thomas Youngs, son of Travis Ayer, b. Saybrook, Mar. 16, 1723, and Nuhannah (Maston) of Lyme, son of John Ayer, b. 1688, and Sarah Colt, son of John Ayer, b. at Haverhill, May 14, 1657, m. Hannah Travis in 1684 ; removed to Stonington, Conn., 1694 ; d. 1743 ; Mrs. Ayer d. 1747 ; son of Thomas Ayer m. Elizabeth Hutchings, April 1, 1656, son of John Ayer, grocer in Norwich, Eng.; emigrated to Newberry, Mass., in 1637; 1645 removed to Haverhill, Mass.; in 1657 his wife Hannah d.

453. JOHN CLARKE (Elizabeth[184], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. May 1, 1799. In 1820 taught school in Ovid, N. Y. That year removed to Watertown, N. Y. Studied law and taught school, 1821–22 ; 1822 began practice of law in New York city. In the autumn of 1824 started in a sailing vessel for Savannah, with his library of law books. The vessel was wrecked off the coast of Georgia, and he lost all. He returned to Watertown, N. Y., and entered

partnership with his brother, C. E. Clark. Practiced before Superior Courts of N. Y. state, 1827, 1840. Surrogate of Jefferson co., 1844. Was an old-fashioned Whig; m. Elizabeth Smith in 1830. She d. April 25, 1840; m. 2d, Cornelia C. Ramsey, Oct. 13, 1841; she d. Oct. 14, 1892. Mr. Clarke and all his family joined the Presbyterian church in 1857. He bore the honorary title of LL.D., conferred on him by Yale in 1840. He d. April 12, 1865.

Their children were:

1035 ELIZABETH ALICE, b. at Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1833. Residence in Watertown, N. Y.
1036 MARY LOUISE, b. at Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1836; m. Jan. 12, 1859, Levi Arthur Johnson of Dayton, Ohio.
1037 JULIETTE SMITH, b. Watertown, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1838; d. Oct. 25, 1854.
1038 FRANCES GRACE, b. Watertown, N. Y., April 8, 1840; m. Dec. 3, 1862, George Willard Knowlton of Watertown, N. Y., and d. Jan. 7, 1867.

By second marriage:

1039 CORNELIA SEYMOUR, b. at Watertown, N. Y., July 17, 1842; m. Frederick Seymour, New York city.

464. JOHN CHAUNCEY (John Tully[186], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., April 29, 1809. Sea captain. Resided at New Haven, Conn.; m. Dec. 13, 1832, Harriet Ingraham, b. Sept. 4, 1810. Mrs. Whittlesey d. May 30, 1858. Mr. Whittlesey d. Oct. 20, 1877.

Their children were:

1040 WILLIAM CHAUNCEY, b. Oct. 27, 1833; d. a bachelor Dec. 20, 1876.
1041 + ANN DICKERSON, b. Sept. 16, 1835; m. Frederick T. Hotchkiss.
1042 EMMA ELIZA, b. June 21, 1837; m. Mr. Hunting of New London, Conn. No. ch.
1043 ALICE THERESA, b. Jan. 25, 1840; m. L. H. Livingston, Galatia, Kan.
1044 EDWARD INGRAHAM, b. Mar. 3, 1842; d. May 31, 1849.
1045 FRANK HUBERT, b. Feb. 11, 1844; unmarried; address, New London, Conn.
1046 HARRIET, b. Jan. 21, 1847; d. April 1, 1849.

464*a*. CATHARINE AMELIA WHITTLESEY (John Tully[186], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. May, 1810, in Saybrook, Conn.; m. in Norwich Falls, May 25, 1833, Edward Augustus Sterry, b. May 3, 1811, at Norwich Town, Conn. Mrs. Sterry d. July 7, 1874. Mr. Sterry d. Aug. 29, 1887. Their children:

1046*a* JOHN A., b. May 10, 1834; m. Louisa C. Wescott. Parents of No. 2139.
1046*b* ANNETTE REBECCA.
1046*c* GEORGE EDWARD.
1046*d* FRANK WILLIAM.
1046*e* TULLY WHITTLESEY.
1046*f* CAROLINE A.
1046*g* CATHERINE.

466. RICHARD (John Tully[186], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., April 19, 1814. Mr.

Whittelsey was a pilot and captain on sea-going craft. He had many very trying experiences and narrow escapes, at one time having cast off of a wreck in an open boat, and was without food or drink for seventy-two hours. Nov. 11, 1848, m. Philura M. Southworth, b. March 20, 1837, at Deep River, Conn., dau. of Elihu Bates and Roxianna (Foster) Southworth of Deep River, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey on the death of his father inherited the original coat of arms, which descended to his only child, at his death at Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 9, 1872. Mrs. Philura Whittlesey resides with her daughter in Chicago, Ill.

1047+ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 23, 1850; m. James R. Coulter.

468. ELIZABETH TULLY WHITTLESEY (Daniel[189], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 24, 1819; m. at Saybrook, Nov. 28, 1846, David Phelps, b. at Hebron, Conn., Sept. 10, 1807. Farmer, Hebron, Conn. Mr. Phelps d. Sept. 24, 1884, at Hebron, Conn. Mrs. Phelps d. at Hebron, Conn., July 25, 1897.

Their children are:

1048 CATHERINE GURLEY, b. at Hebron, Conn.; May 12, 1851.
1049 EVA JOSEPHINE, b. at Hebron, Conn., Feb. 12, 1853; m. Feb. 13, 1875, at Hebron, Conn., Loren A. Waldo. Residence Hebron, Conn.
1050 ELIZABETH ALICE, b. at Hebron, Jan. 9, 1857.
1051+FLORENCE LOUISE, b. at Hebron, Nov. 2, 1859; m. Asa H. Bissell.

470. CORYDON MORTIMER (Daniel[189], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., May 28, 1825. Retired merchant. Residence, West Newton, Mass.; m. Maria Louisa Ayer, b. Mar. 18, 1826, at Saybrook, Conn. (See No. 1025.)

Their children are:

1052+WALTER, b. Oct. 22, 1849; m (1) Louise S. Babson; (2) Ida Hubbard.
1053 LOUISA CLARKE, b. at Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 12, 1853; d. May 1, 1854, at Chelsea, Mass.
1054 CHARLES AYER, b. at Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 11, 1857; d. Aug. 10, 1865, Saybrook, Conn.
1055 EDWIN MORTIMER, b. at Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 29, 1861; d. July 10, 1863, Chelsea, Mass.
1056+HENRY LINCOLN, b. Nov. 30, 1862; m. Lillian Eddy.

472. *JOHN LORD (Samuel Williams[192], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 15, 1792; farmer and justice of the peace; m. Oct. 24, 1832, Susan Whittelsey, No. 418, b. at Saybrook, May 13, 1802. She d. in Jan., 1834. He m. (2) Nov. 26, 1836, Maryette A. Ingraham. Mr. Whittelsey served in the War of 1812 in Jonathan Wheeler's company of New London, Conn., June 12, 1813, to June 19, 1813. [Conn. Men in the War of 1812. Adj.-Gen. Report.] Mr. Whittelsey d. Jan. 2, 1860.

Their children were:

1057 SUSAN MARIA, b. Jan. 12, 1834.
1058 AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 27, 1837.
1059 EMELINE ELIZA, b. Feb. 25, 1839.
1060 ELLEN MARIA, b. June 5, 1844.
1061 JOHN, b. May 2, 1846.

479. ALPHONSO STERLING (Mehetable[193], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. July 28, 1795, at Lima, N. Y.; m. at Gaines, Orleans co., N. Y., May 2, 1824, Mary Horton, b. Jan. 20, 1808. Mrs. Mary Sterling d. Aug. 3, 1880. Mr. Sterling d. Nov. 28, 1895.

Their children were:

1062 BRYAN DICKINSON, b. Jan. 29, 1825; d. Mar. 22, 1893.
1063 ALBERT NEWELL, b. Jan. 20, 1827; d. Nov. 11, 1882.
1064 GEORGE HORTON, b. Feb. 4, 1829.
1065 ORLEANA ELIZABETH, b. April 24, 1831; d. Oct. 13, 1896.
1066 JONATHAN SAMUEL, b. Jan 14, 1833.
1067 WILLIAM ALPHONSO, b. May 31, 1834.
1068 EUGENE SPENCER; b. Dec. 6, 1837; living at Eagle Harbor, Orleans co., N. Y.
1069 WALLACE MYRON, b. June 26, 1840; d. Nov. 4, 1896.
1070 MARY ALICE, b. June 26, 1840; d. Sept. 1, 1840.
1071 MARY JANE, b. Nov. 21, 1843; d. June 24, 1862.
1072 FRANCES ELIZA, b Oct. 9, 1847; d. Aug. 4, 1896.

480. AZARIAH WHITTELSEY STERLING (Mehetable[193], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Lima, N. Y., June 29, 1797; m. Feb. 15, 1821, at Lima, N. Y., Miranda Leach, b. at Lima, Nov. 28, 1801. Azariah W. Sterling d. at Romeo, Mich., Feb. 27, 1876. Mrs. Sterling d. June 13, 1857.

Their children were:

1073 JULIA AMANDA, b. Nov. 20, 1821; d. Sept. 19, 1860.
1074 CHARLOTTE LEACH, b. June 1, 1825; d. July 26, 1845.
1075 CAROLINE AMELIA, b. June 29, 1827; d. Mar. 24, 1877.
1076 CHARLES JOSIAH, b. July 6, 1829; d. April 22, 1853.
1077 ESTHER MEHETABLE, b. June 1, 1831; d. ——.
1078 LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 6, 1835; living.
1079 HARRIET LEECH, b. April 16, 1836; d. Mar. 15, 1884.

481. ELIZA STERLING (Mehetable[193], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., July 18, 1799; m. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1821, *Rev. Joseph Badger, b. 1790, at Gilmanton, N. H., son of Maj. Peaslee Badger and Lydia Kelly. Rev. Joseph Badger was the distinguished clergyman who emigrated from New Hampshire in 1816 and founded over two hundred liberal churches in western New York before 1830, by taking no name except that of "Christians." His father, Major Peaslee Badger of Gilmanton, N. H., was son of Gen. Joseph Badger, who commanded New Hampshire militia at Bennington at the capture of Burgoyne, and whose brigade, after the battle, was detailed to conduct Burgoyne and the 8,000 prisoners there taken, to Boston, where

they were long imprisoned. The general was prominent in the Revolution from its origin, being colonel 10th N. H. regiment before the war and the first magistrate elected in his native county, which he represented in the provincial congress, and also in the state convention which adopted the constitution of the United States. Those who have read Harriet Beecher Stowe's famous story, "Old Town Folks," will recall the central old homestead of Dea. Joseph Badger and his noble wife as the two leading types of New England character; also the son William for whom so many prayers and sacrifices were made to send him through Harvard College. Rev. Mr. Badger d. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., May 12, 1852. Mrs. Elizabeth Badger d. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 1864.

Their children, as near as can be ascertained, were:

1079*a* PEASLEY.
1080 LORD STERLING.
1081 JOSEPH, who died at age of 21, of consumption.
1082+MARY ELIZA, b. Nov. 17, 1829; m. Christopher C. Davison.
1083+HENRY CLAY, b. Aug. 10, 1833; m. Ada Shepard.
1084 *WILLIAM WHITTLESEY, b. at Mendon, Monroe co., N. Y., April 1, 1835; graduated at Harvard University, A.B. of 1855; Harvard Law School, 1856; admitted to the bar in New York city, Dec. 1856. Mr. Badger published many pieces in prose and verse, and has written for the *Home Journal* and other papers. In 1861 he entered the ranks as private in the 71st Regiment of New York, and marched across Maryland to Washington. In May, 1862, he recruited a company of infantry, 105 men, at his own expense, was commissioned its captain and assigned to the "Stanton Legion," 145th Regiment N. Y. Volunteers. His company saved the "colors" in the terrible defeat of Chancellorville, where they lost one-fourth of their number, and afterwards bore them safely through Gettysburg, and many other terrible battles. Its first baptism of blood was at Chancellorsville in May, 1863, which was followed by the long march in summer heat to Gettysburg in July of that year; in both battles the regiment was hotly engaged and suffered severely, being in the 12th Army Corps. A spontaneous fire from this regiment killed two of "Stonewall" Jackson's guard and gave Jackson his death-wound, from which he died within a week. The next morning at daylight Jackson's Corps of 30,000 men, as if to avenge his fall, advanced with terrific force against our 3d and 12th Corps, amounting together to less than Jackson's force; a fearful slaughter ensued until noon, when we had to yield to the line and fall back to Hooker's headquarters at Chancellorville House. The 20th Conn. and 145th N. Y. were the last regiments to fall back. Capt. Badger and his second lieutenant were the last two officers to leave that line. Capt. Badger served faithfully through the entire war, in the thickest of the battles. In November, 1865, he was promoted to lieutenant-colonel of the 145th N. Y. V., and returned to his law practice in New York city. He m at New York city, on Thursday, June 3, 1897, Eliza Adams Hall, dau. of Mrs. John Baley Hall.
1085 NICHOLAS DEEVERAUX, b. 1836; m. Mary Elliott Davis of Paris, Ky. He died in 1882; his wife and two infants died before him.
1086 JOSEPH, b. 1838; d. 1878, of small pox, in San Francisco, Cal.
1087 JENNIE MARIE, b. Nov. 5, 1840; m. (1) Dec 10, 1861, Edward K. Reade of Rome, N. Y., who d. in 1871; (2) Wm. Fisher, a merchant of Ann Arbor, Mich.; Mr. Fisher d. in 1888; (3) Samuel R. Gregory of Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Gregory reside in Ann Arbor, Mich. No children.

482. ALMIRA STERLING (Mehetable[193], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Lima, N. Y., April 5, 1801; m. at Lima, N. Y., April 1, 1825, Aaron Frost, b. at Ethingham, N. H.; May 30, 1800. Aaron Frost d. at Pierpont, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1843; Mrs. Almira Frost d. at LaCygne, Jan. 21, 1879.

Their children were:

1088+ Wm. Whittlesey, b. at Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1825; m. Effie B. C. Darymple.
1089 Fred A., b. at Bloomfield, N. Y., June 15, 1827; d. July 3, 1828.
1090 Mehetable E., b. at Conneaut, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1833.
1091 Frances A., b at Pierpont, Ohio, June 15, 1837; m. at Appleton, Wis., Sept. 11, 1858, Henry W. Huston.
1092+ Mary A., b. at Pierpont, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1839; m. A. Newell.
1093 Almira, b. at Pierpont, Ohio, July 11, 1841; m. Luther Hall, Nov. 2, 1861. They have four children.

483. SAMUEL PERKINS STERLING (Mehetable[193], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Lima, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1803; m Araminta Leech, who d. April 21, 1844, aged 37; (2) June 16, 1845, Maria Nancy Whittelsey, b. April 1, 1813; d. Sept. 14, 1849, No. 490; (3) Jane A. (Lowell) Shulters in 1851. Mrs. Jane Sterling d. May 25, 1869. Samuel P. Sterling d. Sept. 5, 1872, at Honeoye Falls.

Their children, by third marriage, were:

1094 Minta, b. Oct. 19, 1852; m. Mr. Ashton.
1095 Lowell Allen, b. June 29, 1857; now living at Lyons City, Iowa.

485. MERCIA MEHETABLE STERLING (Mehetable[193], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Lima, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1809, m. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1839, Amasa Stanton, b. at Charleston, N. Y., July 6, 1812, son of John W. and Hannah (Corbin) Stanton of Charleston, Four Corners, Montgomery county, N. Y. Amasa Stanton was a clergyman, well-known for his living the religion he preached, which drew many others to the faith. He d. greatly lamented at Marion, Wayne county, N. Y., March 20, 1879. Mrs. Stanton resides in Villa Park, Cal.

Their children are:

1096+ Amelia Whittlesey, b. July 16, 1840; m. Van Rensselaer Durfee.
1097 Hannah Marie, b. at Westbury, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1845; d. Dec. 5, 1867, Marion, N. Y.
1098 Orville Herbert, b at Marion, N.Y., March 14, 1849; m. March, 1884, at Marion, N. Y., Algenia Howell. Residing at Cucamonga, Cal.

486. GEORGE PERKINS STERLING (Mehetable[193], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Lima, N. Y., April 22, 1812, m. Dec. 10, 1835, Miranda S. Bond, b. March 25, 1814. George P. Sterling d. July 9, 1892.

Their children are:

1099 Rosaltha Eustutia, b. Oct. 1, 1837; d. Jan. 28, 1850.
1100 Coralin Iola, b. Aug. 7, 1839.

AZARIAH WHITTELSEY, No. 488.

1101* EVERINGTON DUNREATH, b. Dec. 28, 1840; killed in the War of the Rebellion, March 4, 1863.
1102 MARY ARIMINTA, b. Jan. 30, 1843.
1103 HORACE GREELEY, b. March 17, 1849; d. March 3, 1850.
1104 ALICE VILETTA, b. July 31, 1851; residence, Rochester, N. Y.
1105 CHARLES WARD, b. June 7, 1856.

487. WILLIAM ERASTUS (William[194], Azariah[80], Ambrose[26], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Madison, Conn., March 21, 1804, surveyor and civil engineer, m. at White Lake (Sullivan county), N. Y., Dec. 8, 1824, to Catharine Post Gillespie, b. in New York city, Aug. 10, 1808. Mr. Whittlesey was elected justice of the peace in Bethel, N. Y., 1830. He removed to Evansville, Ind., in 1836, where he d. Dec. 26, 1876. Mrs. Whittlesey d. at Van Buren, Ark., April 5, 1884.

Their children are :

1106+PARANA SCRANTON, b. Feb. 22, 1825; m. Jonathan S. Jacques.
1107+MARY VAN RIPER, b July 2, 1826; m. Joseph P. Matthews.
1108+ANN ELIZABETH, b. March 25, 1828; m. Thos. C. Jacques.
1109+JOHN LINDSLEY, b. May 2, 1830; m. Martha A Blythe.
1110+WILLIAM GILLESPIE, b. Feb. 29, 1832; m. Sarah Houston.
1111+AZARIAH THEOPHILUS, b. Jan. 19, 1834; m. Sarah Childs.
1112 ALFRED MILTON, b. June 23, 1836; d. Nov. 8, 1845.
1113+PHEBE AMELIA, b. Feb. 10, 1841; m. Monroe C. Hamlin.

488. AZARIAH (Azariah[198], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., at the ferry, in the house on the foundation originally laid by John Whittelsey, the first settler, Dec. 28, 1809. Mr. Whittelsey was commander of the railroad ferry boat *Shaumpishuh*, on which he entertained those of the Whittleseys who attended the first family meeting in 1848 at Saybrook. He m. at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 20, 1836, Mary Louisa Dennison, b. Dec. 19, 1817, dau. of Jeremiah and Chloe B. (Clark) Dennison. (See memoranda.) The house occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Whittelsey was built in 1783, a reproduction of the original house and on the original foundation. This house and property was sold out of the Whittelsey family in 1896. Mr. Whittelsey d. Dec. 27, 1856. Mrs. Whittelsey resides at Saybrook Junction, Conn.

Their children are :

1114+MARY DENNISON, b. Sept. 14, 1840; m. Peter H. Du Vernet.
1115 MADISON, b. April 7, 1843, Saybrook, Conn.; d. May 5, 1867.
1116 CLOE CLARK, b. June 10, 1845; residence, Saybrook, Conn.
1117+AZARIAH, b. Dec. 24, 1846; m. Edith L. Palmer.

MEMORANDA.

MARIA LOUISA DENNISON, dau. of
Jeremiah C. Dennison, b. Jan. 18, 1790, m. March 7, 1812, son of Chloe B. Clark, dau. of Rufus of Saybrook.
Jedediah D., b. Dec. 23, 1757, m. April 19, 1783, Abigail Dennison, dau. of Samuel and Temperance (Post) Dennison, Saybrook.

Gideon, b. 1724, and Elizabeth m. —— 1752, Saybrook.
Samuel, bap. Sept. 27, 1686, m. Mary Minor, Stonington, Conn.
George, bap. 1653, m. Mercy Gorham, b. Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 20, 1658, she d. Sept. 24, 1724; he d. Dec. 27, 1711. They lived at Westerly, R. I.
George, b. 1618, m. (1) Bridget Thompson; (2) Ann Brodell. Served under "Cromwell."
William, b. in England, 1586; came to Roxbury, Mass., in 1631. [Descendants of George Dennison of Stonington, Conn., by A. D. Burnham and Wm. Cliff, 1881.]

491. ALMIRA WHITTLESEY (Azariah[198], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 27, 1815, m. in New York city, Oct. 25, 1838, Ezra Clark Bull, b. at Essex, Conn., Sept. 24, 1809, son of Ezra and Phebe (Pratt) Bull of Essex, Conn. Ezra C. Bull was a carpenter of Saybrook, Conn. He died at New Haven, Conn., August 31, 1878. Mrs. Bull is residing with her daughter, Mrs. H. N. Simmons, Hartford, Conn.

Their children are:

1118+Maria Whittlesey, b. Aug. 4, 1839; m. Philander Ferry.
1119+Harriet Newell, b. Aug. 11, 1840; m. Ichabod Simmons.
1120 Ezra Alonzo, b. March 24, 1843, at Saybrook, Conn.; d. April 25, 1844.
1121 Ellen Ellis, b. March 12, 1845, at Saybrook, Conn.; d. Sept. 11, 1862.
1122+Phebe Janett, b. June 26, 1847; m. James H. Harned.
1123 Martha Louisa, b. Jan. 1, 1850, at Saybrook, Conn.; d. Oct. 5, 1851.
1124+William Edward, b. April 9, 1852; m. Ella J. Carman.

MEMORANDA.

Ezra Bull, b. Sept. 24, 1809, m. Oct. 25, 1838, d. Aug. 31, 1878.
Ezra Bull, b. —— ——, m. Oct. 22, 1808, Phebe Pratt, bap. Dec. 2, 1787, dau. of
*Lieut. John Clark Pratt, b. Oct. 14, 1753, m. Phebe Pratt (dau. of Samuel), 1785, son of
Jared Pratt, bap. 1711, m. Abigail Clark (dau. of John and Sarah Clark), Nov. 7, 1740, son of
Benj. Pratt, b. June 14, 1681, m. Ann Bates (dau. of Samuel Bates), Nov. 12, 1702.
*Capt. William Pratt, b. May 15, 1653, m. Hannah Kirtland, supposed to have been sister to the first John Kirtland.
Lieut. William Pratt, first settler of the name and Elizabeth Clark. [Pratt Genealogy.]

492. LYDIA BUSHNELL WHITTLESEY (Azariah[198], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 24, 1824; m. June 23, 1841, Captain Joseph D. Billard, b. June 26, 1818. Mrs. Lydia Billard d. July 25, 1883.

Their children were:

THE ORIGINAL MUSIC VALE, SALEM, CONN., See 495.

1125 FANNY WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 12, 1842; d. Oct. 9, 1843.
1126 FANNY WHITTLESEY, b. March 18, 1844; d. Aug. 25, 1852.
1127+HERBERT DENTON, b. Oct. 4, 1846; m. Minnie Goodnough.
1128 MARIA WHITTLESEY, b. Feb. 29, 1850; d. June 11, 1850.
1129+ELLA L. W., b. Dec. 29, 1853; m. John I. Burt.
1130 JOSEPH DENTON, b. Oct. 6, 1855; m. Ella Secor.
1131+GEORGIANNA S., b. Sept. 21, 1858; m. Edward Collier.

493. ALMIRA WHITTLESEY MATHER (Almira[199], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., June 27, 1813; m. at Saybrook, Conn., May 13, 1833, *John Dickinson Ingraham, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 17, 1804, s. of John and Ann (Dickinson) Ingraham of Saybrook, a sea captain. Captain Ingraham served in the U. S. Navy as acting master from Sept., 1861, to Dec., 1862. He d. at Saybrook Point, Conn., Oct. 17, 1875. Mrs. Ingraham resides at Saybrook Point, Conn.

Their children are:

1132 MATHER, b. Oct. 22, 1835; d. Feb. 19, 1836.
1133 JOHN ROGERS, b. March 11, 1837; d. May 5, 1838.
1134 JOHN DICKINSON, b. May 6, 1839, sea captain; d. April 28, 1875.
1135 HERBERT, b. Oct. 25, 1841; d. October, 1842.
1136+MARY JANE, b. Oct. 2, 1843; m. Lyman Trumbull.
1137 ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. July 4, 1847; d. June 25, 1865.
1138+JULIA TRUMBULL, b. Jan. 6, 1853; m. George S. Rankin.

394. SAMUEL ROGERS SELDEN MATHER (Almira[199], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Mar. 19, 1815; m. 1839, Emily M. Clark. Lawyer, resided in Clarkson, N. Y. He d. Feb. 16, 1846.

Their children were:

1139 ALMIRA WHITTLESEY, b. March 27, 1841; m. September, 1865, Harvey Brooks, town clerk of New Haven, Conn. He d. in 1865; she d. Oct. 9, 1884.
1140 GERTRUDE EMILY, b. Feb. 14, 1844; m., in 1866, Theo. G. Bell of Norfolk, Conn. She d. Dec. 6, 1882.

495. ORRAMEL (John[201], John[90], Joseph[21], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1801, in Salem, Conn., on the farm belonging to his father, where he spent his youth under the strict discipline of Rev. John, developing his education and talents for music after his day's work was done. He, with his brothers John and Henry, became very proficient in music and by experiments fast made improvements on their first crude piano, and started in the manufacture of instruments for which they soon found a market. On Jan. 1, 1826, in Salem, Conn., Orramel m. Charlotte Maconda Morgan, b. in Salem, Conn., July 4, 1805, and went to Buffalo, N. Y., to reside, where they remained three years. The piano manufacture was then in its infancy and the workmanship, including the sawing of the ivories and inlaying of the mother-of-pearl letters and ornaments, was done entirely by hand. The pianos were usually of rosewood or mahogany. Orramel Whittlesey represented the town of Salem in the

General Assembly in 1832; he was also Justice of the Peace, Postmaster, and State Senator. In 1839, he established and opened the academy of music, so well known throughout New England and the South, as "Music Vale," the first conservatory of music of New England, where instruction was given in notation, thorough bass, harmony and the general laws of composition, counterpart and fugue. Voice culture and lessons on the organ, harp, and guitar were given as well as the pianoforte. At one time the school numbered as high as eighty pupils; thirty being the average number of boarders. Dr. Lowell Mason and George F. Root of Boston received their technical education here. The educational character of the institution had kept pace with the architectural extensions. Competent teachers were employed, the German method of instruction followed. The school was authorized to confer the degree of a normal academy and the teachers it turned out located in all parts of the country. For twenty-five years this academy flourished, but the breaking out of the Civil War, followed in Feb., 1868, by the burning of the building, foretold the end of "Music Vale," although another edifice was erected near the site of the old one, did not prosper, and during the seventies was closed and sold. Tuesday, Mar. 16, 1897, "Music Vale" burned to the ground in spite of the hard work of the villagers to save this historic building. Mrs. Charlotte Maconda Whittlesey d. July 26, 1865, in Jersey City. The following is copied from a local paper:

"By the death of Mrs. Orramel Whittlesey the community of Salem and the Seminary of Young Ladies, with which she has been so long connected, have lost a most valued friend and counselor. Few women have ever so completely gained the confidence and affection of all those with whom they were associated as she. A model Christian woman, constant, yet unobtrusive in her deeds of kindness and charity, she never by word or deed offended the perfect law of life. Not one of the many pupils who have learned to regard her as a second mother but will sincerely grieve to learn of her death, while to those who were bound to her by the ties of kindred the loss is irreparable."

Prof. Whittlesey d. Sept. 9, 1876. They were buried in the family burying grounds just back of the site of "Music Vale," called "Moss Wood Glen."

Their children were:

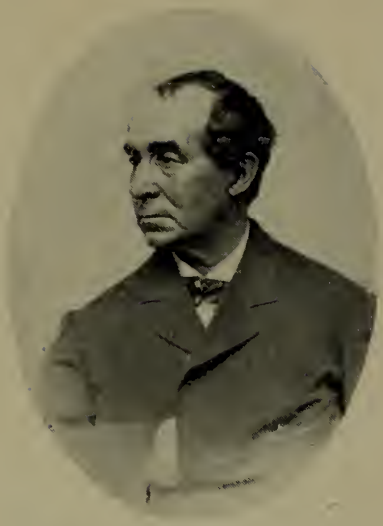
1141 + Elizabeth Tully, b. Oct. 8, 1826; m. John T. Maginnis.
1142 + Sarah Victoria, b. May 23, 1831; m. George Pratt.
1143 + Jennette Morgan, b. Mar. 29, 1836; m. Wm. H. Maginnis.
1144 Karolyn Bradford, b. at Salem, Conn., April 2, 1843. Chair of Music, Bethany College, Topeka, Kan. Miss Whittlesey has occupied this position in the profession for seven years. Residence Topeka, Kan., and Salem, Conn.
1145 Ora, b. at Salem, Conn, Mon., July 16, 1849; d. Fri., Oct. 19, 1849.

MEMORANDA.

Charlotte Maconda Morgan, dau. of Theophilus Morgan, b. Oct. 12, 1759; d. Sept. 11, 1820; m. May 10, 1795, Mary Hinkley,

REV. JOHN WHITTLESEY,

No. 201.



ORRAMEL WHITTLESEY,

No. 495.

SECOND EDIFICE AT MUSIC VALE.

MRS. ELIZABETH T. W. MAGINNIS,

No. 1337.

b. Feb. 23, 1767; d. Sept. 17, 1825, dau. of Abel Hinkley of Stonington, Conn.

Timothy Morgan d. Oct. 13, 1795; m. Deborah ———.

Samuel Morgan, b. Sept. 9, 1669; d. before 1734; m. Dec. 30, 1709, Hannah Avery.

Capt. John Morgan, b. Mar. 30, 1645; d. 1712; m. Nov. 16, 1665, Rachel Dymond.

James Morgan, b. 1607, Wales; d. 1685; m. Margery Hill of Roxbury, Mass. [Morgan Genealogy.]

497. JOHN (John[201], John[90], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Salem, Conn., Jan. 27, 1806. Mr. Whittlesey was a successful piano manufacturer in Salem, Conn., and Justice of the Peace. He m. Oct. 12, 1829, Marcia Merinda Williams, b. May 11, 1810. The dau. of Capt. Nathan and Lois (Lord) Williams.

Mrs. Whittlesey d. May 20, 1878. Mr. Whittlesey d. April 22, 1888, at Niantic, Conn.; buried at Salem, Conn.

Their children:

1146+AMELIA MARCIA, b. Jan. 30, 1837; m. John P. Thompson.
1147 JOHN, b. May 11, 1842; d. May 30, 1843.

MEMORANDA.

Marcia was the dau. of Capt. Nathan Williams (War of 1812) and Lois, dau. of Lieut. Nathan and Abigail (Barnes) Lord.

Capt. Abraham Williams (in the Revolution) and Vesta Hunt.

Nathan Williams and Elizabeth Lewis.

Charles Williams and his wife Elizabeth —— of Wales, were in Colchester, Conn., in 1702.

499. HENRY PACKWOOD (John[201], John[90], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Salem, Conn., Oct. 26, 1812. Piano manufacturer, in partnership with his brothers, Orramel and John, at Salem, Conn.; he m. Aug. 17, 1835, at Salem, Conn., Mary Alice Daniels, b. at Colchester, Conn., Oct. 17, 1815, dau. of Clement and Alice (Treadway) Daniels of Colchester, Conn.

Mrs. Whittlesey d. at Niantic, Conn., Mar. 6, 1883. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Niantic, Conn., Oct. 15, 1893.

Their children:

1148 ALICE TREADWAY, b. at Salem, Conn., June 21, 1842; d. Oct. 10, 1856.
1149+JOHN CLEMENT, b. Mar. 29, 1851; m. (1) Fannie M. Ransom; (2) Lillie A. Thompson.
1150+MARY DANIELS, b. Jan. 9, 1856; m. Alfred Shore.

507. HENRY WILLIAM (Charles Hart[202], John[90], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1815. A farmer in Southington, Conn.; m. Mariam Norton, b. ———, dau. of Jonathan Fowler and Polly (——) Norton of Southington, Conn.

Mrs. Whittlesey d. at New Britain, Conn., July 27, 1893.

Their children were:

1151+CHARLES MORTON, b. Feb. 5, 1840; m. (1) Emily A. Munson; (2) Annie F. Wilbraham.
1152 CATHARINE C., b. at Southington, Conn., July 2, 1842; d. Jan. 16, 1848.

510. *SAMUEL FERDINAND (Charles Bates[204], Samuel[96], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Trumbull, Conn., Feb. 3, 1840. Boot and shoe-maker, New Haven, Conn.; m. at Trumbull, Conn., Feb. 24, 1860, Cornelia Virginia Hurd, b. Feb. 23, 1841.

Mr. Whittlesey enlisted in the Civil War at Trumbull, Conn. Private Co. D, 17th Regiment, C. V., Aug. 8, '62, mustered in, Aug. 28, '62; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.; captured Feb. 5, '65, Dums Lake, Fla.; paroled April 21, '65; discharged July 10, 1865. [Conn. Men in the Civil War, Adjutant-General's Report.]

Their children are:

1153 LILLIAN EMOGENE, b. at Trumbull, Conn., Oct. 2, 1861; d. June 10, 1881, at New Haven, Conn.
1154 MINNIE ELVA, b. at Trumbull, Conn., Sept. 6, 1873.

511. *HORACE TAYLOR (Charles Bates[204], Samuel[96], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Trumbull, Conn., Jan. 6, 1842. Engineer, New Haven, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey enlisted at Trumbull, Conn., as private, Oct. 21, 1861, Co. D, 1st Regiment, Conn. Vol. Cavalry; discharged, disabled, Jan. 13, '63; re-enlisted Dec. 11, '63, 2d Conn. Vols., Light Battery; promoted to 1st Sergeant, Co. H, Dec. 18, 1863; discharged Aug. 9, 1865; m. at Stratford, Conn., Aug. 4, 1870, Julia Emma Blakeslee, b. May 18, 1856, at Stratford, dau. of Asaph Humiston and Emily (Churchill) Blakeslee of Stratford.

Their children are:

1155 HORACE CLIFFORD, b. at Stratford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1874.
1156 SAMUEL THEODORE, b. at New Haven, Conn., April 23, 1877; m. Elsie May Hubbard. Residence New Haven, Conn.

512. *CHARLES EDWARD (Charles Bates[204], Samuel[96], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 27, 1845. Life insurance. West Haven, Conn. Enlisted for the Civil War at Trumbull, Conn., Dec. 11, '63; mustered in organization 2d Conn. Vol., Light Battery, Dec. 11, '63; mustered out Aug. 9, 1865; m. at Trumbull, Conn., June 4, 1873, Kate Linberg, b. at America, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1848, dau. of Alfred and Susan Linberg of Kent, Conn.

Their children are:

1157 CHARLES BEERS, b. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 9, 1874.
1158 EDWARD LINBERG, b. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 24, 1880.

516. HARRIET STEWART GUNN (Wealthy Champion[206], Arphaxad[98], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at East Bloomfield, New York, Mar. 30, 1832; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1861, Albert Keep, b. Apr. 30, 1826, at Homer, N. Y., son of Chauncey and Prudence (Wolcott) Keep of Homer, N. Y. Mr Keep in early life was a merchant and president of the C. W.

W. Railway; retired; graduate Cortland Academy, Homer, N. Y. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Their only child:

1159 LUCY GUNN, b. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 18, 1868; m. at Chicago, Ill., Jan 4, 1893, Ralph Isham. She d. July 12, 1894, leaving one son—
1159*a* ALBERT KEEP ISHAM, b. Jan. 9, 1894.

517. MARY WHITTLESEY GUNN (Wealthy Champion[206], Arphaxad[98], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Mar. 22, 1835; m. Wm. H. Cross, May 6, 1856. Mr. Cross was b. June 21, 1832.

Their children are:

1160 KATE BENNET, b. April 6, 1859; d. April 12, 1860.
1161 GEORGE CHENY, b. Oct. 31, 1861.
1162 LUCY WHITTLESEY, b. April 14, 1869; m. June 16, 1894, Arthur W. Ranney.
1163 HARRIET ELLA, b. Nov. 28, 1870.
1164 JENNIE LOUISE, b. Sept. 26, 1876; d. Nov. 14, 1879.

518. LUCY BRONSON GUNN (Wealthy Champion[206], Arphaxad[98], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1836; m. June 20, 1866, Geo. E. Merrick of Mass. Residence, Oak Park, Ill.

Their children are:

1165 MARY, b. Nov. 9, 1867; d. Nov. 27, 1867.
1166 ALBERT W., b. July 17, 1870.
1167 BESSIE, b. Nov. 9, 1873.
1168 ROBERT, b. Aug. 17, 1877.

519. ELLA THERESA GUNN (Wealthy Champion[206], Arphaxad[98], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Mar. 8, 1841; m. in Rochester, N. Y., July 26, 1865, David Howard Donovan. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Their only child:

1168 MARY ELLA, b. May 29, 1866; d. July 20, 1866.

521. AMANDA LOUISA GUNN (Wealthy Champion[206], Arphaxad[98], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Apr. 21, 1845; m. Mar. 28, 1868, Geo. W. Hubbard. Residence, Flint, Mich.

Their children are:

1169 WILLIAM NEWTON, b. Dec. 12, 1872.
1170 LOUISE, b. May 8, 1881.
1171 BRUCE GUNN, b. June 10, 1883.

525. *CHARLES COURTLAND (Jeremiah Dorastus[214], Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Canaan, N. H., Oct. 28, 1838; farmer, Hamilton, Hancock co., Ill.; enlisted and served in the Civil War, Mar. 8, 1865, Seventh Regiment Ill. Inf.; detailed as nurse in hospital at Springfield, Ill.; discharged May 23, 1865; m. Oct. 19, 1858, at Walnut Grove, Ill., Sarah Ann

Hummer, b. Aug. 10, 1840, at Princeton, Ind., dau. of Wm. and Sarah (Devin) Hummer of Princeton, Ind.

Their children are —

1172 CALVIN HARVEY, b. at Walnut Grove, Ind., July 31, 1859; d. Oct. 24, 1859.
1173 ALICE ELVIRA WALKER, b. at Hamilton, Ill., Nov. 1, 1864.
1174 IRA DEVIN, b. at Bushnell, Ill., June 10, 1872; graduated at Bushnell High School, May 14, 1891; m. Mch. 10, 1897, Gertie Ballegoin.
1175 DWIGHT PARVIN, b. at Bushnell, Ill., Dec. 20, 1880; d. Aug. 10, 1881.

527. DUREN KELLEY (John Randolph[216], Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at East Canaan, N. H., Feb. 17, 1838; miller and railroad engineer, Canton, Fulton co., Ill.; m. at Columbus, Kan., Jan. 14, 1875, Eunice Florence Goodrich, b. at Pittsburg, Ia., Nov. 28, 1849, dau. of Jerome B. and Margaret Jane (Zinn) Goodrich of Columbus, Kan.

Their only child:

1176+NORA MAY, b. Sept. 1, 1875; m. Frederick W. Scoville.

528. RUSH WHITTIER (John Randolph[216], Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Canaan, N. H., 1839; farmer; resided at Canaan, N. H., Hickory Grove, Ill., and Cromwell, Ia. Mr. Whittlesey was a member of the Baptist Church, an officer in same and in the Sunday-school where he was an active worker; Dec. 10, 1861, m. Helen L. Hastie. Mrs. Whittlesey resides at Creston, Ia. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Cromwell, Ia., April, 1880.

Their children are:

1177+WILLIAM HARVEY, b. March 23, 1863; m. Olive Barnar.
1178 EMMA FRANCES, b. March 19, 1866; d. Oct. 24, 1871.
1179+JESSE ROLLIN, b. Jan. 23, 1869; m. Emma Bogarth.
1180 FRANK A., b. May 24, 1871; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Maud Bassette; confectioner, Creston, Ia.
1181+NELLIE MAY, b. March 17, 1873; m. Oct. 17, 1895, Richard Bason, farmer, Creston, Ia.
1182 ETTA, b. March 18, 1876; m. Dec. 25, 1896, Fred Julian, farmer, Creston, Ia.
1183 RUSH ORRIN, b. Oct. 9, 1879.

529. *WILLIAM HENRY (John Randolph[216], Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Canaan, N. H., Nov. 18, 1840; m. Abbie J. Hersey, b. Feb. 20, 1855, in McDonough co., Ill. Mr. Whittlesey is Superintendent of Bushnell, Ill., water works. He enlisted, Aug. 8, 1862, private, Co. H, 119th Ill. Regiment. Discharged by reason of gunshot wound, June 6, 1865.

Their children are:

1184 IRA ABDULLA, b. Jan. 27, 1873, at Russell, Ia.; merchant.
1185 ARTHUR WARD, b. Sept. 20, 1877, at Russell, Ia.; telegrapher.
1186 WILLIAM H., b. Nov. 9, 1888, at Bushnell, Ill.

531. *ROLLIN (John Randolph[216], Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Canaan, N. H., Apr. 15, 1843; produce

and stock farmer, Creston, Union co., Ia.; enlisted in Civil War, 151st Ill. Vols., Feb., 1860, and returned Feb., 1865, Corporal; m. at Bushnell, Ill., Dec. 29, 1869, Amelia Jane Cole, b. at Mechanicsville, Ia., Feb. 15, 1853, dau. of John and Nancy (Lindsey) Cole. Mrs. Whittlesey d. at Creston, May 13, 1880. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Sept. 27, 1891, at Bushnell, Ill., Alwilda (Nickey) Fleming, b. at Vermont, Ia., May 16, 1853, dau. of Benj. F. and Jane (McCurdy) Nickey, wid. of James Fleming of Bushnell, Ill.

Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey's children are:

1187+ CHARLES FREDERICK, b. at Bushnell, Ill., Dec. 13, 1870; m. Minnie G. Whittlesey, No. 1238.
1188 CLARENCE EDMUND, b. at Bushnell, Ill., March 27, 1872.
1189 ANNA BELLE, b. at Bushnell, Ill., Aug. 29, 1874.
1190 ALBERT, b. at Bushnell, Ill., April 16, 1877.
1191 HARRISON COLE, b. at Bushnell, Ill., Aug. 25, 1879.

532. MARY ANN WHITTLESEY (John Randolph[216], Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Canaan, N. H., Apr. 23, 1844; m. Apr. 11, 1872, Edmund Lindsey, b. at Vermont, Ill., June 16, 1849; farmer; Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey resided in Bushnell, Ill., Texas, and Nebraska; in 1882, drove from Beatrice, Neb., to Knights Ferry, Cal., where they now reside.

Their children are:

1192 JOHN MERTON, b. March 23, 1873, at Bushnell, Ill.
1193 LULU, b. Jan. 21, 1875, at Cromwell, Ill.
1194 ANNIE ELSIE, b. Jan. 12, 1877, at Bushnell, Ill.
1195 WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 2, 1879, at Bushnell, Ill.
1196 MIRA GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 12, 1882, at Bushnell, Ill.
1197 STEPHEN LEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1884, at Beatrice, Neb.
1198 ELBERT RAY, b. Feb. 7, 1888, at Beatrice, Neb.

533. SIMEON (John Randolph[216], Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Canaan, N. H., May 14, 1845; engineer for thirty-five years; residence, Macomb, Ill., since 1892, moved from Canaan, N. H., in 1848 to Canton, Ill.; 1856 to Hickory Grove, Ill., 1863, Bushnell, Ill.; member of the Methodist Church; m. Dec. 6, 1876, Mary A. Young, b. May 14, 1845.

Their children are:

1199 OSIE M., b. May 31, 1880.
1200 MAGGIE A., b. April 9, 1882.

534. ALFRED IOLA DECEXT (John Randolph[216], Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Canaan, N. H., Sept. 20, 1840; m. May 9, 1875, Fannie C. Wells, b. Sept. 15, 1855; she d. Jan. 24, 1885. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Dec. 31, 1885, Eliza J. Collins, b. Sept. 12, 1860, in Harden co., Ia., dau. of John Collins, Bushnell, Ill. Mr. Alfred Whittlesey d. June 21, 1891. Mrs. Whittlesey and children reside at Oakland Mills, Ia.

Their children are:

1201 JAMES C., b. Dec. 3, 1875; d. July 19, 1877.
1202 CLIDE W., b. Dec. 17, 1877.
1203 HOWARD J., b. March 25, 1880.

1204 GRACE, b. Aug. 18, 1882.
1205 ROYAL, b. Sept. 15, 1884; d. Sept. 12, 1885.
1206 NOLA M., b. Aug. 2, 1886.
1207 EARL C., b. Sept. 19, 1887.
1208 LESTER A., b. March 5, 1889.
1209 ALLIE GARNET, b. Aug. 18, 1891.

536. *JOSEPH FREEMAN (Joseph Bates[219], Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Orange, N. H., May 19, 1844. Sawmill and lumber dealer, Akron, O. Enlisted in War of Rebellion, Aug. 4, 1862; mustered in Aug. 30, 1862, Co. H, 104th regiment, Ohio vol. infantry, 1st brigade, 3d division, 23d A. C., department of the Ohio. Was engaged at the front of Cincinnati to defend it against Gen. Bragg's invasion, under Gen. Burnside at Knoxville, Tenn., Chattanooga, Tenn., at Atlanta, Ga., Nashville, Tenn.; fought at Columbia, Franklin, Tenn; under Gen. G. H. Thomas, 1864, at the annihilation of Hood's army at Fort Fisher, N. C., Wilmington, and Goldsboro, N. C. Discharged June 28, 1865. M. July 5, 1870, at Columbia, Mich., Annettio Lascelles, b. Nov. 7, 1846, at Buffalo, N. Y., dau. of Richard and Martha (Adams) Lascelles of Columbus, Mich., members of the Disciple Church. Their children were:

1210 CHARLES FEEEMAN, b. July 19, 1871, at Titusville, Pa.; d. Aug. 17, 1872, Akron, O.
1211 RICHARD FREEMAN, b. April 30, 1873, at Titusville, Pa.; June 15, 1896, m. at Akron, O., Nellie Maud Wise. Residence, Akron, O.
1212 CHARLES AUSTIN, b. April 19, 1880, at Akron, O.
1213 HOBERT FORD, b. April 28, 1883, Akron, O.

537. JOHN HENRY (Joseph B.[219], Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1849, at Hookset, N. H., where he received his education in the common schools, and learned the machinist's trade, and since that time has, for the most part, been engaged in that business. He m. Feb. 3, 1869, at Pleasantville, Pa., Aurelia R. Duplanti, b. Aug. 4, 1852, at Rochester, N. Y., dau. of P. Leon and Veronique (Fobart) Duplanti of Titusville, Pa. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey removed from Washington, Pa., to Sistersville, W. Va., in August, 1892, where Mr. Whittlesey is the junior partner of the firm of Chamberlain & Whittlesey, machinists. He was elected mayor of Sistersville, W. Va., in the spring of 1897. Their children:

1214 ALICE, b. March 13, 1870, at Titusville, Pa.; d. Aug. 8, 1870, at Titusville, Pa.
1215 WILLIAM, b. Feb. 21, 1872, at Titusville, Pa.; d. Jan. 21, 1872, at Titusville, Pa.
1216 IRETTA MAUDE, b. Dec. 22, 1873, at Great Belt, Pa.; d. March 13, 1881, at Dukes Center, Pa.
1217 ETOLA ELMIRA, b. March 13, 1876, at Titusville, Pa.; m. March 11, 1896, at Bellaire, O., Joseph Cornealus McCue. Res., Sistersville, W. Va.
1218 BLANCHE, b. July 22, 1880, at Dukes Center, Pa.; d. Jan. 17, 1881, Dukes Center.
1219 JAMES FREEMAN, b. Aug. 4, 1882, at Tarport, Pa.; d. May 20, 1883, Tarport.
1220 EDNA MAUD, b. July 16, 1886, at Washington, Pa.

539. LINDA BELL WHITTLESEY (Joseph Bates[219], Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Clinton, O., May 26, 1855; m. Jan. 11, 1871, at Canal Fulton, O., * Joseph Caldwell Hill, b. March 9, 1844, in Mercer co., Pa., son of John and Sarah Ann (Caldwell) Hill, Mercer co., Pa. Mr. Joseph Hill is a carpenter and builder, Akron, O. He enlisted in the Civil War in Co. E, 77th Penn. regiment, January, 1862; discharged October, 1863. Their children are:

1221 CLARENCE MILTON, b. Sept. 29, 1873, at Fulton, O.; m. June 26, 1896, at Akron, O., Rena Victoria Nettle. Res., Akron, O.
1222 CHARLES RAYMOND, b. March 3, 1876, at Manchester, O.
1223 WILLIE, b. Nov. 1, 1879, at Larned, Kan.
1224 KITTIE AMELIA, b. Aug. 10, 1881, at Clinton, O.
1225 MARY BELL, b. Aug. 20, 1883, at Akron, O.
1226 FRANK NELSON, b. Nov. 7, 1887, at Akron, O.

540. MIRANDA MAY WHITTLESEY (Joseph Bates[219], Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Akron, O., July 22, 1866; m. Oct. 27, 1887, at Stow, O., Harvey F. Grubb, b. Dec. 28, 1851, at Nimasilla, O., farmer, Cuyahoga Falls, O., son of John and Hannah (Sorrick) Grubb, of Stow, O. Their children are:

1227 ELNO L., b. Aug. 31, 1888, at Stow, O.
1228 BURT IRA, b. Sept 15, 1890, at Akron.
1229 GLEN VERNON, b. Oct. 23, 1892, at Stow, O.
1230 FORD SORRICK, b. Sept. 26, 1895, at Stow, O.

541. GRACE MARY WHITTLESEY (Joseph Bates[219], Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Akron, O., June 9, 1869; m. Oct. 27, 1885, at Stow, O., Samuel Edmund Cox, b. May 29, 1864, at Plymonth, Eng., farmer, Cuyahoga Falls, O., son of James and Wellmette (Rendal) Cox of Kent, O. Their children are:

1231 ESSIE MAUD, b. Jan. 29, 1886.
1232 CLAUD RANDALL, b. May 24, 1887.
1233 JOSEPH B., b. Dec. 15, 1888.
1234 LOTTIE MARIA, b. Feb. 4, 1891.
1235 HAZEL ERNA, b. Sept. 20, 1893.
1236 RUTH EDNA, b. Dec. 15, 1895.

542. WILLIAM WHEELOCK (Joel Lyman[222], Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Vermont, March 7, 1846; farmer, Russell, Ia.; m. March 3, 1869, Fannie Ellen Daugharty, dau. of James and Ester (Hanes) Daugharty. Mrs. Whittlesey d. at Bushnell, Ill., April 11, 1872. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2), Oct. 8, 1873, Alice Jane Hersey, b. Feb. 20, 1855, dau. of Peter S. and Mary (Dodge) Hersey of Bushnell, Ill She d. at Bushnell, Ill., Feb. 14, 1876. He m. (3) Nov. 27, 1879, Nancy C. Shepard, dau. of Sol Shepard of Lucas, Ia. Their children are:

1237 ABADELLA, b. March 27, 1872; d. April 20, 1872.
1238 MINNIE GRACE, b. Sept. 1, 1874, at Russell, Ia.; m. Charles F. Whittlesey, No. 1187.

1239 EDITH MAY, b. July 23, 1880, at Russell, Ia.
1240 ALTA BELLE, b. Nov. 13, 1884, at Russell, Ia.
1241 ELVINA, b Oct. 14, 1889, at Russell, Ia.
1242 PEARL, b Aug. 18, 1892, at Russell, Ia.

543. GEORGE MARSHALL (Joel Lyman[222], Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1852, at Canton, Ill.; confectioner, Russell, Ia.; m. Oct. 6, 1875, at Ipava, Fulton co., Ill., Mary Elizabeth Lindsay, b. Jan. 23, 1853, at Bethany Brook, W. Va., dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth (Pennington) Lindsay of Sidney, Ia.

Their children are:

1243 BERTIE ELMER, b. Aug. 29, 1877, at Russell, Ia.
1244 GERTRUDE MAY, b. Aug. 16, 1879, at Russell, Ia.
1245 LESTER ELLSWORTH, b. Mar. 4, 1884, at Russell, Ia.

544. JAMES HENRY (Joel Lyman[222], Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Bushnell, Ill., July 15, 1860; farmer, Russell, Ia.; m. April 1, 1880, at Russell, Ia., Eva Jane Sheppard, dau. of Samuel D. and Mary Ann (Hinton) Sheppard of York, Neb.

Their children are:

1246 EDNA FERN, b. Jan. 10, 1887, at Russell, Ia.
1247 CHESTER EARL, b. May 1, 1890, at Russell, Ia.

561*a*. JULIETTE ARTHUR PERRY (Almira Frances[224], Duren[100], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1841; m. Sept., 1858, John Perry; residence, Plainfield, Vt.

Their children are:

1248 +CHARLIE DEAN, b. Sept. 21, 1866; m. Mary F. Hill.
1249 FLORA ELLEN, b. Mar. 21, 1875.

570*a*. HENRIETTA WAKEFIELD WHITTLESEY (Duren[227], Duren[100], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1852, at Krosauqua, Ia.; m. Feb. 13, 1878, at Glover, Vt., Julius Leander Cady, b. June 17, 1848, at Scotland, Conn., son of Simon Kingsbury and Rachel Milnier (Safford) Cady of Scotland, Conn. Mr. Simon Cady was a renowned stage-driver between Hartford, Middletown, and New Haven, Conn. Mr. Julius L. Cady was once one of the "Beedle Bell Ringers," and Henrietta, his wife, the leading soprano and bell player. Mr. and Mrs. Cady brought their little family up in the atmosphere of music, and their happy home was one of perfect harmony. Mr. Cady has returned to farming. Residence Scotland, Conn. Mrs. Henrietta W. Cady d. at Scotland, Conn., July 3, 1891.

Their children are:

1250 JESSIE LOUISE, b. Jan. 15, 1880, at Scotland, Conn.; d. Feb. 23, 1897, at Scotland, Conn. Her death was a grief to the whole community; her pure and sweet womanly talent, her loveliness of face and form combined to make a character as rare as it was beautiful.
1251 JESSIE MAY, b. July 26, 1881, at Scotland, Conn.
1252 ETTA BELLE, b. Aug. 3, 1884, at Scotland, Conn.

570*f*. DURON WHITTLESEY WAKEFIELD (Betsey[229], Duren[100], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Plainfield, Vt., Sept. 30, 1836, real estate dealer and broker, Portland, Ore., of the firm of Atkinson, Wakefield & Co.; m. at Albany, Ore., Jan. 26, 1860, Sarah Miller, b. June 18, 1841, Birmingham, Ia., dau. of Dr. William and Wealtha (Sheldon) Norris.

Their children :

1253 MARTHA CONNERS, b. March 16, 1861; d. November, 1863.
1254 LUCY MILLER, b. April 29, 1863; m. at Portland, Ore., April 7, 1887, George Lewis Walker, b. March 20, 1859, at Ft. Alktwosa, Wis.; residence, Oakland, Cal.

570*l*. KATE WHITTLESEY CONNERS (Martha[231], Duren[100], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1852, at Kenosha, Wis. ; m. at Albany, Oregon, Dec. 1882, Calvin Burkheart ; residence, Portland, Oregon.

Their son :

1255 JOHN CALVIN, b. 1883.

570*m*. JANE JOHNSON CONNERS (Martha[231], Duren[100], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Albany, Oregon, Feb. 14, 1855 ; m. May 27, 1880, James F. Failing, b. Mar. 24, 1842, at New York city ; residence Portland, Ore. ; importer of metals.

Their children are :

1256 EDWARD JOSIAH, b. May 18, 1881.
1257 KATE WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 13, 1883.
1258 JOHN CONNERS, b. Aug. 7, 1886.
1259 FREDERICK ELLISON, b. Dec. 17, 1892.
1260 HENRIETTA ROSE, b. Dec. 24, 1894.

571. FRANCES WHITTLESEY HICKOX (Susan Boyle[232], John Baldwin[101], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1841 ; m. Feb. 4, 1861, at Lansing, Mich., Charles Cannell, b. near Liverpool, Eng., Aug. 27, 1830. Harness and saddlery hardware dealer. Retired. Residence, Lansing, Mich.

Their children are :

1266+MARY JAMESON, b. Nov. 20, 1861; m. Dr. George Gates.
1267 A. E. MAUD, b. June 22, 1863, at Lansing, Mich., Kindergarten Training-School teacher, Lansing.
1268 CHARLES WILLIAM HICKOX, b. June 28, 1867, at Lansing, Mich.; d. Dec. 21, 1886.
1269 ALFRED WHITTLESEY, b. March 27, 1871, at Lansing, Mich.; d. Sept. 20, 1872.
1270 ARTHUR WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 6, 1873, at Lansing, Mich., student University of Michigan.
1271 EDITH WINFRED, b June 27, 1875, at Lansing, Mich., student Michigan Agricultural College.

573. JOSEPHINE AMANDA HICKOX (Susan Boyle[232], John Baldwin[101], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. May 10, 1854 ; m. May 20, 1880, George Thomas Shackell, b. Jan. 9, 1856, son of

George and Elizabeth (Gough) Shackell. Residence, Portage, Wis. Mr. Shackell d. Aug. 13, 1883.

Their only child:

1272 STANLEY WHITTLESEY, b. Sept. 29, 1881.

576. CHARLES FAUNTLEROY (Joseph Hotchkiss[233], John Baldwin[101], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1855, at Fort Urion, New Mexico. Treasurer, Kings county (Seattle), Wash.; m. June 23, 1886, at Seattle, Wash., Louisiana DeWolfe, b. March 6, 1865, in Charlotte, N. C., dau. of Frederick Stanley and Laura Emeline (Kerr) DeWolfe of Charlotte, N. C. (See memoranda.)

Their children are:

1273 CHARLOTTE DEWOLF, b. Nov. 11, 1887, at Seattle, Wash.
1274 LAURA DEWOLF, b. Sept. 17, 1890, d. at Seattle, Wash.

MEMORANDA.

Frederick Stanley DeWolfe was the son of Frederick Stanley and Louisiana (Armstrong) DeWolfe of Rogersville, Tenn. Laura Emeline Kerr, dau. of Jennings B. and Aopeliza Jane (Walthup) Kerr of Charlotte, N. C.

577. WILLIAM HICKOX (Joseph Hotchkiss[233], John Baldwin[101], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. August 8, 1857, at Winchester, Va.; m. April 30, 1885, at Seattle, Wash., Lillian Bell. Residence, Seattle, Wash.

Their children are:

1275 WALTER BELL, b. Feb. 20, 1886, at Port Townsend, Wash.
1276 CEDRIC FAUNTLEROY, b. March 24, 1889, at Port Townsend, Wash.
1277 RAYNOR DOYLE, b. Dec. 12, 1892, at Seattle, Wash.

577*e*. LUTHER GRANT LIGHTBURN (Harriet[251], Stephen[104], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1866, Lewis county, W. Va. Residence, Buckhannon, W. Va.; m. June 6, 1893, in Nelson county, Va., Florence Goodloe, b. April 21, 1870, at Onan, Nelson county, Va.

Their daughter:

LUTHIE GOODLOE, b. March 29, 1894, at Newton, W. Va.

577*f*. MAY REBEKAH LIGHTBURN (Harriet[251], Stephen[104], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1872, at Lightburn, W. Va.; m. March 18, 1891, Robert E. Jackson. Residence, Belington, W. Va.

Their children are:

EDITH LYLE, b. Feb. 6, 1892.
JOSEPH GOODLOE, b. March 19, 1893.

583*a*. JOANNA WHITTLESEY (Chauncey[256], Samuel[107], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1818, Plainfield,

N. J.; m. (1) April 9, 1846, Robert Dunlap, resided at Wilkesbarre, Pa. He d. Aug. 23, 1849. M. (2) —— 1863, Azariah Mundy. They resided in Lincoln, Ill., where they both died.

Their daughter :

1277*a* ALMIRA DUNLAP, b. April 15, 1848.

583*b*. ZEBULON GRANT (Chauncey[256a], Samuel[108], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1820, Plainfield, N. J.; mechanic, Plainfield, N. J. ; m. (1) Jane D. Jenkins, Dec. 14, 1844, she was b. ——, and d. Feb. 18, 1874. There were six children by this marriage, all d. young. He m. (2) June 20, 1885, Anna Simmell. Residence, Newark, N. J. Mr. Zebulon Whittlesey d. at Newark, N. J., March 27, 1891.

Their son, first m. :

1277*b* JOHN M., b. July 1, 1852; d. Aug. 15, 1879.

583*d*. ALMIRA BEACH WHITTLESEY (Chauncey[256a], Samuel[108], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1825, m. at Jersey City, Aug 3, 1851, Henry E. Johnson. He d. Oct. 25, 1862. She m. (2) in 1864, David Morgan, who still lives at Giffords Station, Staten Island, N. Y. ; Mrs. Morgan d. May 7, 1897.

Their children by first m. :

1277*c* LAURA E., b. Jan. 26, 1854.
1277*d* EDWIN, b. Feb. 29, 1860.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1177*e* CAROLINE G., b. June 25, 1865.

583*e*. ELIZABETH MAY WHITTLESEY (Chauncey[256a], Samuel[108], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Plainfield, N. J., July 26, 1834 ; m. July 28, 1862, John P. Crater. He d. Dec. 12, 1872. She m. (2) July 18, 1880, Marion D. Lewis, who d. July 12, 1887. Mrs. Lewis' residence, Newark, N. J.

Their children by first marriage :

1277*f* TUNIS, b. March 23, 1866; d. June 29, 1881.
1277*g* FLORENCE MAY, b. Jan. 28, 1871, residence, Newark, N. J.

589. GEORGE FREDERICK (Isaac[264], Thomas[108a], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at Mystic, Conn., Feb. 9, 1873; plumber, New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 12, 1892, at New London, Conn., Alice Winfried Pierce, b. Dec. 11, 1876, at New London, Conn., dau. of John William and Angeline Marion (Beckwith) Pierce of Hamburgh, Conn.

Their child:

1278 WINEFRIED IONE, b. June 1, 1894, at New London, Conn.

592. *HIRAM MALOTTE (Charles[266], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1824, at West Chester, Ohio ; residence, Elyria, Lorain co., Ohio ; enlisted in Civil War, July 9,

1862, Co. B, 110th Ohio Vol. Infantry, private; discharged July, 1865; m. at Greenville, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1847, Mary Galeener, b. Oct. 30, 1818, dau. of Peter and Christina (Shepperd) Galeener of Mason, Ohio. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Aug. 9, 1896, at Elyria, O.

Their children are:

1279 NANCY CHRISTINA, b. June 13, 1848, at Fort Jefferson, Ohio; m. Jan. 10, 1874, at Oceola, Mo., Nelson Wright Hill; residence, Elyria, O.
1280 JOANNA, b. July 5, 1851, at Beaksville, Ohio; d. Aug. 18, 1851.
1281 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 25, 1853, at Beaksville, Ohio; d. June 24, 1865.

593. MATILDA ANN WHITTLESEY (Charles[266], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at West Chester, Ohio, Feb 25, 1834; m. at Hamilton, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1867, Elijah Murphy, Jr., b. at Mason, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1821; huckster; residence, Reading, O.

Their child:

1282 CHARLES E., b. Oct. 16, 1868, at Reading, Ohio; m. April 18, 1889, at Marietta, Ohio, Flora A. Stone; residence, Lockland, Ohio.

594. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (Charles[266], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), m. Jane McManaman.

Their child:

1283+LULU MAY, b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. Thomas M. Riffle.

595. *WM. MINKIN (Nathan Hunt[269], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at West Chester, Ohio, May 1, 1830; bookkeeper, Cincinnati, Ohio; corporal of 83d Ohio Vol. Reg't, Co. C, in the Civil War; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862; m. May 25, 1856, at Jones Station, Ohio, Elizabeth Ann Drullinger, b. April 1, 1835, at Darlington, Ind., dau. of Jacob and Jane (Martin) Drullinger of Darlington, Ind. Mr. Whittlesey d. June 28, 1870, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Their children:

1284 SARAH JANE, b. April 30, 1857, at Mendon, Ill.; m. Jan. 15, 1878, at Hamilton, Ohio, Elias Roll; residence, Middletown, Ohio.
1285+LAURA VIOLA, b. April 4, 1860, at Mendon, Ohio; m. Frank H. Whittelsey (see No. 1008).

599. *STEPHEN LUDLOW (Nathan Hunt[269], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. June 5, 1838, at Huntsville, Ohio; bookkeeper, Hamilton, Ohio; enlisted in the Civil War, 167th Reg't, Ohio Vol. Infantry; served from 1863 to 1864, sergeant-major; m. Jan. 1, 1867, at Delphi, Ind., Elizabeth Kennard, b. June 29, 1837, at West Chester, Ohio, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Polhamus) Kennard of Cincinnati, Ohio. Mr. Whittlesey d. April 15, 1884, at Hamilton, Ohio. Mrs. Whittlesey's residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

Their children were:

1286 VERNON KENNARD, b. Oct. 2, 1870, at Indianapolis, Ind.; residence, Indianapolis, Ind.
1287 MARY VELMA, b. May 27, 1872, at Hamilton, Ohio; d. Jan. 30, 1875.

600 *MAXWELL GADES (Nathan Hunt[269], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1842, at Tylersville, Butler co., Ohio; bookkeeper, Hamilton, Ohio; in the Civil War; enlisted Feb. 11, 1865, in the 7th Ohio Independent Vol. Light Artillery; discharged in August, 1865; m. May 30, 1867, at Hamilton, Ohio, Phœbe Ann Debusk, b. Dec. 25, 1849, at Richmond, Ohio, dau. of Isaac and Mary Ann (Condon) Debusk, Hamilton, Ohio. Mr. Whittlesey d. June 25, 1872, at Mendon, Ill. Mrs. Whittlesey's residence, Hamilton, Ohio.

Their children:

1288+ SYLVESTER MONROE, b. March 13, 1870, at Hamilton, Ohio; m. at Hamilton, Ohio, Lillie Leona Everett; residence, Hamilton, Ohio.
1289 JAMES CLARENCE, b. Sept. 15, 1868, at Hamilton, Ohio; d. March 11, 1871.
1290 MAXWELL GADES, JR., b. July 31, 1872, at Hamilton, Ohio; d. March 27, 1875.

601. GRANVILLE MOODY (Nathan Hunt[269], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1844, at Tylersville, Butler co., Ohio; contractor and builder, Loraine, Ill. Mr. Whittlesey removed from the place of his birth to Loraine, Ill., in March, 1857. At that time it was called going out West. He passed his younger days on the farm. He m. Sept. 3, 1868, at Mendon, Ill., Maggie J. Kelly, b. July 11, 1851, at Eddyville, Iowa, dau. of Aaron and Annie Mariah (Morgan) Kelly, Topeka, Kan.

Their children were:

1291 JAMES EDDY, b. March 12, 1870, at Mendon, Ill.; d. March 26, 1877.
1292 MATTIE L., b. Feb. 9, 1873, at Lima, Ill.; d. April 21, 1873.

606. *ANGELINE WHITTLESEY (Samuel[270], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1834, Butler co., Ohio; m. in 1850, Butler co., Ohio, *Daniel Pecock Holden, son of John and Kissiah (Elliott) Holden. Mr. Daniel P. Holden enlisted in the Civil War as a private Oct. 11, 1864, in Co. K, 10th Ill. Vol. Infantry; discharged in June, 1865; now a farmer, Lima township, Ill. Mrs. Angeline Holden d. May 30, 1864, at Lima township, Ill.

Their children were:

1293 EMMA FRANCES, m. Timothy Pryor; d. in May, 1881, at Lima, Ill.
1294 SARAH JANE, m. James Garrison.
1295 LOUISA, m Albert Howard.
1296 MARY, m. Clinton Seward.

607. *NANCY ANN WHITTLESEY (Samuel[270], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. June 15, 1836, Butler co., Ohio; residence, Loraine, Ill.; m. Aug. 4, 1853, at Mendon, Ill., George Booker, b. March 24, 1831, at Connelsville, Pa., son of Henry and Barbary (Shullingerbarger) Booker, Connelsville, Pa. Mr. Booker, farmer, retired; enlisted in the Civil War Oct. 11, 1864, Co. G, 10th Ill. Vol. Reg't, and was discharged July 12, 1865.

Their children :

1297 SAMUEL HENRY, b. Oct. 12, 1855, at Loraine, Ill. ; m 1883, Matilda Enzeroth.
1298 MARY LUTITIA, b. Sept. 7, 1859, at Loraine, Ill. ; m. July 27, 1875, George Sweigert.
1299 ABIGAIL FRANCIS, b. Dec. 18, 1866, at Loraine, Ill.; m. October, 1887, Charles McClelland.
1300 ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 4, 1869, at Loraine, Ill. ; m. November, 1887, George Weidmeyer.
1301 JOHN M., b. Aug. 27, 1872, at Loraine, Ill. ; m. July, 1894, Mary Frances Crabby.

608. WILLIAM MARION (Samuel[270], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1837; m. Oct. 10, 1861, at Hancock, Ill., Mahalah C. Prather, b. Nov. 6, 1837; residence, Carthage, Ill. Mr. Whittlesey d. Nov. 30, 1891.

Their children were :

1302 LILY SOPHORA, b. Aug. 25, 1862; d. July 17, 1864.
1303+SARAH EMMA, b. July 15, 1866; m. Peter Enzeroth.
1304 WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, b. May 19, 1868; d. Nov. 11, 1870.
1305+JAMES EDDIE, b. June 28, 1870; m. Mary Cushman.
1306+IDA BELLE, b. Dec. 17, 1876; m. Stuart McCormack.

610. *JOHN WESLEY (Samuel[270], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1843; m. in 1862, Abigail Pryor, and resided in Loraine, Ill. Mr. Whittlesey served in the Civil War as substitute in the 10th Ill. Vol. Inf. for ten months. He d. about 1876.

Their children :

1306 *a* MARY, b. ———; m. William Nichols; residence, Mendon, Mo.
1306 *b* BELLE, b. ———.

612*a*. *JAMES WALKER (Isaac[272], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1839, at Piqua, Ohio ; teacher, St. Louis, Mo. He entered a private academy at the age of fourteen, and the Iowa Wesleyan University at the age of sixteen ; at age seventeen he taught in his first public school, and pursued his studies until he finished his course with the degree of M.A. In the spring of 1860 he went to the gold fields of Colorado, where in two years he amassed a fortune. March 3, 1862, he entered the Union army in the Civil War, and served until its close. His first service was in the 4th Iowa infantry as private and regimental clerk ; after one year in this service he re-enlisted in the Mississippi Marine Brigade, commissioned first sergeant, promoted to second lieutenant in the U. S. Signal Corps, on the staff of Capt. O. H. Howard, chief signal officer, Army of the Tennessee. He was wounded by a bayonet thrust in an engagement at Helena, Ark. ; was discharged Feb. 14, 1865. After the close of the war entered the Hygieo-Therapeutic College of New York, and graduated in 1871 with the degree of M.D. ; was graduated at the Bryant & Stratton Business College of St. Paul, Minn. He m. at New Hebron, Ill., April 6, 1865, Margaret

M. Cullom, b. Mar. 21, 1843, in Crawford co., Ill., dau. of Leonard Cullom of New Hebron, Ill., a woman of marked abilities and strength of mind, and a devoted member of the M. E. church. She d. at Lincoln, Ill., July 3, 1887, and was buried with military honors by the G. A. R., as she had previously requested, so pronounced was her patriotism.

Their children are :

1306*c* LEE LAMONTE, b. Sept. 15, 1868, at Canton, Mo.; entered McKendree University at Lebanon, Ill., at the age of ten, and early developed wonderful abilities as scholar and teacher; at the age of sixteen acquired the art of photography, which he made his profession; he was a member of the Illinois National Guard at Lincoln, Ill; aid-de-camp on staff of state commander S. O. V. Div., Ill. He died at East St. Louis, Aug. 18, 1889.

1306*d* DEO MARIA, b. Feb. 13, 1872, at Quincy, Ill.; was graduted at the Lincoln University, at Lincoln, Ill.; at the Female College at Jacksonville, Ill., and McKendree University; m. Charles L. Schultz. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Employe on New York *Journal.*

1306*e* L. E. L., b. Jan. 9. 1876, at East St. Louis, Ill.; d. April 17, 1880, at Lebanon, Ill., greatly lamented.

1306*f* ELLISON CULLOM, b. Jan. 9, 1879, at Lebanon, Ill.

612*b*. MARY EMELINE WHITTLESEY (Isaac[272], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1840, in Shelby co., Ohio ; m. 1868, James Beswick, Jr. ; farmer, Van Buren co., Ia. She d. Sept. 6, 1868.

Their children are :

1306*g* ALICE MARIA.
1306*h* AGNES VIRGINIA.
1306*i* LENA RAY.

612*c*. *STEPHEN LUDLOW (Isaac[272], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1842, in Shelby co., Ohio ; farmer, Winchester, Van Buren co., Ia. ; enlisted in the Civil War, Aug. 14, 1862 ; mustered into U. S. service Aug. 21, 1862 ; corporal Co. I, 19th Iowa infantry, and was discharged March 3, 1863, for disability ; m. in 1872.

Their children are :

1306*j* MAUD; m. Charles Roche.
1306*k* STEPHEN LEONIDAS.
1306*l* FRED. LINCOLN.
1306*m* ARTHUR GARFIELD.

612*d*. ASENATH ELLEN WHITTLESEY (Isaac[272], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1845, in Shelby co., Ohio ; m. 1863, John Calhoun, Jr. ; farmer, Winchester, Ia.

Their son :

1306*n* HARRY STEPHEN, b. 1865; d. 1886.

612*g*. ADAM POE (Isaac[272], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1853, in Shelby co., Ohio ; farmer, Keosauqua, Ia. ; m. Jan. 29, 1874, Annie E. Caruthers. Mr. Whittlesey d. Jan. 2, 1885, in Winchester, Ia.

Their children are:

1306*p* RAY LEONIDAS, b. Nov. 2, 1877, at Winchester, Ia.
1306*q* EDNA GRACE, b. Oct. 29, 1879, at Winchester, Ia.
1306*r* IZETTA MAY, b. June 23, 1884, at Winchester; d. Dec. 14, 1884.

615. IDA BELLE WHITTLESEY (William[276], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1857; m. at Kentland, Ind., Nov. 6, 1883, Charles W. Johnson. Mrs. Ida B. Johnson d. Mar. 7, 1888.

Their only daughter:

1306*s* LEONA PEARL, b. Sept. 27, 1855; resides at Kentland, Ind.

618. WILLIAM (Samuel[277], Ezra[114], Jabez,[33] Jabez[7], John[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1788, in New York State; shoemaker and tanner; resided at Spencerport, N. Y., until 1836, thence removed to Brockport, N. Y., and in 1840 removed to Flint, Mich., which was then a "howling wilderness." April 21, 1819, m. at Spencerport, N. Y., Nancy Fessenden Ball, b. July 20, 1800, at Lee, Mass., dau. of Nathan and Fear (Chadwick) Ball of Lee, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey joined the Congregational Church in 1827. On their removal to Michigan they were admitted in the Church at Flint, with their children, by letter. Mr. Whittlesey d. May 31, 1844. Mrs. Whittlesey d. April 5, 1883.

Their children were:

1307+LUCY, b. May 9, 1820; m. Daniel Preston.
1308 HARLOW, b. Dec 12, 1821, at Spencerport, N. Y.; resided with his parents, and removed with them to Flint, Mich. He received an excellent education, and during his early life taught school; was treasurer of Genesee co., N. Y., for eight years, and an elder and trustee in the Presbyterian Church. He remained single, gave liberally to objects of charity, and was a man of sterling qualities. Mr. Harlow Whittlesey d. July 29, 1882, at Flint, Mich.

619. *LOIS RATHBONE WHITTLESEY (Samuel[277], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., July 1, 1790; m. at Lisle, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1816, Hermon Fisher, b. Jan. 10, 1789. Mr. Hermon Fisher was wounded at the battle of "Lundy's Lane" July 25, 1814. Buffalo was burned just before, leaving but two houses standing, the hospital and one dwelling. There being so little accommodation he was placed in a tent where his clothing was never dry for six weeks. The wound was caused by grape shot just below the left knee. It was dressed by stuffing the wound full of cotton and, binding it up, was not looked at again for three weeks, when it was found to be in such a condition that it was necessary to amputate the limb. His family, hearing of his being wounded, sent a man to bring him home. This man, when about half way there, heard that he was dead, and, not thinking it necessary to go for the body, returned home, and the family mourned him dead a year,

when he returned to them. Mr. Fisher d. June 23, 1835. Mrs. Fisher m. Oct. 23, 1842, Ebenezer Jackson. Mr. Jackson d. Aug. 7, 1852. Mrs. Lois Jackson d. Mch. 21, 1866, at La Gro, Ind.

Their children were:

1309 SAMUEL SPAFFORD, b. Sept. 22, 1817, at Sheldon, N. Y.; d. at Logansport, Ind., Nov. 17, 1847.
1310 HERMAN HART, b. Feb. 19, 1819, at Sheldon, N. Y.; d. May 16, 1836.
1311 FITCH CHAPMAN, b. June 8, 1821, at Sheldon, N. Y.; d. at Clintonville, Ky., July 20, 1855.
1312 LOIS ELLEN, b. Sept 2, 1822, at Sheldon, N. Y.; m. March 28, 1850, at Peru, Ind., James U. Blood. She d. at LaFontaine, Ind., July 25, 1865.
1313 HENRIETTE COLE, b. May 20, 1832, at Sheldon, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1850, at LaGro, Ind., J. W. Gossett.

620. NANCY WHITTLESEY (Samuel[277], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. April 12, 1793, in Lisle, Genesee co., N. Y.; m. April 24, 1816, at Spencerport, N. Y., Nahum Davis, b. Oct. 16, 1792, in Vermont. Farmer. In 1844, Mr. and Mrs. Davis, with their eight children, then living, emigrated to La Salle co., Ill.; not pleased with the prospects which that locality afforded at the time, continued their journey to Walworth co., Wis. In 1846 they returned to Earl Township, La Salle co., Ill., and settled on an eighty-acre farm that his son, Orson, had taken up as a claim. Here he remained until his death, which occurred Dec. 7, 1855. Mrs. Nancy Davis lived one mile west from the old farm with her son, Gurdon, the remainder of her life. She was a woman of sterling qualities, a great reader of the Bible, and a firm believer in Christianity, and departed this life Jan. 5, 1877.

Their children were:

1314+LOUISA, b. Nov. 16, 1816; m. Daniel D. Graff.
1315+CHARLES F., b. Feb. 3, 1818; m. Phebe E Miner.
1316 MILTON, b. Sept. 14, 1820; m. Martha Fitzhugh.
1317+GURDON, b. Oct. 19, 1823; m. Sarah Campbell Glover.
1318 *ORSON, b. Aug. 19, 1825; enlisted in Mexican war, May 24, 1847, in Co. G, 5th Illinois Infantry; in 1848 was taken with typhus fever, and d. May 28, 1848, at Santa Fé, where he was buried in the government grounds.
1319 MARCIA, b. Feb. 6, 1827.
1320 LYMAN, b. March 6, 1829.
1321 GEORGE, b. Jan. 19, 1831.
1322 WILLIAM, b. April 19, 1834.

621. SARAH WHITTLESEY (Samuel[277], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. at Lisle, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1797; m. Sept. 4, 1817, William Wattles, b. Mar. 12, 1794. Mr. Wattles d. Mar. 1, 1863, at Corry, Pa. Mrs. Sarah Wattles d. July 15, 1869.

Their children were:

1323 HARRIET E., b. Jan. 20, 1818; m. (1) April 8, 1845, William McCoy, d. Sept. 7, 1849; (2) Dec. 19, 1858, Joseph Gilbert.
1324 ANN M., b. Dec. 8, 1819; m. Jan. 4, 1848, Gresham Gibbs.

1325 LUCRETIA, b. March 2, 1823; d. ———.
1326 HOMER P., b. June 4, 1827; m. Flora L. Clark, Nov. 6, 1849.
1327 MARY JANE, b. Nov. 1, 1830; m. Jan. 9, 1853, Joseph Gilbert. She d. Oct. 9, 1857.
1328 HERBERT S., b. Feb. 22, 1833; m. Nov. 4, 1860, Martine Chase; residence, Audubon, Iowa.
1329 WALLACE E., b. Feb. 23, 1841; d. April 28, 1872.
1330 SARAH L., b. April 24, 1846; d. May 28, 1851.

622. EZRA (Samuel[277], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1799, Broome co., N. Y.; boot and shoe merchant, Corfu, N. Y.; m. May 22, 1828, Monroe co., N. Y., Abby Wright, b. Oct. 1, 1802, in Tolland, Conn., dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Porter) Wright, who resided near Rochester, N. Y. Mrs. Whittlesey d. June 23, 1868, at Corfu, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey d. Mar. 17, 1873, at Corfu, N. Y.

Their children were:

1331 HARRIET DIANA, b. Dec. 28, 1830, at Perinton, N. Y.; d. Mar. 21, 1831.
1332 JULIA ANN, b. Feb. 23, 1832, at Perinton, N. Y.; d. Mar. 29, 1836.
1333 JAMES MONTEGUE, b. June 17, 1834, at Perinton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1836.
1334 ALBERT PORTER, b. April 21, 1837, at Royalton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 21, 1840.
1335 LOUISA ANGELINE, b. July 23, 1839, at Royalton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 31, 1860, at Corfu, N. Y., Rev. Charles Rollin Burdick, b. June 17, 1828; residence, Oconto, Wis. She d. March 29, 1863, at Corfu, N. Y.
1336+CURTIS EZRA, b Dec. 14, 1842; m. Imogine Chadeayne.

624. PHILANDER RATHBONE (Samuel[277], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1804, at Lisle, N. Y.; druggist, Sedalia, Mo. In 1833 Mr. Whittlesey went from New York State to Kentucky to assist his brother in superintending the building of a horse railway from Lexington to Versailles; he m. Jan. 1, 1834, at Midway, Ky., Sulda Ann Stone, b. July 18, 1812, at Midway, Ky., dau. of Micajah and Grace (Stout) Stone of Midway. In 1836 Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey joined the Christian Church, in which religion they lived and preached as most devoted followers and believers. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Oct. 9, 1869, at Lexington, Mo. Mr. Whittlesey lived with his dau., Mrs. Fletcher, until his death, which occurred Apr. 9, 1893.

Their children were:

1337+WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 9, 1835; m. June 12, 1860, Laura Tarlton.
1338 OLIVER STONE, b. July 27, 1838; d. July 15, 1846.
1339+MARY FRANCES, b. Sept. 15, 1841; m. Thomas Fletcher.
1340 MARGARET TILTON, b. July 24, 1845; d. July 24, 1846.

625. SEWELL (Samuel[277], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. on his father's farm at Lisle, N. Y., August 2, 1806. He was educated at Lisle, Pittsford, and Henrietta Academy, Monroe co., N. Y. The following years were spent as contractor in the construction of two sections of canal, one at Johnstown, and one at Huntington, Pa. He was afterwards engaged in the construction of a railroad from Lexington to Frankfort, Ky. He was m. February 23, 1832, at North East, Erie co.,

WILLIAM H. WHITTLESEY,
No. 1337.

PHILANDER R. WHITTLESEY,
No. 624.

EZRA WHITTLESEY, No. 622.

SEWELL WHITTLESEY, No. 625.

Pa., to Elizabeth Duncan, b. at North East, Apr. 8, 1806, dau. of James and Nancy (Baty) Duncan of North East, Pa., with whom he journeyed on horseback to their home at Lexington, Ky. He then taught school one year at Chillicothe, O., and ten years the principal of a seminary in Kentucky, afterwards a merchant in Sidney, O. He was president of the Sidney Mining Co., a sturdy little company with 37 wagons, four yoke of oxen each, that left Sidney March 28, 1849, for California, celebrating the liberties of our country on the summit of the Rocky Mountains, July 4th, and arriving at Grass Valley, Yuba River, Sept. 10th. Returned by way of Panama, trip occupying 57 days; remained one year in Sidney, then moved to Toledo, Ohio, where he spent the remaining years of his life as a merchant and in public trusts. In person Mr. Whittlesey was of medium height, spare, erect, vigorous, and active, with black hair and eyes; in habits, temperate and self-denying; in business, careful, exact, and upright; in his family, loving and kind, and in church, staunch and self-sacrificing, being one of six, including his wife, to organize the first Presbyterian Church of Toledo, O., in 1855, he continued as one of its most honored members and active supporters during his life. In politics he was an active "Whig," and an unwavering Republican. In his latter years he spent much time in general reading and the study of the scriptures, and reached the age of 84, with an unimpaired mind stored with much valuable knowledge of literature, and in manners, habits, and feelings a Christian gentleman.

Mrs. Whittlesey d. at Toledo, O., May 22, 1878. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Toledo, O., April 23, 1890.

Their children were:

1341 SAMUEL WOODFORD, b. July 26, 1833, at Woodford Co., Ky.; d. Nov. 8, 1848, at Sidney, O.

1342 NANCY MARGARET, b. September 6, 1836, at Chillicothe, O.; d. Aug. 2, 1854, at Toledo, O.

1343+ROBERT DUNCAN, b. July 1, 1839; m. Augusta M. Smith.

1344 JAMES BOURBON, b. Sept. 11, 1841, at Paris, Ky.; d. May 24, 1842, at Paris, Ky.

1345+FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. June 28, 1846; m. Cyrus Hussey.

626. LUCY ANN WHITTLESEY (Samuel[277], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1809, at Lisle, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1830, Alvin Mann, b. June 7, 1809, in Salem, N. Y. Their home was in Sheldon, N. Y. In 1838 they moved to Michigan, *via* Buffalo, Lake Erie, and Detroit, driving with an ox-team from Detroit to Iosco, Livingston co., Mich., where they remained only a short time before exchanging their farm for property in the village of Pinckney, Mich. Here Mr. Mann worked at his trade as merchant tailor for two years, then engaged in dry goods business until his death. Mr. Mann d. Oct. 3, 1876. Mrs. Mann d. Sept. 3, 1891.

Their children were:

1346 WALTER SCOTT, b. Feb. 1, 1832; d. March 12, 1836.
1347 EMILY MARIA, b. April 15, 1833; m. July 1, 1850, Thompson Grimes, merchant, of Pinckney, Mich. She d. Oct. 21, 1892; he d. July, 1897.
1348 VIOLA AMELIA, b. Dec. 28, 1834; m. Norman F. Beebe. She d. Nov. 24, 1861.
1349 +WALTER SCOTT, b. June 29, 1836; m. Mary A. Teeple.
1350 MARY LOUISA, b. May 7, 1838; d. Feb. 17, 1851.
1351 +SAMUEL HARLOW, b. Nov. 22, 1841; m. Sarah Riley.
1351 *a* +EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 23, 1844; m. Delia M. Wheeler.
1351 *b* +ALVIN EUGENE, b. Jan. 8, 1847; m. Sarah E. Burnett.
1351 *c* WILLIS WHITTLESEY, b. July 16, 1851; d. Sept. 20, 1852.

344*e*. DOLLY AVERILL (Dorothy[129], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1782, m. Dec. 9, 1803, Wilmot Sperry, b. July 21, 1781. Mrs. Dolly Sperry d. Mar. 22, 1812. Mr. Sperry m. (2) Sept. 22, 1812,

627. ANNA WHITTLESEY (Joseph[285], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. April 21, 1786, in New Preston, Conn. Mrs. Anna Sperry d. Nov. 29, 1844. Mr. Sperry d. Feb. 20, 1840.

The children by first marriage were:

1352 HORATIO G., b. Sept. 5, 1806; m. Oct. 20, 1834, Eliza Tomlinson.
1353 AMY M., b. Jan. 13, 1808; m. Feb. 20, 1833, John Angevine.
1354 FLORA, b. Dec. 16, 1809; m. Feb. 17, 1836, Harvey P. Terrell.
1355 DOLLY MARIA, b. Feb. 10, 1812; m. Harvey Whittlesey, No. 629.

The children by second marriage were:

1356 JARED, b. Sept. 11, 1813; m. (1) Dec. 1836, Catherine Maria Terrell; (2) April 17, 1843, Belinda C. Miles. He d. Feb. 8, 1886.
1357 ORLO, b Nov. 5, 1814; m. May 6, 1845, Elizabeth Hood. He d. April 22, 1890.
1358 WALTER DEMING.
1359 GEORGE.
1360 HARRIETT.

628. *DAVID (Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1787, at New Preston, Conn.; farmer, New Preston, Conn.; served in the War of 1812 in Seth Comstock's company, from Sept. 16, 1813, to Nov. 13, 1813; m. at New Preston, Conn., Sept. 30, 1816, Patience Matilda Averill, b. Jan. 5, 1790, dau. of Col. Perry and Dorothy (Whittlesey) Averill, No. 129. Mrs. Patience M. Whittlesey d. Dec. 31, 1845.

Their children were:

1361 MARY AVERILL, b. Mar. 31, 1813, at Washington, Conn.; m. Oct. 3, 1835, at New Preston, Brainerd A. Campbell, a missionary in Galena, Ill. She d. Oct. 29, 1849, at Galena, Ill.
1362 CAROLINE MARIA, b. July 5, 1820, at Washington, Conn.; m. April 17, 1837, at New Preston, Dr. Sylvanus Stewart of Milan, Ohio.
1363 SARAH DEMING, b. May 25, 1822, at Washington, Conn.; m. Nov. 7, 1847, Leman A. Warner of Freeport, Ill. Mrs. Warner d. Dec. 21, 1897.
1364 ELISHA AVERILL, b. Dec. 25, 1824; m. May 2, 1854, Elizabeth J. Knapp. He d. April, 1884. She d. in 1888.

1365+SHELDEN DEMING, b. Aug. 25, 1827; m. Huldah M. Terrill.
1366 HELEN MATILDA, b. Mar. 1, 1831, at Washington, Conn.; m. at New Preston, Darius Griswold of Litchfield, Conn. Mrs. Griswold d. Sept. 17, 1897. Residence, Litchfield, Conn.

Mr. David Whittlesey m. (2) Nov. 20, 1848, Annie Miranda Tryon-Taylor, b. June 21, 1818, at Litchfield, Conn., dau. of Joseph and Mary (Hoyt) Tryon of Litchfield, and wid. of Seth M. Taylor, b. April 23, 1811; m. Nov. 20, 1835: d. March 20, 1847; residence, Washington, Conn. Mr. David Whittlesey was a member of the state legislature in 1846; was always serving the state and the town in different offices; a leader in every good reform in the church; he d. Mar. 20, 1869. Mrs. Annie M. Whittlesey resides in Danbury, Conn.

Their children are:

1367+CHESTER BEALE, b. Sept. 10, 1849; m. Abbie R. Straight.
1368+JOSEPH TRYON, b. Aug. 6, 1853; m. Sarah A. Hatch.

MEMORANDA.

Mrs. Annie M. Tryon Taylor Whittlesey is a descendant of William Tryon, who settled in Wethersfield in 1663, and has in her possession the wills of that family. She traces her Hoyt ancestry to ancient dates; also her White ancestry to Bishop John White of Leyden, Holland, through his son William, who came to America in the *Mayflower*.

629. HARVEY (Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1788, New Preston, Conn.; farmer, Farmington, Conn.; m. May 26, 1814, Ruth Dolly Whittlesey, b. July 13, 1793, at Farmington, Conn., see No. 323; dau. of Abner and Ruth (Wadsworth) Whittlesey, No. 125. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey made a public profession of their faith and joined the Farmington Congregational church at Farmington in August, 1821. Mr. Whittlesey was a great support to the church in the way of regular attendance and in the song service. Mrs. Ruth Dolly Whittlesey d. Mar. 19, 1841. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Aug. 31, 1842, Dolly Maria Sperry, b. Feb. 10, 1812, No. 1353, dau. of Wilmot and Anna (Whittlesey) Sperry, No. 627. Mr. Harvey Whittlesey d. April 14, 1861.

The children by first marriage were:

1369+ANN AMELIA, b. May 23, 1815; m. Daniel Youngs.
1370 HARRIET DEMING, b. Mar. 3, 1817; d. Nov. 1, 1837.
1371+ABNER SHELDON, b. Mar. 6, 1819; m. Harriet Newell.
1372 LUCIUS WADSWORTH, b. April 16, 1821; d. Sept. 5, 1826.
1373 DOLLY, b. Aug. 1, 1823; d. Feb. 4, 1825.
1374 LOUISE DOLLY, b. Jan. 14, 1825, at Farmington, Conn.; unm.; residence, Chicago, Ill.
1375+ELLEN RUTH, b. Aug. 22, 1828; m. Geo. S. Cogswell, No. 315*x*.
1376+EMILY WADSWORTH, b. Oct. 4, 1830; m. Jas. Wadsworth.
1377 FRANCIS MARION, b. Nov. 10, 1832; d. Mar. 18, 1834.
1378+FRANCIS MARION, b. July 14, 1835; m. Nathan Hart, see No. 1387.

1379 LUCIUS HARVEY, b. Mar. 11, 1841, at Farmington, Conn.; merchant at Bridgeport, Conn., m. Sept. 20, 1879, at New Haven, Conn., Alice J. Mather, b. April 6, 1845, at New Britain, Conn., dau. of George W. and Jane (Hubbard) Mather of New Britain, Conn. Residence, Bridgeport, Conn.

631. MARY WHITTLESEY (Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 7, 1792, at New Preston, Conn.; m. Mar. 2, 1813, at New Preston, Conn., Calvin Hatch, b. Nov. 22, 1788, at New Preston, son of John and Sarah (Wadhams) Hatch of New Preston, Conn. Mr. Calvin Hatch was a merchant and teacher in New Preston, teacher in Ellsworth, Conn., a farmer in Farmington, Conn., a deacon in the church 1845 to 1858. He d. Sept. 23, 1885. Mrs. Mary Hatch d. Jan. 27, 1893.

Their children were:

1380 SHELDON WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 13, 1813, at New Preston; m. May 26, 1842, at Bridgeport, Conn., Sarah Gregory. He d. Sept. 7, 1843, at Farmington, Conn.

1381 ANNA WADHAMS, b. Mar. 17, 1815, at New Preston, Conn.; d. June 21, 1833, at New Preston.

1382 MARY CAMP, b. Oct. 7, 1821, at Ellsworth, Conn.; d. Sept. 3, 1822, at Farmington.

1383+MARY DEMING, b. July 2, 1826; m. Alpheus Porter.

632. CHARLES (Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet, John[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1793, in the town of Washington, Conn.; farmer, New Preston; m. Oct. 1, 1816, Mary Ann Camp, b. Feb. 16, 1796, dau. of Gould and Rebecca (Brown) Camp. Mrs. Mary A. Whittlesey d. Oct. 29, 1843. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Sept. 22, 1848, Sarah Augusta Miner, b. July 23, 1808, dau. of Jesse Miner, Woodbury, Conn. Charles Whittlesey was ordained deacon of the New Preston Church on the 25th of September, 1826, by Rev. Charles A. Boardman — by prayer, and by imposition of hands by the pastor, C. A. Boardman, Rev. Reuben Taylor, and L. S. Hickox. He continued to hold his office of deacon until his death. He was an exemplary man without worldly ambitions, except to be a faithful husband and father. He d. Feb. 6, 1855, greatly lamented. Mrs. Sarah A. Whittlesey d. Feb. 22, 1893.

Their children were:

1384 GOULD CAMP, b. Dec. 21, 1818, at New Preston, Conn.; school teacher; residence, New Preston, Conn.; m. Dec. 11, 1844, at New Preston, Conn., Sarah Ann Cogswell, No. 866, b. July 11, 1827, at New Preston, dau. of Steven and Lucy (Whittlesey) Cogswell, Jr., No. 315 IV. In Mr. Whittlesey's early days, when educational advantages were few, his craving for learning would not be suppressed, and after absorbing all the common schools afforded, he educated himself. He began to teach in 1841; he spent five years teaching in the public or district schools, and in 1847 was induced to establish a private school in the village, to which he gave the name of "Waramaug Academy," in which he continued to teach until his 67th year. On Mr. Whittlesey's 72d anniversary he was surprised by one hundred and fifty of his former pupils calling on him and presenting him with a handsome purse and many tokens of their esteem for his

worthy services. Those who could not be present sent letters and gifts. The toasts were: "Our Teacher," by H. Hoffman; "Fun at School," by E H. Beardsley. As a teacher he sent forth fathers, mothers, sons, daughters, and grandchildren from the same seats and desks. He was an ardent lover of Shakespeare's works, and has lived for more than fifty years in the house built by Major Cogswell, where General Washington stopped with his soldiers. This house descended in the family to Mrs. Whittlesey. The bar over which the grogs and steaming toddies were passed has been converted into a cupboard, and the "public room" is now the neat little living room of the occupants. (See memoranda to No. 124.) Mr. Whittlesey has served as a school visitor for twenty years, justice of the peace, and Representative in the Connecticut Legislature in 1882; he has been a collector of Whittlesey family records for many years, and in the Eliphalet branch of the family has had the most complete records unpublished, from which he generously contributed toward the completion of this work. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey have no children.

1385+Lucy Ann, b. March 11, 1820; m. William Bronson.

1386 Rebecca Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1823; d. Sept. 9, 1833.

1387+Sarah Amelia, b. April 16, 1827; m. Nathan Hart, Jr.

1388+Thalia Judson, b. Aug. 16, 1829; m. Roger Newton Cogswell, No. 865.

MEMORANDA.

Mary Ann Camp, b. Feb. 16, 1796; d. Sept. 22, 1848; was dau. of Gould Camp, b. July 4, 1765, and Rebecca Brown; son of Jonah Camp, b. 1725, and Anna (?) Gould; son of Enos Camp, Sr., bap. May 20, 1687, and Martha Baldwin. (See memoranda to No. 343.)

633. LUMAN (Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. March 15, 1795, at Washington, Conn.; teacher, Alexandria, Va.; graduated at Yale College, 1816; m. Sept. 15, 1818, Sarah Johnson Cogswell, b. Sept. 26, 1797, in New Preston. They resided in Wilmington, N. C., where Mr. Whittlesey taught, and where Mrs. Sarah J. Whittlesey d. in June, 1821. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) July 2, 1823, Elizabeth G. Peale, b. Nov. 24, 1806. Mr. Whittlesey d. in Alexandria, Va., Jan. 14, 1868. Mrs. Whittlesey d. June 19, 1868.

Their children were:

1389+Edgar Augustus, b. July 1, 1819; m. (1) Elizabeth Bullock; (2) Mary Ann Scott.

1390+Joseph Adolphus, b Oct. 13, 1820; m. Anna Bullock.

1391 Sarah Johnson Cogswell, b. Aug. 24, 1824, at Williamston, N. C., authoress. She was a graduate of Laville Seminary in Halifax Co., N. C., in 1841; she removed to Virginia in 1848, and resided in Alexandria. Miss Whittlesey has written for the periodical press prose and verse, and among other works published "Heart Drops from Memory's Urn," (N. Y. 1852), "The Stranger's Strategem, or the Double Deceit" and other stories (1860), "Herbert Hamilton, the Bas Bleu" (1867), "Bertha, the Beauty, or a Story of the Southern Revolution" (Phila. 1871), and with her brother, "Spring Buds and Summer Blossoms" (1880). [Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biographies] Miss Whittlesey d. at Alexandria, Va., Feb. 14, 1896

1392 Oscar Columbus, b. at Williamston, N. C, Aug. 17, 1826, attorney-at law and justice of peace, Alexandria, Va.; removed from Williamston to Edenton, N. C., 1845; to Middletown, Pa., 1846; Cumberland, Md., 1847; Alexandria, Va., 1848, when and where he engaged as schoolmaster, attorney-at-law, and justice of the peace.

MEMORANDA.

Sarah Johnson Cogswell, daughter of William Cogswell, was b. July 23, 1769, in New Preston, Conn. He m. Jan. 31, 1791, Amaryllis Johnson, sister of his brother Roger Cogswell's wife. She was b. Feb. 20, 1765, in Southbury, Conn. They resided in New Preston and Washington, Conn. Col. Cogswell d. Aug. 28, 1823. Mrs. Cogswell d. March 14, 1826. He was justice of the peace and a farmer. He was colonel of the 12th Reg't of Conn. Militia, presidential elector, a member of the constitutional convention of 1818, between 1799 and 1823, and son of Maj. William Cogswell and Anna Whittlesey, No. 124.

634. JOSEPH (Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1797, New Preston, Conn. Minister and teacher, Berlin, Conn. Graduated Yale College Divinity School, 1825. Ordained, May 27, 1830. Pastor at Stonington, Conn., Haverhill, Mass., and Berlin, Conn. M. Oct. 10, 1831, New London, Conn., Maria Arnold Chappell, b. Oct. 30, 1806, New New London, dau. of Ezra and Wealthy (Arnold) Chappell, New London, Conn. (Wealthy A., dau. of John and Hannah (Loomis) Arnold, of Lebanon, Conn.) Mrs. Maria A. Whittlesey d. Nov. 10, 1846, Berlin, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey m. 2d, May 22, 1849, at Litchfield, Conn., Sarah Maria Peck, b. May 10, 1816, Litchfield, Conn., dau of Eliada and Abigail (Whittlesey) Peck, No. 294. The Rev. Joseph Whittlesey had an attack of paralysis, was dismissed, and afterward became a teacher at Berlin, Conn. He afterwards returned to farming, and d. Jan. 3, 1887, at Berlin.

Their children were:

1393 + EZRA CHAPPELL, b. Aug. 7, 1832; m. Elizabeth T. Fitch.
1394 *CHARLES BOARDMAN, b. Dec. 4, 1834, Stonington, Conn.; graduated, Yale, 1858; enlisted for the Civil War at Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 15, 1864; mustered in organization March 25, 1864, 2d Conn. Vols., Light Battery; drowned at sea, Dec. 22, 1864. [Conn. Men in the War of the Rebellion.]
1395 + GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Aug. 18, 1836; m. (1) Annie Cutler Whittelsey, No. 889; (2) Emma Jane Blackner.
1396 JOSEPH EDWARD, b. Jan. 28, 1846, at Berlin, Conn.; d. March 13, 1847.
1397 MARY ABIGAIL, b. April 19, 1850, at Berlin, Conn.; d. June 29, 1851.

636. *RALPH (Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 2, 1801, at New Preston, Conn.; m. Nancy Rowan. He was at one time steward of a college in Texas; he resided in various places in the South and West. His wife died, and he then served in the Mexican War in 1846–1848. [Col. Chas. Whittlesey's War Records of the descendants of John and Ruth Whittlesey.] Mr. Whittlesey went to California in 1849, and died at Stockton, Cal., July 21, 1850.

Their only child:

1398 JOHN ROWAN, b. June 13, 1845. Is said to have been a Confederate soldier.

638. ROGER NEWTON (Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1805, at New Preston, Conn.; m. 1st, Feb. 4, 1833, Esther Ann Hubbell, b. March 31, 1815, dau. of Amos and Rinda (Benedict) Hubbell of New Preston, where Mr. Whittlesey conducted a farm. Mrs. Esther Whittlesey d. July 24, 1836. Mr. Whittlesey m. 2d, Aug. 20, 1838, Jane Tomlinson, b. Nov. 7, 1808, dau. of David and Sarah (dau. of Russell and Agnes) (Cortelyou) Tomlinson, who were m. Sept. 26, 1799. Jane Tomlinson 1st m. Nov. 21, 1831, John Lane, and 3d, Samuel Camp, May 15, 1843. [Tomlinson Genealogy, p. 116.] Mr. Whittlesey removed to Farmington after his second marriage, where he d. as a result of accidentally getting a nail in his foot July 15, 1841. Mrs. Jane (Tomlinson) Lane Whittlesey Camp, d. Apr. 29, 1877.

Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey's children:

1399+SUSAN FLORINDA, b. Nov. 21, 1833; m. Edwin W. Phelps.
1400+NEWTON HUBBELL, b. May 5, 1836; m. Mary R. Phelps.
1401+HARRIET ESTHER, b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. Charles H. Wright.

643 SHELDON (Martin[290], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at New Preston, Conn., Aug. 28, 1806. Mr. Whittlesey was a farmer in New Preston, Conn., all his life, except one year, viz., in 1836–7, when he established himself on a farm near Ottawa, Ill. He was called back to Connecticut by the death of his father. He was a thorough, enterprising, intelligent, and generous man, prominent in church and social circles, Superintendent of the Congregational Church Sunday-school of New Preston from 1854 to 1863, when he resigned. Among the first to appreciate the value of Sunday-school conventions. He quietly but generously assisted several young men in securing an education for the ministry. He donated several libraries for the use of ships' crews, through the "Seamen's Friend Society." Mr. Whittlesey m. Dec. 13, 1837, Eunice Smith, No. 647*b*, b. Feb. 12, 1810, dau. of Gideon and Dolly (Whittlesey) Smith, No. 292. Mrs. Eunice Whittlesey d. May 19, 1843. On March 13, 1844, he m. Esther Mariah Hart, b. Jan. 21, 1815, dau. of Dea. Nathan and Sylvia (Clark) Hart. (See memoranda.) Mrs. Esther Whittlesey d. Dec. 15, 1854. Mr. Whittlesey d. May 25, 1885.

Their children were:

1402 AMELIA FRANCES, b. Nov. 26, 1838, New Preston, Conn.; m. June 21, 1870, at New Preston, Theodore Lord Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1838, Salisbury, Conn.; son of Edward Hawley and Susan (Turner) Smith of Salisbury. Mr. and Mrs. Smith removed to Melrose, Minn., where Mr. Smith has established himself on a farm. Mrs. Smith possesses a beautiful white linen counterpane made by her grandmother, Dolly, No. 292. Mr. and Mrs Smith's four children died in infancy.
1403+TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 4, 1840; m. Hannah M. Treat, No. 1842.
1404 *ALFRED NEWTON, b. April 21, 1843, at New Preston (Washington), Conn.; farmer, Melrose, Minn.; enlisted in Union army, Aug. 11, 1862; mustered, Sept. 11, 1862, in Co. H, 2d Reg't, Conn. Vol. Heavy

Artillery; wounded, June 3, 1864, in the battle of Cold Harbor. The last day's battle of the Wilderness was under the command of Col. Kellogg. The regiment was disposed in three lines, under Majors Hubbard, Rice, and Ellis, and advanced in that order, the objective point being the heavy earthworks defended by Longstreet's veterans. [Col. Charles Whittlesey's records; personal account.] It passed at double-quick time to the first line, capturing and sending to the rear over 300 prisoners. Forward again at double quick the regiment went, with intervals of less than one hundred yards between the battalions, to and through a stiff abatis, within twenty yards of the enemy's line, when it met a most destructive fire from both its front and left flanks. But they pressed on, some even to the top of the main line of earthworks. Nothing, however, could withstand the murderous fire that met them, and the first and second batteries crept back to the somewhat less exposed position held by the third, but leaving on the field 323 of Litchfield's bravest sons, twelve of them dead or mortally wounded, — a record unsurpassed by the Union army during the war. [Engagement at Cold Harbor, Va., June, 1864; U. S. A. records.] Mr. Whittlesey was discharged from Knight's General Hospital, New Haven, Conn., June 5, 1865.

1405+NATHAN HART, b. April 19, 1848; m. Harriet W. Newell.

1406+ROBERT CLARK, b. Feb. 1, 1851; m. Nora B. Hatch.

1407+MILLS, b. Nov. 26, 1852; m. (1) Lucy E. Wright; (2) Ella M. Macpherson.

1408 JUDSON, b. at New Preston, July 21, 1854; d. Aug. 31, 1854.

MEMORANDA.

Esther Mariah Hart was the second dau. of

Deacon Nathan Hart of Cornwall, b. June 12, 1776, m. Feb. 8, 1804, Sylvia, dau. of Hezekiah Clark and his wife, Sylvia (Hill), b. April 8, 1785; son of

Titus Hart, North Cornwall, Conn., b. Jan. 24, 1754, at Farmington, m. Esther Hand; son of

Solomon Hart, Kensington, Conn., b. Oct. 1, 1724, m. March 3, 1749–50, Experience Cole, dau. of William, of Southington, and his wife, Experience Gaylord, b. March 16, 1728, at Wallingford. [Hart Genealogy.]

Deacon John Hart, b. 1684; m. March 20, 1706, Esther, dau. of Samuel Gridley, b. 1687.

*Capt. John Hart, b. at Farmington about 1655; m. Mary, dau. of Deacon Isaac Moore of Farmington (both burned to death by the burning of their house, 1666); May, 1695, ensign by General Court of Farmington; October, 1703, com. lieutenant, subsequently promoted captain.

John Hart, eldest son of Deacon Stephen Hart of Braintree, Eng., Cambridge, Mass.; Deacon Stephen Hart b. about 1605; made freeman, May 14, 1634; was deacon of Rev. Thomas Hooker's church, about 1652, at Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford; one of the 54 settlers of Cambridge, Mass.; came to Hartford in 1639, and became one of the 84 proprietors of Farmington, 1672.

644. DOLLY WHITTLESEY (Martin[290], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1808, New Preston, Conn.; was educated at Miss Catharine Beecher's Seminary in Hartford, Conn., and was a teacher for some years at Miss Smith's Boarding School, Philadelphia, Pa. She m. Aug. 14, 1837,

Rev. Alfred Newton, D.D., b. Nov. 11, 1803, Colchester, Conn.; Presbyterian minister; graduated Yale College, 1828; tutor in Yale; M.A., degree of Doctor of Divinity from Hamilton College, 1861; pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Norwalk from July 1, 1835, to Aug. 1, 1870; for many years trustee of the Western Reserve College, Hudson, O. (now of Cleveland, O.). Rev. Mr. Newton d. Dec. 31, 1878, at Norwalk, O. Mrs. Dolly (Whittlesey) Newton d. March 2, 1889.

Their children were:

1409+HENRY MARTYN, b. Oct. 15, 1838; m. Mary A. Sinclair.
1410+ALFRED WHITTELSEY, b. June 13, 1840; m. Emily Whittlesey, No. 1431.
1411+EDWARD SHELDON, b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Amelia G. Read.
1412 MARTHA SOPHIA, b. at Norwalk, Ohio, June 1, 1844; graduated at Young Ladies' Seminary at Walnut Hill (near Cincinnati), Ohio; d. at Norwalk, Ohio, May 9, 1892, after nearly seven years' suffering from rheumatism.
1413 HARRIET SCUDDER, b. at Norwalk, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1845; d. July 25, 1847.

646. MARTHA WHITTLESEY (Martin[290], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1812, New Preston, Conn.; m. Jan. 10, 1844, at New Preston, Conn., Albion C. Rouse, b. Nov. 10, 1798; farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Rouse left Connecticut Sept. 10, 1849, with their family, went around the lakes to Chicago and down the canal to Ottawa, Ill., and afterwards to Metamora, Ill. Mr. Rouse d. at Metamora, Ill., March 2, 1882. Mrs. Rouse d. at Fort Morgan, Colorado.

Their children were:

1414+HENRY NEWTON, b. Nov. 7, 1844; m. Carrie Gooding.
1415 CHARLES ALBION, b. New Preston, Conn., Sept. 14, 1848; d. at Ottawa, Ill, Sept. 25, 1849.
1416+MARTHA DAYTON LORAIN, b. Sept. 24, 1850; m. William M. Duffield.

648. JOHN SMALLEY (Roger[296], Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 13, 1794, Southington, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey was a gentleman of no special trade or occupation; he removed to New Britain after his marriage, Sept. 30, 1814, to Phebe Barnes, b. April 3, 1795, Southington, Conn., dau. of Selah and Nancy (Cowles) Barnes, Southington, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey d. July 1, 1832. Mrs. Whittlesey d. June 3, 1865, in New Haven, Conn.

Their children were:

1417 An infant.
1418+SARAH LINCOLN, b. Nov. 7, 1817; m. Rev. Jesse Guernsey.
1419+CHARLES BARNES, b. Sept. 13, 1820; m. Eliza A. Wilcoxon.

649. HENRY (Roger[296], Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1796, Southington, Conn.; m. in 1816, Anna Clark, b. Dec. 25, 1727. Mr. Whittlesey d. June 8, 1826.

Their children were:

1420+NANCY SMALLEY, b. Oct. 26, 1816; m. Charles H. Upson.
1421+CHARLES HENRY, b. March 25, 1818; m. Harriet B. Snell.
1422 SUSAN, b. Jan. 27, 1820; m. Nov. 11, 1846, C. G. Champlin, Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. Oct. 5, 1866.
1423+ANN ELIZABETH, b. April 18, 1823; m. Samuel Upson.

650. FREDERICK (Roger[296], Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1801, Southington, Conn.; attorney; Cleveland, O.; graduated Yale College, 1822, ΦBK. The following is from the Cleveland *Herald* of Nov. 22, 1854:

"For fourteen years past Mr. Whittlesey has been a sufferer under paralysis; hence his withdrawal from active life has made him a stranger to the thousands who, in that time, have flocked into this city. Mr. Whittlesey graduated from Yale College, studied law in Connecticut, and subsequently spent one year in the law office of Hon. Elisha Whittlesey (No. 310) at Canfield, then in Trumbull co. In 1827 the deceased removed to Lorain co., and opened a law office at Elyria, immediately rising to prominence and distinction in his profession. He was soon called upon to represent the people in both branches of the legislature, and distinguished himself as a prompt, upright, and industrious representative. Especially, when filling the chair, his dignity, decision, and familiarity with parliamentary rules won the admiration of the legislature, and to Mr. Whittlesey are we indebted for some of the most clear, explicit, and valuable laws now upon our statute-book. For a short time Mr. Whittlesey was editor of the *Ohio Atlas*, the Whig organ of Lorain co. In 1834 Mr. Whittlesey removed to Cleveland, Ohio, engaging in the practice of his profession, but soon retiring from it, however, to engage in the more congenial pursuit of farming and horticulture. In 1836, in conjunction with Col. Charles Whittlesey (No. 693), he purchased this paper, and for about two years the deceased was the principal editor, enriching its columns by his vigorous and accomplished mind. For a number of years Mr. Whittlesey was one of the associate judges of this county, and, owing to the crowded state of the docket, he much of the time performed the duties of presiding judge, and most satisfactorily to the bar and the public. From the bench Mr. Whittlesey was appointed clerk of the Cuyahoga Court of Common Pleas, and, although then suffering under paralysis, he performed the duties for the constitutional term of seven years. Mr. Whittlesey was a gentleman of decided ability, a man of uncommon intelligence, and of very general and varied information. As a friend and neighbor, he secured the respect and esteem of all who knew him, and as an upright, honest, Christian man his memory is blessed. Through the long years in which he has been an almost helpless invalid, cheerfulness, resignation, and patience have adorned his character, and, as death gradually drew around its curtain, our friend looked upon the fading light of life as the soft twilight of a beauteous summer day. We will not disturb the sanctity of that chamber where this 'good man met his fate,' but must be permitted to record a message left for an absent friend just before dissolution, when paralysis for a few hours left unfettered his powers of speech. 'Tell him,' said this dying man, 'that I bear evidence of the supporting realities of the Christian religion.'"

Mr. Whittlesey m. Sept. 9, 1830, Eliza Burrall, b. July 15, 1808, dau. of Jabez and Mary (Robbins) Burrall of Suffield, O. Mr. Whittlesey d. Nov. 13, 1854.

Their children were:

1424 Mary Robbins, b. Sept. 7, 1831, at Hartford, Conn.; unm.
1425 Sarah, b. May 23, 1833; d. July 27, 1834.
1426+Julia, b. Jan. 23, 1835; m. Elias B. Hillard.
1427+Henry Smalley, b. Dec. 17, 1836; m. Mary E. Taylor.
1428+Eliza, b. March 10, 1839; m. Henry M. Cowles.
1429+Frederick, b. June 16, 1841; m. Ellen Kennedy.
1430+Albert, b. April 15, 1843; m. Lucy Wright.
1431+Emily; b. March 5, 1846; m. Alfred W. Newton, No. 1410.

651. FRANCIS DWIGHT (Roger[296], Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. March 12, 1821, Southington, Conn.; farmer, Southington, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey filled the offices

of public trust as Town Clerk, Judge of Probate, and was at one time Treasurer of the savings bank. A man of marked ability and integrity, he m. Nov. 11, 1846, Laura Barnes, b. May 10, 1827, dau. of Julius S. and Laura (Lewis) Barnes, Southington, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Southington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1886.

Their children were:

1432 ANNA HATHAWAY, b. Feb. 17, 1848, at Southington, Conn.; d. Feb. 10, 1851.
1433+FRANCES HATHAWAY, b. Dec. 7, 1852, at Southington, Conn.; m. Joshua Belden, No. 1442.
1434 JULIA, b. Oct. 25, 1854, at Southington, Conn.; d. June 26, 1858.
1435 LOUISE, b. Jan. 4, 1857, at Southington, Conn.; d. Aug. 5, 1858.
1436 ARTHUR BARNES, b. Aug. 10, 1859, at Southington, Conn.; d. Aug. 6, 1861.
1437+FREDERIC ROGER, b. July 11, 1865, at Southington, Conn.; m. Mary B. Kelley.

652. JOHN MASON BELDEN (Dorothy[279], Lemuel[12],[2] Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1808, Newington, Conn.; farmer, Newington, Conn.; m. June 14, 1838, Mary Elizabeth Hale, b. Mch. 16, 1812, dau. of Nathan Whiting Hale, Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Jemima Kellogg, dau. of Martin and Hannah (Robbins) Kellogg, Newington. Mr. Belden d. Sept. 7, 1876. Mrs. Belden d. Feb. 3, 1888, at Newington.

Their children were:

1438 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 8, 1839, Newington.
1439 AGNES WHITTLESEY, b. March 10, 1843, Newington; d. Oct. 15, 1845.
1440 CORNELIA HALE, b. April 11, 1845, Newington; d. April 11, 1881.
1441 AGNES WHITTLESEY, b. Jan. 18, 1847, Newington.
1442+JOSHUA, b. Dec. 14, 1848, Newington; m. Frances H. Whittlesey, No. 1433.
1443 JULIA, b. Dec. 17, 1852, Newington.

654. DELIA WHITTLESEY (Asaph[302], Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1808, Newington, Conn.; m. Nov. 19, 1828, Homer Camp, No. 793, b. Oct. 17, 1797, son of Anna (Whittlesey) and Joel Camp, No. 341.

Their children were:

1444+LEMUEL WHITTLESEY, b. Nov. 6, 1829; m. (1) Eliza E. Webster; (2) Mary S. Robbins.
1445 LAURA, b. Feb. 7, 1832; m. February, 1866, Henry L. Kellogg.

658. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS (Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 14, 1796, Danbury, Conn.; attorney, Marietta, O.; graduated at Yale College, 1816, taught school at a place called Wallabout, what is now a part of East Brooklyn, for twelve months. In 1818 went to Canfield, O., and was for three years a student at law of his uncle, the Hon. Elisha Whittlesey. In 1821 was admitted to the Bar, and removed to Marietta, O.; 1825 was elected Auditor of Washing-

ton co., O. October 25, 1838, m. at Chamouni Valley, O., Jane Hendric Hobby, b. July 26, 1812, Greenwich, Conn., dau. of Silas and Ann (Hendric) Hobby of Chamouni Valley, O.; Mr. Whittlesey was elected a member of the House of Representatives in the Ohio General Assembly, 1839–1840. A member of Congress 1849–1851. Mayor of the City of Marietta, O., 1856, and was re-elected. Mr. Whittlesey voted for Andrew Jackson in 1824, and supported the "Whig" party until after 1836, when he became a Democrat. He was an active member of the Congregational Church, and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1866. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Feb. 10, 1896, at St. Cloud, Minn.

Their children were:

1446 *William Beale, b. Oct. 2, 1841, at Marietta, Ohio; graduated at Marietta College in 1861; law student; killed in the battle of Mission Ridge, Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863. The following sketch, taken from an Ohio paper, tells of his noble career: "Capt. Wm. Beale Whittlesey, whose early death is mourned by so many in this vicinity, was b. in Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1841, and graduated with honor to himself at the college in this place in 1861. When the call was made to raise the 92d Reg't, in the summer of 1862, he offered himself as a volunteer, and was appointed to a second lieutenancy, not yet twenty-one years of age, but not without serious doubts and misgivings on the part of some that one so young and inexperienced should be given such a command. Whittlesey, however, had entered into this great work with all the enthusiasm of his ardent nature, and his character was now rapidly to be developed into a strong manhood under the discipline of the thorough education which he had received. He soon proved himself to be the most efficient officer in the enlistment, organization, and drill of his company, making it, what it subsequently proved to be, one of the best, if not the first, company in the regiment. He seemed to understand from the outset what the spirit and duties of a soldier were, knowing what it was to yield implicit and unquestioning obedience to his superior officers and to assume at once all the difficulties and trials of a soldier's life. Although the camp for two or three months was scarcely a mile from his father's house, yet he refused all solicitations to spend a night under the paternal roof. He had identified himself thoroughly with his men, and would not set an example which they might not follow or indulge in what was forbidden to them. Subsequently, when the regiment was ordered into service, he charged his mother, in case of his being sick, not to send for him under any circumstances. He had given himself wholly to the cause, and would abide all its results. In a letter written from the battlefield at a later period, he said: 'If I fall in this conflict, I do not regret the step I have taken.' His life and all was consecrated to the work. His sterling merits as an officer were very soon recognized, for they could not be hid, and six months had hardly elapsed before Whittlesey was promoted to a first lieutenancy in another company; before the close of a week to the captaincy of his own company, made vacant by the resignation of Captain Thorinley. He had been from the beginning the ruling spirit of the company, upon whom the main reliance had been placed, and there were none now to question the fitness and wisdom of his being placed in the chief command. It is a circumstance worthy of mentioning here to find to what an extent the leading officers of the 92d Reg't were young men, — very young, and Marietta College boys. They soon proved themselves to be men of full stature, rising rapidly to honor, and making the regiment a very effective one in the service. Soon after the organization of the regiment it was moved to the Kanawha, in Western Virginia, where it remained until January, when it was

MRS. ELIZA (WHITTLESEY) BOTTSFORD, No. 659.

ordered into Tennessee to reinforce the Army of the Cumberland. It suffered severely for a time from sickness, and became greatly reduced; but it bore its part in the action at Hovey's Gap, in July, when the army advanced from Murfreesboro and drove the enemy from the strong line of entrenchments, thereby securing possession of Tennessee. It was a part of Thomas' corps in the desperate fight of Chicamauga, doing most gallant service in that action. The same regiment was selected, among a few others, to perform that most important and dangerous service when Brown's Ferry, below Lookout Mountain, was secured, which opened our communication with Bridgeport and saved the Army of the Cumberland from the necessity of abandoning Chattanooga, which they could have held but a little longer for want of supplies. The last action in which the regiment was engaged was that deadly assault by which they carried Mission Ridge, at the battle of Chattanooga, and took possession of the headquarters of the rebel army. Prisoners there taken state that General Bragg had ridiculed the idea of our soldiers attempting to scale those heights, a feat regarded by him as impossible; yet the gallant 92d was in the lead in that desperate undertaking, and here it was that the lamented Whittlesey fell, pierced through the heart. He had nearly attained the summit, when he was struck as he was reaching over to take a gun from a member of another company that he might perform some effective work with his own hands. He had only time to exclaim: 'Boys, I'm killed; but don't mind me. Go on!'—and fell dead. Lieut.-Col. Putnam, in command of the regiment, had fallen wounded a few moments before, and subsequently, at another point of the field, Adjutant Turner fell mortally wounded."

1447 ELIZA, b. June 11, 1844, Marietta, O.; d. Aug. 15, 1852.
1448+EMILY, b. Jan. 23, 1849; m. William B. Mitchell.

659. ELIZA WHITTLESEY (Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. April 16, 1798, Danbury, Conn., m. May 7, 1820, at Danbury, Russell Baldwin Bottsford, b. May 7, 1794, Newtown, Conn., son of Clement and Mary (Baldwin) Bottsford, Newtown, Conn. Graduated at New Haven Medical College, Sept., 1816. Physician and Surgeon, Danbury, Conn. Dr. Bottsford d. Dec. 26, 1855, at Danbury. Mrs. Eliza Bottsford d. Jan. 11, 1876, Danbury, Conn.

Their daughter:

1449+CAROLINE ELIZA, b. Oct. 3, 1832; m. John W. Bacon.

660. JOHN (Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Danbury, Conn., Feb. 16, 1800; farmer, Bushwick, L. I. Mr. Whittlesey was the proprietor of the old South Fourth Street line of stages of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was eminently a Christian man, a member of the Gethsemane and Trinity Baptist churches. The growth of the former was due chiefly to his zealous efforts. June 8, 1823, m. Julia Gregory, b. Feb. 3, 1803. Mrs. Whittlesey d. May 22, 1853. Mr. Whittlesey d. Jan. 20, 1875.

Their children are:

1450 OLIVER RUSSELL, b. Nov. 7, 1824; d. May 21, 1825, at Danbury, Conn.
1451 ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 3, 1826, at Danbury, Conn.; unm.; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1452+HANNAH MARIA, b. Mar. 8, 1828; m. John A. Peal.
1453+GEORGE WHITE, b. Dec. 13, 1831; m. Ellen Hulst.

1454+Matthew Beale, b. Nov. 12, 1833; m. Catherine F. Peal.
1455 Caroline Bulkley, b. Nov. 29, 1835, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1837.
1456+Julia, b. Nov. 26, 1837; m. Emanuel Mendes.
1457+Mary Jane, b. Sept. 17, 1839; m. David S. Lester.
1458 John Stephen, b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. Nov. 29, 1842.
1459 John Stephen, b. Mar. 27, 1843; d. July 22, 1844.

661. OLIVER (Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Mar. 31, 1803, at Danbury, Conn.; merchant, Washington, D. C.; m. Dec. 28, 1848, Elizabeth McClelland, b. Dec. 23, 1824, Washington, D. C.; Mr. Whittlesey was a member of the Federal Lodge of F. and A. Masons, and Washington Encampment of Knight Templars. Mr. Whittlesey d. Dec. 3, 1855, at Philadelphia, Pa.

1460 Oliver White, b. Oct. 27, 1849. Residence Council Bluffs, Ia.
1461 Adah Blair, b. Aug. 1851; d. Sept. 25, 1852.

662 MARY ANN WHITTLESEY (Mathew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1805, at Danbury, Conn.; was married April 24, 1832, by Rev. Anson Rood, to the Rev. Grove Lawrence Brownell, b. Mar. 1, 1790, son of Grove Lawrence and Harriet (Burnham) Brownell. The Rev. Mr. Brownell graduated at the University of Vermont, 1813, receiving the degree of M.A., and at Yale, 1816; began his preaching Feb., 1817, in the new meeting-house situated on the west side of the highway at the junction of the "middle road" turnpike, Washington turnpike, and the Litchfield county road, and fixed stake two rods north of the northwest corner of Hermon Stoddard's dwelling-house. The church edifice only being inclosed, not finished in two years, plain benches formed the seats of the worshipers, and a few boards only an elevation for the pulpit. He was ordained the following July. The church consisted of fifty members. Rev. Mr. Brownell continued pastor nearly twenty-three years, and there were two hundred and thirty-six persons added to the church. No one can look at these fruits without the conviction that his labors were not in vain. In May, 1840, removed to Sharon, Conn., and became pastor in that place. Subsequently the principal of the academy of Sharon. [Cothren's Woodbury.] The Rev. G. L. Brownell d. April 10, 1855. August 22, 1865, Mrs. Mary A. (Whittlesey) Brownell m. Mr. A. A. Hotchkiss of Sharon, Conn., in Malone, N. Y. She d. April 14, 1877.

Their children by first marriage:

1462+Mary Whittlesey, b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. Rev. D. D. T. McLaughlin.
1463 Grove Lawrence, b. June 13, 1834.
1464 William Augustus, b. Mar. 7, 1836; d. at Rochelle, Ill., Mar. 25, 1874.
1465 Edward Franklin, b. Mar. 3, 1838.
1466*m* Russell Botsford, b. Dec. 5, 1839; d. Jan. 21, 1867.
1467 Albert Judson, b Aug. 28, 1841; d. Sept. 13, 1855.
1468 Charles Holly, b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. Jan. 2, 1857.

MEMORANDA.

Russell Botsford Brownell, b. in Woodbury, Conn., Dec. 5, 1839, graduated at Marietta College, Ohio, June 27, 1861; studied medicine with Dr. Gustave Weber of Cleveland and at the Cleveland Medical College in 1862–63. Dr. Weber was at that time surgeon-general of Ohio, and he was on his staff before Vicksburg during the siege. Mr. Brownell graduated at the Bellevue Medical College in 1864; was house-surgeon at Bellevue Hospital, and at the time of his death assistant professor at Bellevue Medical College. During these years he distinguished himself in his profession by his culture and his intense enthusiasm, often in his surgery performing remarkable operations, and in writing extensively for medical journals. The Hospital for the Ruptured and Crippled, on 42d Street, New York, absorbed much of his thought and efforts of his closing years. His health failing he engaged for six months as surgeon on the steamer *Arago* between New York and Havre. He said at one time "It is a mystery why I should be laid aside, but perhaps it is God's way for me to bring to completion my hospital." He was an elegant gentleman, with a heart as grand as his manners, and from time to time being thrown in contact largely with the wealthy and generous he interested them in his project and had a large sum pledged for it at the time of his death. As a last resort in the fall of 1866, he went to Egypt and died on the River of the Nile near Edfou, January 21, 1867, aged 28. He was buried in a tomb just outside of the walls of a "Coptic Convent," three miles from the river, the tomb being one of many hewn out of solid rock, cut in horizontally. (The Coptics are descendants of the Egyptians, who were Christians before the rise of Mahommedism.) The convent stands at the foot of a detached portion of the Lybian Hills, being of yellow sandstone.

663. AMELIA WHITTLESEY (Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1808, in Danbury, Conn.; m. Sept. 25, 1833, at Danbury, Roswell Brown, b. July 16, 1797, at Sandisfield, Mass., son of Sanford and Hannah (Parsons) Brown of Sandisfield, Berkshire co., Mass. Mr. Roswell Brown, with his brother, Mr. Leyman Brown of Stockbridge, Mass., constructed a road over the Alleghany mountains about 1820. He subsequently became a merchant in Ellington, Conn., was interested in various enterprises in Hartford, Conn., and trustee of the E. Averill estate for thirty years. Mr. and Mrs. Roswell Brown joined the First Church of Hartford in April, 1838, where Mrs. Brown became deeply interested in the church and Sunday-school, the infant department of which she superintended in her ever beautiful manner for forty-five years, each year of which she was more deeply beloved. She was unordained, but a divinely appointed deaconess. Her early days were passed in Ellington, but she resided in Hartford for more than fifty years. During the war she was deeply interested in all enterprises in behalf of the Union soldiers. Mr. Brown d. March 18, 1877, at Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Amelia Brown d.

Aug. 1, 1887, in the house occupying the site of the old Whittlesey homestead in Danbury, Conn., in which her first years were passed.

Their children were:

1469+ROSWELL WHITE, b. Sept. 13, 1834; m. Fanny H. Noyes.

1470 *JULIA WHITTLESEY, b. March 26, 1844; m. Oct. 23, 1867, at Hartford, Conn., by Rev. Mr Gould, to Charles Alexander Jewell, b. March 29, 1841, in Winchester, N. H., son of Pliny and Emily (Alexander) Jewell, Hartford, Conn. Mr. Jewell removed with his father's family to Hartford, Conn., in 1845. He has been connected with P. Jewell & Sons since 1857, and treasurer of the Jewell Belting Company since its incorporation in 1883; is a member of the Founders' and Patriots' Society and Sons of the Revolution; served in the Civil War as adjutant in the 22d Connecticut Volunteers; enlisted Sept. 20, 1862; took part in the defense of Washington in the Army of the Potomac; discharged July, 1863. At the demise of Mrs. Brown, her daughter, Mrs. Jewell, assumed her duties in the Sunday-school work at Center Church, as well as in many other philanthropic works, for which she is greatly beloved. Mr. Jewell united with the Second Church of Hartford, Conn., in 1858, and was received into Center Church in 1865. His philanthropy is known in many circles.

MEMORANDA.

Mr. Roswell Brown's ancestor (third generation): Daniel Brown, called the "Patriarch," removed from Enfield, Conn., in 1750, to Sandisfield, Mass., and settled there. His descendants have been men of note in political and civil history, several being in the Revolutionary War, and also always serving the State prominently.

664. JULIA WHITTLESEY (Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1808; m. Nov. 20, 1832, Rev. Platt Tyler Holly, b. Aug. 20, 1807, in Greenwich, Conn.; graduated at Yale College, 1828; studied theology at Yale and Princeton. He was licensed to preach at Danbury in 1831; settled in Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1832; removed to Winsted, Conn., engaged in teaching, 1850, and in Sharon, Aug., 1856. Mrs. Julia Holly d. in Hartford, April 16, 1860. Rev. Holly d. April 12, 1889, in Bridgeport, Conn.

Their only child:

1471+AMELIA WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 10, 1833; m. Dr. Lucien H. Norton.

665. EBENEZER RUSSELL (Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1815, at Danbury, Conn.; farmer and contractor, Danbury, Conn. When fifteen years of age Mr. Whittlesey went to New York city and served an apprenticeship to a jeweler, which trade he followed in New York for about ten years. Failing in health, went to Long Island, where he became interested in market gardening, which supplied the markets of New York. He was also engaged in the milk business. Feb. 19, 1840, he m. at Newtown, L. I., Miss Ann Eliza White, b. Jan. 16, 1822, at Cairo, Greene co., N. Y.,

dau. of Jacob and Permilia (Carmen) White. (Permilia, dau. of George Washington and Betsey (Buckbee) Carmon of Westchester, N. Y.) During the year 1840, at the earnest entreaty of his father, who was becoming aged, he returned to his native town and assumed charge of his father's farm. As a contractor he was widely known, being associated with Mr. George Redfield. The firm of Redfield & Whittlesey were engaged in building the Fourth Avenue tunnel in New York city, also St. James's Church, Danbury. Early in the seventies Mr. Whittlesey retired from business and devoted his time to his property and public interests of the city. Mr. Whittlesey was at one time warden in the town and was a member of the board of burgesses, also a selectman. He united with the Congregational Church, which at that time stood on the spot which the soldiers' monument now occupies. He and others organized the Second Congregational Church; subsequently he returned to the First Congregational Church, and was superintendent of the Sunday-school for twenty-six years. Mr. Whittlesey was a man of integrity and sound judgment, and to his untiring efforts Danbury owes much of its earlier advancement. He d. greatly lamented Oct. 6, 1892, Danbury, Conn. [From Obituary.]

Their children were:

1472 FRANK, b. Jan. 20, 1841, Bushwick, L. I.; d. Sept. 8, 1841.
1473 MATTHEW BEALE, b. Nov. 2, 1842, Danbury, Conn.; d. Dec. 29, 1857.
1474+JOHN JACOB, b. Nov. 12, 1844; m. Agnes Martine.
1475+MARY, b. Dec. 23, 1846; m. (1) Willard A. Esselstyn; (2) Melzar F. Merrick.
1476+WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 21, 1849; m Caroline B. Tilden.
1477 ELMIRA CARMEN, b. Aug. 9, 1851, Danbury, Conn.; unm.; residence, Danbury.
1478+FRANK RUSSELL, b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. Anna E. Gibbs.
1479 CHARLES WHITE, b. June 30, 1861, Danbury, Conn.; actor; Danbury, Conn.
1480 GRANVILLE, b. July 11, 1864, Danbury, Conn.; attorney-at-law, Danbury, Conn.; studied law with Tweedy & Scott, was admitted to the bar in Feb., 1879, remained with the firm until 1892, when he was made city clerk; served until March, 1893, then became junior member of the firm Tweedy, Scott & Whittlesey, Danbury, Conn.

667. HARRIET AVERILL (Mary[305], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1793, Salisbury, Conn. Was a teacher in Canaan and Suffield, also in New Marlborough, from her seventeenth year, until her marriage, Oct. 18, 1831, at Salisbury, Conn., to Daniel Brewster, b. Mar. 16, 1780, at Preston, Conn. "Mrs. Brewster was a remarkable woman, and inherited talents of high order which were used for the welfare of others. She possessed a genial, loving disposition, with malice toward none, and charity for all." Daniel Brewster d. at Salisbury, Conn., Dec. 29, 1835. Mrs. Brewster d. at Danbury, Conn., March 30, 1878.

Their only child:

1481 LYMAN D., b. July 31, 1832, at Salisbury, Conn.; lawyer, Danbury, Conn.

668. GARRA AVERILL (Mary[305], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Mar. 15, 1796, m. Apr. 9, 1827, at Salisbury, Conn., Mary Benton, b. Sept. 5, 1801, at Salisbury, dau. of James and Jerusha Benton of Salisbury. Mr. Averill d. Apr. 25, 1835. Mrs. Averill d. Mar. 3, 1883, Salisbury, Conn.

Their only son:

1482+ROBERT GARRA, b. May 9, 1829; m. Nancy Emily Phelps.

670. CHESTER AVERILL (Mary[305], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Mar. 16, 1804, m. Aug. 4, 1835, at Stockbridge, Mass., Julia Pomeroy, b. Feb. 4, 1812, Stockbridge, Mass. Mr. Averill graduated at Union College, 1828. He was appointed Professor of Chemistry and the Ancient Languages, 1832, and died at Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 2, 1836.

Their only child:

1483+CHESTER, b. May 31, 1836; m. Mary Stuart Field.

MEMORANDA.

JULIA POMEROY, b. 1812, was the daughter of

Thaddeus Pomeroy, b. Oct. 23, 1764; m. April 23, 1797; d. March 3, 1847; and Elizabeth Mason Sedgwick, b. April 30, 1775; d. Oct. 15, 1827.

Quartus Pomeroy of Northampton, Mass., and Phebe Sheldon.

Elizabeth Mason Sedgwick, daughter of

Hon. Theodore Sedgwick, b. May, 1746; m. April 17, 1774; d. Jan. 27, 1813; and Pamela Dwight, b. June 9, 1752; d. Sept. 18, 1807; son of

Dea. Benjamin Sedgwick, b. Nov. 7, 1716; d. Feb. 7, 1757; and Ann Thompson, dau. of John Thompson, b. 1688; d. Nov. 22, 1765; son of

Samuel Sedgwick of Hartford and Mary Hopkins, dau. of Stephen (son of John and Jane Hopkins) and Dorcas, dau. of John Bronson.

William Sedgwick and Elizabeth Stone, dau. of Samuel Stone, 2d minister of Hartford, and Elizabeth Allen.

Major-General Robert Sedgwick and Johanna ——.

672. ROGER AVERILL (Mary[305], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1809, at Salisbury, Conn., m. 1st, Oct. 16, 1844, at Danbury, Conn., Mary D. White, b. Nov. 23, 1818, dau. of Roswell and Mary (Wildman) White, jeweler and silversmith, New York city. Mr. Averill graduated at Union College, 1832. Mrs. Mary Averill d. in Danbury, Conn., Feb. 14, 1860. Mr. Averill m. 2d, at Southport, Conn., Sept. 18, 1861, Miss Mary Perry, dau. of Austin and Emily Perry of Southport, Conn. Roger Averill was Lieutenant-Governor of the State of Connecticut, 1862 to 1866. He d. at Danbury, Conn., Dec. 9, 1883.

The children by first marriage were:

1484 ARTHUR HOYT, b. July 6, 1845, at Salisbury, Conn.; grad. Union College, 1869; d. Aug. 9, 1894, at Danbury.
1485 MARY WHITE, b. May, 1847, at Salisbury, Conn.; d. Aug. 24, 1850, at Danbury.
1486+JOHN CHESTER, b. Dec. 21, 1848, at Salisbury, Conn.; m. Hattie Clark.
1487 ROSWELL WHITE, b. July 27, 1853, at Danbury, Conn.; d. Dec. 9, 1853, at Danbury.
1488 HARRIET EVELINA, b. Oct. 25, 1854, at Danbury, Conn.; residence, Danbury, Conn.
1489 MARIA WHITE, b. Sept. 30, 1857, at Danbury, Conn.

673. MATILDA AVERILL (Mary[305], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1815, Salisbury, Conn., m. at Salisbury, Conn., June 9, 1846, David Phillip Nichols, b. July 7, 1810, Danbury, Conn. (descended on his mother's side from Josiah Starr, one of the founders of Danbury in 1693). From 1860 he filled important positions in the Legislature and committees directing public affairs. He was an alert, kindly, sanguine man, comprehensive of view and open-minded, ready to entertain new ideas and give hearing to whatever seemed to promise public advantage. He was a ready, forcible, and inspiring speaker, with much business ability. He d. Jan. 1, 1881, while filling the office of State Treasurer. His first marriage was to Marietta Williams of Bethel, Conn., Nov. 30, 1831, by whom he had three sons.

The only child by Matilda Averill was:

1490+MARIETTE, b. Sept. 8, 1847; m. Gysbert Van Steinwyk.

676. ELIZABETH ALLEN WHITTLESEY (Chester[306], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 5, 1811, Southington, Conn., m. May 14, 1828, Romeo Lowrey, b. Oct. 8, 1794, Redstone Hill. Graduated at Yale College, 1818. Mrs. Elizabeth Lowrey was an excellent woman, and greatly esteemed. She d. July 3, 1840. Mr. Lowrey m. (2) Aug. 1, 1841.

678. LAURA ANN WHITTLESEY (Chester[306], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1816, a woman greatly beloved. Mr. Lowrey d. Jan. 30, 1856. Mrs. Laura Lowrey d. July 11, 1852.

The children by first marriage:

1491+CHARLES, b. Feb. 12, 1829; m. Sarah Jones.
1492+HENRY, b. July 28, 1831; m. Anna S. Noyes.
1493+ELLEN, b. March 25, 1834; m. Walter S. Merrell.
1494+ELIZABETH WHITTLESEY, b. Aug. 13, 1839; unm.

By second marriage:

1495+EDWARD WHITTLESEY, b. July 22, 1843; m. Jennie Page.

MEMORANDA.

676. ROMEO LOWREY was son of Daniel, son of Thomas Lowrey, b Farmington (Redstone Hill), Conn., June 27, 1749, and Anna Munson, b. July 21, 1761, dau. Waitstill Munson, b. Nov. 24,

1721, son of Waitstill Munson, b. Dec. 12, 1697, Wallingford, Conn., and Phebe, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Preston) Merriman, b. Sept. 16, 1699. She was buried Dec. 11, 1772, a. 73; he d. March 6, 1789. [The Munson Record; M. A. Munson, M.A., 1895, p. 354.]

681. MARTHA WHITTLESEY (Eliphalet[308], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1806; m. Sept. 6, 1826, the Hon. Lot Norton, b. Jan. 15, 1803, son of Lot and Mary (Hikok) Norton of Salisbury, Conn. Graduated at Yale College, 1822. Farmer, Salisbury, Conn. Justice of the Peace, 1839–57, and a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1857. Selectman of Salisbury, 1846–1854. Mrs. Norton d. Oct. 29, 1867.

Their children were:

1496 CORNELIA DEAN, b. Nov. 17, 1827; m. Dr. John O. Niles.
1497 ELIPHALET WHITTLESEY, b. Sept. 18, 1830; unm.; d. Aug. 12, 1855.
1498 ARTHUR, b. May 19, 1832; d. Sept. 19, 1832.
1499 MARTHA STRONG, b. Jan. 12, 1836; d. May 1, 1855.
1500 SARAH, b. Feb. 10, 1840.
1501 THOMAS LOT, b. Aug. 11, 1842.

[Strong Genealogy.]

683. CAROLINE WHITTLESEY (Eliphalet[308], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1809, in Salisbury, Conn., m. Feb. 21, 1831, George Horton Fish, b. Sept. 4, 1803, in Hartford, Conn., son of Miller Fish and Huldah (Corning), (dau. of Dea. Ezra Corning, Hartford.) Druggist at Saratoga, N. Y. Mrs. Fish d. Apr. 12, 1883. Mr. Fish d. Jan. 4, 1884, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Their children were:

1502 ELIPHALET WHITTLESEY, b. June 7, 1833; d. Jan. 19, 1852.
1503 CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. March 22, 1836; d May 2, 1837.
1504 GEORGE BREWSTER, b. March 17, 1838; d. Oct. 7, 1865.
1505+MARY ELIZA, b. Aug 17, 1840; m. Davis W. Andrus.
1506 MARTHA, b Jan. 30, 1843; d. Dec. 20, 1847.
1507+CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Aug. 16, 1845; m. (1) Nellie K. Stacey; (2) Frances H. Smith.
1508+CAROLINA WHITTLESEY, b. July 12, 1849; m. Barney Smith.
1509 ELIZABETH, b. July 5, 1852; m. Sept. 30, 1878, James G. Bacon, M.D. Mr. Bacon d. Oct. 1, 1878; Mrs. Bacon d. Sept. 28, 1881.

[Strong Genealogy]

689. *CHARLES (Eliphalet[308], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1819, at Salisbury, Conn.; lawyer at Alexandria, Va. Mr. Whittlesey graduated at Williams College 1840, commenced his law studies at Lakeville, then went to Litchfield, and in 1843 was admitted to the bar of Connecticut; settled in Middletown; served as state attorney and county judge. He m. May 30, 1850, at New Haven, Conn., Helen M. Noyes, b. Aug. 3, 1831, at Cooperstown, N. Y., dau. of Eben and Fanny (Hunt) Noyes of Middletown, Conn. Hon. Charles gave up the practice of law on account of ill health and

engaged in mercantile business in New York city. In 1857 he returned to Hartford and to his law practice until the close of the Civil War, with the exception of time of his service. He enlisted Aug. 21, 1862; mustered in organization Sept. 20, 1862; mustered out July 7, 1863, captain of Co. I, 22d Regiment Infantry, Conn. Volunteers; served nine months. In Alexandria, Va., he edited the *State Journal*, an influential political paper. The Hon. Charles Whittlesey d. Dec. 9, 1874, at Alexandria.

Their children were:

1510 MARY NOYES, b. Sept. 27, 1856, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. April 27, 1860, at Hartford, Conn

1511 MARTHA STRONG, b. Mar. 13, 1858, at Hartford, Conn.; d. Dec. 30, 1859, at Hartford, Conn.

1512+WALTER ROSE, b. Jan. 5, 1861, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Florence G. Shuman.

691. ELISHA (Eliphalet[308], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1821, at Salisbury, Conn.; minister, North Canaan, Conn.; graduated at Williams College 1846, and Yale Theological Seminary 1850; ordained (Congregational) at Canaan, June 4, 1851; m. at North Canaan, Conn., Sept. 16, 1851, Almira Canning Cowles, b. Aug. 26, 1826, at Leroy, N. Y., dau. of Rev. Pitkin and Fanny (Smith) Cowles of North Canaan.; in 1851 removed to St. Thomas, West Indies; 1853-4 was seaman's chaplain; in 1871 received holy orders in the Protestant Episcopal church; was corresponding secretary of the Society for the Increase of the Ministry from Feb., 1879, to Sept., 1892.

Their children are:

1513 DAVID COWLES, b. July 23, 1853, at North Canaan, Conn.; residence, North Canaan, Conn.

1514 FRANCIS PITKIN, b. Jan 24, 1856, at North Canaan, Conn.; m. Dec. 11, 1889, at Great Barrington, Mass., Lillian Adele Loop, b. Jan. 17, 1853, at Great Barrington, Mass, dau. of Augustine Bushnell Loop and Mary Vallonia, dau. of Loring Griswold and Lady Toby Robbins of Great Barrington Mr. Whittlesey was a physician and surgeon; graduated from the University of New York; practiced in Great Barrington, and later in Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies. He d. at Canaan, Conn., April 27, 1892. There were no children. Lillian A. Loop was the widow of Charles Herbert Lillie, b. Mar. 17, 1853; m. Oct. 3, 1877, and d May 18, 1887; druggist, Great Barrington, Mass. Mrs. Whittlesey resides at Great Barrington, Mass.

1515+KATHARINE COWLES, b. April 17, 1858, at North Canaan, Conn.; m. Thos. Abbe.

1516 FANNY SMITH, b. April 7, at North Canaan, Conn.

691. LUCY BISHOP WHITTLESEY (Eliphalet[308], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 6, 1823, at Salisbury, Conn.; m. May 12, 1847, Dr. William Werden, b. Nov. 14, 1820, son of Henry and Rebecca (Collins) Werden of Richmond, Mass. He was engaged in his medical studies in Pittsfield, Mass., 1844; physician at Salisbury, Conn., where he died June 4, 1853.

Their children are:

1517 HELEN, b. Mar. 25, 1848; m. Mar. 13, 1873, Benj. W. Lacy, lawyer at Dubuque, Ia. She d. in August, 1873.
1518 GEORGIANA, b. Feb. 11, 1850; m. Mar. 13, 1873, Wm. Augustus Miles; residence, Lakeville, Conn.
1519 CHARLES WHITTLESEY, b. Jan. 3, 1852.

694. SAMUEL HART (Asaph[309], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1811, at Salisbury, Conn.; physician at Tallmadge, Ohio; was taken to Ohio when two years old, when his father emigrated to that state; attended Yale College but did not graduate, as he returned to Ohio and graduated at the Western Reserve College; he then studied medicine at Willoughby College, Ohio, and Rush College, Chicago, Ill.; when he completed his medical course he went to the mining regions of Lake Superior and practiced; some years after returned to Appleton, Wis.; m. there April 30, 1838, Melissa Selby. They resided in Tallmadge, Ohio. Dr. Samuel H. Whittlesey d. Mar. 10, 1885. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Feb. 1, 1893.

Their children are:

1520 CHARLES SELBY, b. April 14, 1840; d. Sept. 2, 1891, unm.
1521 LAURA MELISSA, b. April 25, 1843; m. June 8, 1868, N. M. Edwards, Appleton, Wis. She d June 1, 1869.
1522 MARY ELIZA, b. Dec. 19, 1845; d. Sept. 21, 1877, unm.
1523+EDWARD SAMUEL, b. June 14, 1850; m. Alice E. McCulloh.

696. ROSANNA WHITTLESEY (Asaph[309], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1821; m. April 20, 1848, Rev. Horace Foote, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1816. Mr. and Mrs. Foote sailed from Boston for Tripoli, Syria, on June 23, 1848, as missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M., and arrived at Beirut, Aug. 26, 1848. Mrs. Rosanna Foote was a woman of beautiful character, fond of reading, especially poetry, of which great quantities were committed to memory. She d. near Sandy Hook, N. J., at sea, on her return voyage, Dec. 24, 1854. Rev. Mr. Foote d. Oct. 17, 1888.

Their child:

1424+CHARLES WHITTLESEY, b. Jan. 21, 1852; m. Harriet Hosford.

697. MARY VESTA WHITTLESEY (Asaph[309], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. March 18, 1824, at the center of Tallmadge, O. "At the age of eleven her mother d. and she was adopted by her uncle, John Whittlesey (No. 304), of Salisbury, Conn. The journey was made in company with the family of Deacon Clark Sackett, who took the steamer *Ohio* from Fairport to Buffalo, from thence a packet on the Erie Canal, and for a portion of the way a very uncomfortable arrangement called a railroad, the time of the passengers being much taken up with watching for sparks and cinders which flew in at the open windows and burned their clothes. There was

much smoke and dust, but no water, and great was the relief of the party when the more comfortable stage coach was reached, in which their long journey was to be completed. This was in 1836." [Memoriam of Mrs. M. V. W. Means.] She m. at Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 16, 1844, Dr. Lucius Clark Walton, b. July 2, 1816; graduate of Yale College; teacher, Salisbury, Conn. In 1847 they removed to Tallmadge, O., where the old Whittlesey brick homestead was reoccupied. A half brother of Dr. Walton, James Morris Walton, made his home with the family until he became of suitable age to learn a trade. A motherless babe, Ann Elizabeth, was adopted Dec. 16, 1852, and d. Jan. 17, 1854, sincerely mourned. Later on, Nov. 30, 1854, another motherless child, Fannie M., was adopted; in each case the name Walton was assumed, and every mark of affection shown. Few of those who best knew Mrs. Walton realized the heroic bravery that preserved a cheerful countenance and a sunny demeanor amid her cares and trials. Her home was always the center of a group of lively young people who found in her a most genial companion, herself the life of any company. The years of 1864–6, were spent in Connersville, Ind., where her husband was engaged in the hardware business. Returning from there, the house south of the center was purchased, and here Dr. Walton d. March 22, 1879.

Their only child:

1525+JOHN WHITTLESEY, b. Jan. 15, 1845; m. (1) La Mira A. Lyman; (2) Gertrude L. Hutchinson.

At the home of her son in Cleveland, Oct. 20, 1880, Mrs. Walton m. *Capt. John A. Means, whose military title was gained as a member of the 115th Reg't, Ohio Vol. Infantry, in the War of the Rebellion. Removing that same day to the old Whittlesey farm, a portion of which was owned and highly improved by Capt. Means, "Orchard Home," as it was called, became the Mecca of many pilgrims, — the gathering-place of many happy companies. At this home Mrs. Means departed this life Dec. 5, 1894, a true Christian and implicit believer.

698. ASAPH (Asaph[309], John[123], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. in Tallmadge, O., May 18, 1826, where his childhood and youth were spent. About the year 1846 he joined with Henry B. Curtis in purchasing a team and wagon, which they drove to the northeastern part of Iowa. They bought a tract of land in Clayton county and commenced to cultivate it. The hermit life of this wilderness home was distasteful to one of his social qualities, and he soon after sold his interest to Mr. Curtis and returned to Tallmadge and bought the part of the Griswold farm now owned by John Norris and Richard Clayton. In 1850, removed to Peoria, Ill., and was m. on the 7th of Sep-

tember, 1851, to Miss Lucy Maria Haskell. In June, 1854, Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey removed to La Pointe, Wis., and July of that year he made the first improvement upon the site of the now flourishing town of Ashland. He built the first log cabin and afterward the first house in the place (the latter still standing). He was the first postmaster and the first justice of the peace in Ashland. He was afterward elected judge of the county of Ashland. In 1860 he was elected a member of the legislature to represent the counties of Ashland, Burnett, Douglas, La Pointe, Polk, and St. Croix, and walked two hundred miles from Ashland to the Capitol at Bayfield to take his seat in the Senate. In 1861 he was appointed by President Lincoln receiver of the United States land office at Bayfield, to which place he removed. He held this office until 1868 and then resigned to accept that of Indian agent, to which he had been appointed. The privations and hardships of the pioneer life in that new and cold region were severe; but they were borne by all the members of his estimable family with true heroism. The last six years of his life he was a great sufferer, which put to the test his patience and Christian resignation, as it did also the physical endurance of his heroic wife. Mr. Asaph Whittlesey d. at Bayfield, Wis., Dec. 15, 1879. Mrs. Whittlesey m. (2) Ira A. Richardson, and resides in Toledo, O.

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey were:

1526 EUGENIA VESTA, b. Oct. 17, 1852, in Peoria, Ill.; m. Nov. 19, 1872, Theodore F. Noble of Erie, Pa She d. at Bayfield, Wis., Aug. 10, 1874 "She was quick in her intellect, and constant in her love; so sincere in her earnest friendships, and so sweet in her pure, confiding nature."

1527+DELIA ELIZABETH, b. May 31, 1856; m. (1) George I. Green; (2) James R. Chapman.

699. NANCY HART WHITTLESEY (Asaph[309], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 1, 1828, Tallmadge, O.; m. May 10, 1852, Dr. Nyson Tompkins, b. Nov. 10, 1816, at Paris Hill, Oneida co., N. Y.; physician and surgeon, East Cleveland, Ohio; a man of good medical and surgical skill and more than general intelligence; practiced on the shores of Lake Superior and d. at Silver Islet, Province of Ontario, Canada, Jan. 11, 1879.

Their children were:

1528 HARRIET ROSANNA, b. Sept. 4, 1856, at Houghton, Mich.; unm.; residence, East Cleveland, Ohio.

1529 LOUIS WHITTLESEY, b. July 13, 1861, at Appleton, Wis., d. at Silver Islet, Canada, July 2, 1872.

701. ROYAL FREDERICK LEWIS (Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1806, at Canfield, O.; miller, Canfield, O.; m. Sept. 15, 1826, Canfield, O., Mary

Smith, b. ———, 1807; d. in Toledo, O., April 3, 1855. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) in Toledo, O., June —, 1855, Miss Adelia Harriett Clewell, b. Nov. 22, 1832, Nazareth, Pa., dau. of John Henry Clewell of Canfield, and Eliza, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Kaufman) Koehler of Lebanon, Pa. Mr. Whittlesey was a member of the Congregational Church and a Christian worker. He d. at his home, Canfield, O., Oct. 6, 1873. Mrs. A. H. Whittlesey residing in Indianapolis, Ind.

The children by first marriage were:

1531+HARRIET MARIA, b. Jan. 3, 1829; m. John E. Hunt, Jr.
1532+WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Aug. 29, 1834; m. Mrs. Clara M. (Knaggs) Leavitt.

The children by second marriage were:

1533 GEORGE BEALE, b. Sept. 28, 1857, at Marquette, Mich.; assistant general freight agent, Erie Railroad Co., Cleveland, Ohio; m. Jan. 28, 1895, at Cleveland, Miss Emma Audrey Hoyt, b. May 3, 1871, at Galion, Ohio, dau. of L. D. and Catherine C. (Early) Hoyt of Cleveland.
1534 MARY ELIZA, b. June 2, 1859, at Marquette, Mich.; m. Aug. 6, 1885, at Canfield, Ohio, Hugh Morrison Lash, M.D., b. June 11, 1844, at Athens, Ohio, son of Jacob and Susan (Morrison) Lash of Athens, Ohio; graduated at the Ohio University, Athens, Ohio, 1869; College of Medicine and Surgery, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1871; practicing physician and surgeon, Indianapolis, Ind.; no children.
1535+HERBERT CLEWELL, b. Oct. 27, 1862; m. Marie F. Egan.

702. JOHN (Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Mar. 24, 1808, at Canfield, O.; merchant, St. Joseph, Mich.; m. Mar. 24, 1831, Eliza Alice Selby, b. Jan. 13, 1813, in Palmyra, N. Y.; d. Dec. 16, 1853. Mr. Whittlesey m. 2d, at Mansfield, O., Sept. 17, 1855, Mary Louise Patton of Wooster, O. Mr. John Whittlesey d. July 26, 1892. Mrs. Mary L. Whittlesey d. June 22, 1897.

Their children were:

1536+ELIZA MARIA, b. Oct. 1, 1832; m. Charles Walker.
1537 JULIA, b. Nov. 21, 1834, at Ravenna, Ohio; m. Feb. 23, 1860, at Ravenna, James W. Somerville, b. Aug. 1, 1834, at Middletown, Pa., son of James and Bridget A. (Soque) Somerville, Carlisle, Pa.; residence, Chicago, Ill; no children.
1538+ALICE SELBY, b. March 24, 1837; m. Philo B. Conant.
1539+JOHN BEAL, b. April 28, 1842, at Ravenna, Ohio; m. (1) Elizabeth M. Stevenson; (2) Mrs. Ella C. Granger.
1540 AMELIA BROWN, b. April 29, 1846, at Ravenna, Ohio; d. Feb. 23, 1854.
1541 LOIS EBELINE, b. Aug. 5, 1850, at Ravenna, Ohio; d. April 23, 1854.
1542+MARY, b. Dec. 18, 1857; m. Daniel Kotz.
1543 BESSIE AMELIA, b. Dec. 16, 1859, at Ravenna, Ohio; residence, St. Joseph, Mich.

703. HARRIET WHITTLESEY (Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1810, Canfield, O.; m. at Canfield, O., July 21, 1830, Lyman Collins, b. Nov. 6, 1803, Litchfield, N. Y., son of Benjamin and Chloe (Belden) Collins of Randolph, O. Graduate of Fairfield College, 1828. Physician, St. Joseph, Mich. Dr. Collins died at St. Joseph, Mich., Sept. 7, 1881. Mrs. Harriet Collins d. Dec. 5, 1892.

Their children:

1544+Lucy Maria, b. April 6, 1831; m. Orlando B. Dickinson.
1545 Elisha Whittlesey, b. Dec. 8, 1832, at Ravenna, Ohio; d. Dec. 30, 1834.
1546+Elisha Whittlesey, b. Oct. 8, 1834; m. Lucy J. Stratton, No. 1549.
1547+Frederic, b. Jan. 19, 1842; m. Harriet Collins Whittlesey, No. 1563.

704. ANNA MARIA WHITTLESEY (Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1812, Canfield, O.; m. at her father's house, Canfield, O., Oct. 9, 1832, Rev. William Obadiah Stratton, b. Nov. 19, 1798, Baltimore, Md., son of Wm. (a sea captain), and Mary Ann (Howard) Stratton of Baltimore, Md. Mr. Stratton was called to preach the Gospel of Christ, Aug. 23, 1828, at Warren, O., after which he received the call for Canfield, O., in the Congregational Church. He was ordained about 1830, and installed with the promise of $450 yearly salary. At the time of the marriage of Miss Anna Whittlesey to Mr. Stratton, her father, the Hon. Elisha, gave them a comfortable house and barn with an orchard and several acres of land, for pasturage, a cow, and a garden enclosed. In 1837 Mr. Stratton gave up the church until 1842, when he was called upon to supply the Congregational Church of Deerfield, O. In 1866 removed to Warren, O. During all these years Mrs. Stratton labored with love in the church and home, developing one of the most beautiful characters in every respect that could fill the life of a devoted wife, mother, and friend. In 1882 Mr. and Mrs. Stratton celebrated their golden wedding, surrounded by their warm friends of the different churches where Mr. Stratton had been pastor. In January, 1884, Mr. Stratton contracted pneumonia while riding twenty-five miles in a sleigh, and died, greatly lamented, Jan. 27, 1884. Mrs. Stratton removed to Spokane, Wash., 1889, where she passed the remainder of her life amid her children and grandchildren, retaining all her faculties perfectly, writing a beautiful hand and most interesting letter, several of which the compiler of this work values highly among the interesting papers of the material from which this work is compiled, bearing their silent testimony of the grand gifts of God, with which she was endowed, until she received her summons from her heavenly father to "come unto me and rest." Mrs. Stratton d. Friday, Aug. 13, 1897.

Their children:

1548+Howard Whittlesey, b. Sept. 9, 1833; m. (1) Mary W. White; (2) Louise Brier.
1549+Lucy Jane, b. April 19, 1835; m. Elisha W. Collins, No. 1546.
1550+Henry Granville, b. March 1, 1837; m. Susan R. McLain.
1551+Polly Amelia, b. March 11, 1840; m. Homer C. Reid.
1552 Harriet Alice, b. Dec. 14, 1842, at Canfield, Ohio; d. Aug. 30, 1843.
1553+Alice Virginia, b. June 9, 1848; m. George M. Hull.
1554+Julia Mygatt, b. July 10, 1855; m. George H. Briscoe.

705. GEORGE BEALE (Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1815, Canfield, O.; miller; residence, Ravenna, Portage co., O. He m. June 3, 1834, Lois Rebecca Bostwick, b. Jan. 31, 1818, dau. of Charles Bostwick of Rootstown, O. Mr. George B. Whittlesey d. Mar. 27, 1861. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Aug. 18, 1873, at Fremont, O.

Their children were:

1555 CHARLES ALFRED, b. Nov. 16, 1835, at Canfield, Ohio; d. Sept. 29, 1840.
1556 OLIVER, b. Oct. 8, 1839, at Canfield, Ohio; d. Oct. 5, 1840.
1557+POLLY MYGATT, b. April 23, 1842; m. Hiram W. Bristol.

706. LUCY WHITTLESEY (Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1817, Canfield, O.; m. at Canfield, O., Oct. 11, 1838, Stephen Buckland, b. Jan. 16, 1814, Hudson, O., son of Ralph and Ann (Kent) Buckland, Hudson, O., formerly of Leyden, Mass.; druggist, Fremont, O.; d. Jan. 29, 1893, Fremont, O.

Their children were:

1558 HENRY WHITTLESEY, b. Sept. 8, 1839, at Edinburgh, Ohio; m. at Fremont, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1861, Eliza Simpkins. He d. March 30, 1869. Mrs. Buckland's residence, Cadillac, Mich.
1559 *CHESTER AVERILL, b. Jan. 6, 1841, at Edinburgh, Ohio; wounded at the battle of Shiloh, and d. on the Ohio river on his way home, April 17, 1867.
1560+RALPH POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. Elizabeth J. Chapman.
1561+COMFORT STARR, b. April 18, 1846; m. Kittie L. Johnson.

707. WILLIAM WALLACE (Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. April 10, 1820, at Canfield, O.; clerk in United States pension office, Washington, D. C.; m. at Canfield, O., April 5, 1843, Jerusha Rebecca Lockwood, b. March 30, 1823, at Boardman, O., dau. of Stanley Clayson Lockwood and Sarah, dau. of Ethel and Sarah (Cornwall) Starr of Boardman. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Washington, D. C., July 5, 1890. Mrs. Whittlesey's residence, Dayton, O., and New York city.

Their children:

1562+CLAYSON LOCKWOOD, b. May 25, 1844; m. Alice U. Turner.
1563+HARRIET COLLINS, b. March 31, 1846; m. Frederick Collins, No. 1547.
1564 LUCY BUCKLAND, b. June 24, 1853; residence, Canfield, Ohio, and New York city.
1565+WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 7, 1858; m. Mary M. Richards.
1566 SARAH, b. Oct. 10, 1869, at Washington, D. C.; d. Dec. 25, 1891.

708. ELISHA MYGATT (Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1822, at Canfield, O.; residence, Ravenna, O.; m. Elizabeth Ann Jennings, b. Dec. 6, 1823, dau. of Daniel and Betsey (Price) Jennings. Mr. Whittlesey d. Nov. 3, 1858.

Their children:

1567 CLAVICE LAURA, b. Nov. 19, 1844.
1568+ELISHA JENNINGS, b. Jan. 11, 1846; m. Edith Alin Fry.

709. COMFORT STARR (Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 9, 1824, at Canfield, O.; merchant, Washington, D. C.; m. Oct. 1, 1844, Virginia Hyatt, b. July 18, 1824. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Washington, D. C., June 4, 1864.

Their children were:

1569 ROBERT HYATT, b. Dec. 25, 1845, at Washington, D. C.; m. May 1, 1866, Ella Mygatt. He was a patent lawyer at Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. April 18, 1893.
1570 ANNA STRATTON, b. Oct. 14, 1847, at Washington, D. C.; d. Jan. 12, 1877.
1571 JANE UNDERWOOD, b. Sept. 19, 1849, at Washington, D. C.; d. March 11, 1879.
1572 GEORGE BEALE, b. Dec. 7, 1851, at Washington, D. C.; d. Jan. 11, 1852.
1573 FREDERICK, b. Oct. 12, 1853, at Washington, D. C.; d. April 14, 1869.
1574 HELEN DURRELL.
1575+SARAH HYATT, m. Sept. 24, 1890, Theo. F. Sargent.
1576 MARY.

710. GRANVILLE (Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1828, at Canfield, O.; removed to New York city in 1851; engaged with the firm of Dennison, Williams & Co., hatters, and one year later was made partner. He was uncommonly active in business and was regarded with the highest esteem and respect. His keen sense of honesty and integrity was so highly appreciated that his word invariably answered for his bond. [New York *Hatter and Furrier*, Dec. 11, 1884.] He m. Feb. 26, 1852, Ellen Elizabeth Joslen, b. Dec. 22, 1828, dau. of Elias H. and Electa (Hollister) Joslen of Salisbury, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey d. Oct. 27, 1884, at New York city.

Their son:

1577+ELISHA GRANT, b. Feb. 27, 1853; m. Mary E. Doty.

711. WILLIAM (David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1805, at New Britain, Conn.; graduate of Yale College, 1827; Yale Theological Seminary, 1831; licensed, 1829; employed by American Sunday-school Union at the West in 1829–30, at which time he traveled from Connecticut to the Mississippi on horseback; was ordained September, 1837; he preached in various places and was a teacher in several localities under the Conn. Home Missionary Society, 1837, 1840; m. Sept. 9, 1845, Louisa Ely Hart, b. Sept. 10, 1822, at Lyme, Conn., dau. of John and Nancy (Mather) Hart of Lyme, Conn. After the war Mr. Whittlesey spent some time in Washington, D. C., and returned to New Haven in 1874, where he was engaged in city missionary work and chaplain at the Orphan Asylum. He d. greatly lamented May 10, 1890, at New Haven, Conn.

Their daughter:

1578+LOUISE HART, b. May 23, 1847; m. (1) Chas. J. Atwater; (2) Rev. Willard B. Thorp.

HOME OF DAVID AND REBECCA (SMALLEY) WHITTLESEY, No. 325, NEW BRITAIN, CONN.

712. NANCY SMALLEY WHITTLESEY (David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1807, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Feb. 19, 1827, at New Britain, Thomas Stanley, b. Sept. 22, 1807, at New Britain, Conn., son of Amon and Abi (North) Stanley of New Britain, Conn.; merchant and manufacturer in New Britain and Springfield; in 1838 Mr. and Mrs. Stanley emigrated to Ottawa, Ill., and returned in June of 1846 with his wife and seven children to Connecticut by team. Mrs. Nancy Stanley d. April 27, 1853, "a bright example of Christian activity and faithfulness amid many cares and bodily sufferings"; she departed to her rest full of peace and joy. Mr. Stanley m. (2) Oct. 2, 1855, Cordelia E. Cornwell. Mr. Stanley d. Oct. 4, 1884, at Warren, Neb.

Their children were:

1579 ARTHUR WHITTLESEY, b. Feb. 15, 1828; d. Feb. 19, 1828.
1580 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. April 17, 1829; m. at Ottawa, Ill., February 1867, Dr. J. J. Taylor. She d. Jan 22, 1883.
1581 JULIA CALISTA, b. Nov. 20, 1830; m. at New Britain, Conn., Aug. 24, 1853, George F. Warren, Harvard, Neb.
1582 ARTHUR WHITTLESEY, b. Aug. 19, 1832; d. Oct. 31, 1849.
1583 THOMAS PORTER, b. Jan. 7, 1834; d. Sept. 10, 1834.
1584 THOMAS HENRY, b Aug. 23, 1835; d. May 6, 1880.
1585 JAMES AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 1, 1839; d. Aug 26, 1854.
1586 CATHARINE REBECCA, b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. February, 1871, Joseph Allen; d. Feb. 13, 1879.
1587 MARY ELIZA, b July 9, 1843; d June 3, 1859.
1588 FLORA, } b. July 29, 1848; { d. Aug. 18, } 1848.
1589 ELLA, } { d. Aug. 24, }

714. MARY WHITTLESEY (David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1809, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Sept. 4, 1827, at New Britain, Conn., Dan Clark, b. Jan. 15, 1805, on Clark Hill; bap. July 2, 1809, at Farmington; farmer and mover of buildings; lived on Clark Hill, and removed in 1859 to Durant, Iowa, where Mr. and Mrs. Clark were recommended to the church by letter May 13th of that year. He was chosen deacon of the church and superintendent of Sunday-school; served as colonel of the militia and held other offices. [Andrews' History of New Britain.] Mrs. Mary Clark d. Oct. 18, 1883. Mr. Clark d. Jan. 29, 1884.

Their children were:

1590 JAMES SMALLEY, b. April 20, 1829; d. June 29, 1839.
1591 REBECCA SMALLEY, b. Feb. 8, 1832; m. James G. Peck; d. ———.
1592 WILLIAM WHITTLESEY, b. March 19, 1834; m. March 19, 1857, Mary Stoddard.
1593 FRANCES FEDORA, b Feb. 28, 1836; d. in infancy, April 3, 1836.
1594 ELBERT C., b. July 30, 1838; m. Sept. 8, 1864, Ada Hitchcock; resides in Ogden, Iowa
1595 FRANCES F., b. March 15, 1841; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1875, Franklin Holbrook, d. March 12, 1893; (2) Aug. 27, 1894, Lloyd Payne, Boonesboro, Iowa.
1596 JAMES ELIPHALET, b. May 18, 1843; d. in infancy
1597 MATHEW HENRY, b. Aug. 8, 1846; m Sept. 15, 1874, Mary Epps; residence, Boonesboro, Iowa.
1598 ADRIAN IVES, b. Sept. 15, 1849; m. Asenath Whittlesey, No. 1613.

716. * JOHN SMALLEY (David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1812, at New Britain, Conn.; minister, New Britain, Conn.; Mr. Whittlesey united with the church Feb. 14, 1827, of which his grandfather, John Smalley, D.D., was pastor; graduated at Yale Theological Seminary in 1844; ordained at Trumbull, Conn., Oct. 2, 1844; m. March 17, 1834, Eliza Gallond Haskell, b. Aug. 31, 1812, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Gallond) Haskell. They settled at Bethel, Conn., in 1849, removed to New Britain in 1852, and Mr. Whittlesey received appointment to lecture on "Common Schools in Connecticut." In 1857, removed to Durant, Iowa, where he was home missionary in that state; Oct. 10, 1861, commissioned chaplain of the 11th Iowa Infantry; mustered in Nov. 1, 1861; was at the battle of Shiloh Church, Pittsburg Landing; was taken with diphtheria; removed to Durant, Iowa, where he d. May 11, 1862. [Adjutant-General State of Iowa Report, Dec. 31, '96.] Rev. Mr. Whittlesey was a man of ardent piety and untiring zeal, of sanguine temperament, whole-hearted and self-sacrificing. Mr. Whittlesey was one of the principal workers of the committee on the family genealogy, 1848–1854. Mrs. Whittlesey resides in La Grange, Ill.

Their children were:

1599+ JOHN EVARTS, b. Dec. 21, 1835; m. Lydia F. Camp.
1600 DAVID HASKELL, b. July 21, 1837; d Dec. 29, 1837.
1601 *DAVID HASKELL, b. June 28, 1840; enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, at Janesville, Wis.; in the 13th Reg't, Co. A, Wisconsin Infantry; promoted to third sergeant, Oct. 17, 1861, when typhoid fever set in, which caused his death, April 19, 1862. He was laid to rest in the soldiers' cemetery at Leavenworth, Kansas. [Adjutant-General's Report, Oct. 15, '97.]
1602 CHARLES PORTER, b. Jan. 17, 1844; d. Aug. 1, 1845.
1603 ELIZA SMALLEY, b. Jan. 17, 1845; d. Dec. 11, 1889, at Durant, Ill.
1604 CHARLES PORTER, b. April 1, 1849; d. May 5, 1849, at Trumbull, Conn.
1605 MARY GALLOND, b. Aug. 20, 1850; d. Nov. 24, 1859.
1606 CHARLES CAMP, b Dec. 6, 1851; d. Dec. 11, 1859.
1607+ REBECCA SMALLEY, b. Sept. 23, 1854; m. (1) Thomas L. Hoppin; (2) Myron Jay Carpenter.

MEMORANDA.

EZRA GALLOND HASKELL, dau. of

Abraham, b. July 3, 1784; d. April 6, 1865; m. Dec. 4, 1804, Mary Gallond, b. May 10, 1783; d. Feb. 12, 1855.

George, b. April 23, 1761; d. May 25, 1837; m. April 25, 1782, Comfort Knowlton, dau. of Abraham and Comfort (Holman) Knowlton, b. 1761; d. 1837.

Nathaniel, b. Feb. 26, 1732; d. July 16, 1821; m. April 3, 1757, Lydia Foster, dau. Dea. James and Lydia (Winslow) Foster, b. April 13, 1736.

Mark, b. March 28, 1709, and Mary Spooner.

Roger Haskell. [Records of William Spooner, Plymouth, Mass., Vol. 1, 1883.]

REV. JOHN S. WHITTLESEY, No. 716.

717. REBECCA SMALLEY WHITTLESEY (David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 26, 1814, New Britain, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Dea Daniel Fairchild, b. Sept. 19, 1804, Stockbridge, Mass.; farmer; (m. 1st, Oct. 29, 1829, Octavia Briggs. She d. Sept. 13, 1842.) He was a Christian gentleman, respected and admired by all, most active in the organization of the church at Curtisville, Mass., and appointed to succeed his father as deacon. Mrs. Rebecca S. Fairchild assumed the care of his five children; her care and discipline was faithfully conscientious and quietly decisive. She d. Aug. 28, 1881, at Curtisville, Mass. He d. July 16, 1881.

Their children:

1608 REBECCA OCTAVIA, b. Aug. 29, 1846; d. July 10, 1866.
1609+EMMA LOUISE, b. Sept. 3, 1848; m. E. S Burghardt.
1610+ARTHUR WHITTLESEY, b. Aug. 15, 1851; m. Ella Stone.

718. DAVID WALLER (David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Mar. 31, 1816, New Britain, Conn.; farmer, Morris, Conn. Admitted to the church in 1835; occupied the home of his father until after his decease, when he bought in Berlin. Sept. 4, 1839, m. at New Preston, Conn., Dolly Betsey Averill, b. Jan. 23, 1817, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Johnson) Averill of New Preston, Conn. They were recommended to the church in Berlin May 30, 1852. Mr. Whittlesey taught school in early manhood, and was interested in Sunday-schools and gave his influence to the cause of temperance and humanity, was a successful farmer, chosen deacon at the Berlin church Sept. 5, 1862; removed to Morris, Litchfield co., Conn., in 1864, where they now reside. [Andrews' Hist. New Britain.]

Their children:

1611 LAURA CALISTA, b. April 10, 1842, at New Britain; m. June 1, 1868, at Morris, Conn., Rollin H. Harrison. She d. June 20, 1874, at Morris, Conn.
1612+SAMUEL AVERILL, b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. Ada J. Savage.
1613 ASENATH, b. Feb. 25, 1849; m. Adrian Ives Clark, No. 1598.
1614+LYMAN WALTER, b. April 6, 1852; m. Hannah Martin.

719 CALISTA CURTISS WHITTLESEY (David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet,[41] Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1818, New Britain, Conn.; removed to Ottawa, Ill., 1842; m. Oct. 10, 1843, at Springfield, Ill., Amos Myers Ebersol, b. Feb. 14, 1822, at Harrisburg, Pa., son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Shuey) Ebersol of Ottawa, Ill.; farmer at Ottawa, Ill. Mr. Ebersol d. June 9, 1883. Mrs. Ebersol d. May 14, 1884, at Ottawa, Ill.

Their children:

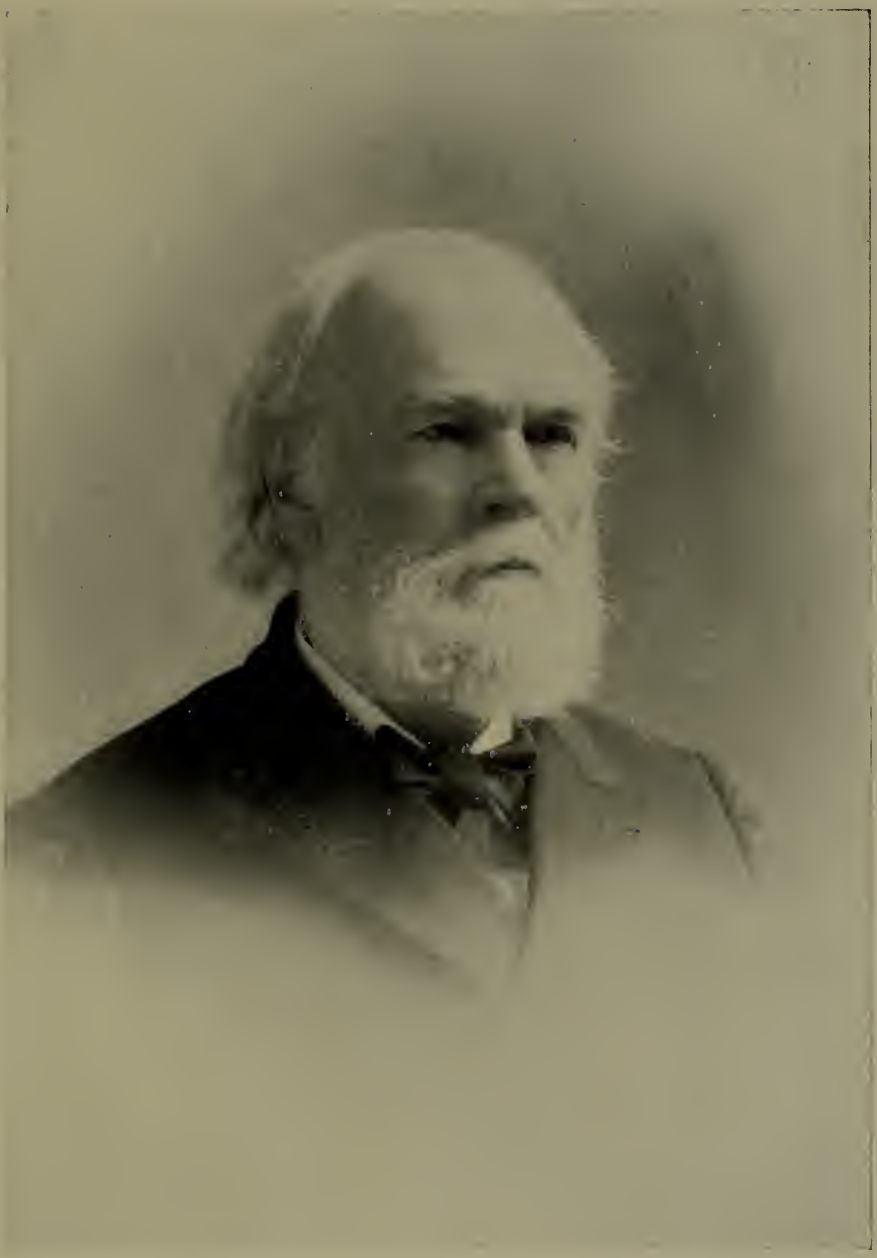
1615+JAMES CLARK, b. March 6, 1845; m. Maria W. Tryon.
1616+ALICE WHITTLESEY, b. July 24, 1847; m. Charles T. Farrell.
1617+ELLA CORINNE, b. March 18, 1849; m. Thomas H. Coleman.

1618+Leila Haddasa, b. April 30, 1850; m. Lewis C. Hodgson.
1619+Calistus Shuey, b. Nov. 20, 1854; m. Elizabeth Porter.
1620 Elisabeth Louise, b. Dec. 23, 1856, at Ottawa, Ill.; residence, Chicago, Ill.

720. *ELIPHALET (David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 14, 1821, at New Britain, Conn.; Secretary of the Board of Indian Commissioners, Washington, D. C. General Whittlesey's youth was spent on his father's farm at New Britain, Conn. In 1838 he entered Yale College, where he was graduated in 1842, Φ B K. Soon after he went to Greensboro, Ala., where he taught school for three years, returning to New Haven in 1846 to attend the Yale Theological Seminary; after one year he resumed teaching at Mobile, Ala. A year and a half later he returned to New Haven, finished his theological course, and then went to Andover Seminary for one year. Oct. 1, 1851, he was ordained, and made pastor of the Central Congregational Church at Bath, Me. Oct. 31, 1854, at Bath, Me., m. Ann Augusta Patten, b. Oct. 5, 1834, at Bath, dau. of George F. and Hannah (Thomas) Patten of that place. Mr. Whittlesey remained in Bath, Me., until Oct. 1, 1861; he became professor of rhetoric and oratory at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. Aug. 16, 1862, was commissioned chaplain of the 19th Infantry Maine Volunteers; resigned Sept. 16, 1862, to accept promotion as captain and assistant adjutant-general U. S. volunteers; assigned to Brig.-Gen'l O. O. Howard, commander 2d Brigade, 2d Div., 2d Corps. He participated in the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862. Promoted to major immediately after. Was in battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13 to 17, in which his horse was twice wounded. March 11, 1863, he was transferred to the staff of the 11th Corps of General Howard with the rank of major, and took part in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3 to 7. His college leave having expired, returned to his duties as professor at Bowdoin for one year. Sept. 1, 1864, appointed judge-advocate in Army of the Tennessee under Gen. Sherman, with whom he marched from Georgia to the sea, and thence to Washington. Was brevet lieut.-colonel March 13, 1865; colonel 46th Reg't, U. S. A. colored troops June 12, 1865; brevet brigadier-general and assistant commissioner Freedman's Bureau in N. C., 1866. Mustered out Jan. 1, 1868. Appointed adjutant-general Freedman's Bureau Jan. 1, 1868. Disbanded July 31, 1872. Professor at Howard University, Washington, till 1873. Connected with the Indian Service from June 1, 1874. Companion Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. Corporate member A. B. C. F. M.

Their children:

1621 George Patten, b Feb. 24, 1856, at Bath, Me.; patent lawyer and solicitor of patents, Washington, D. C.; resided at Bath, Me., until 1859; Brunswick, Me., to 1869, then removed to Washington; member of the First Congregational Church since 1876; graduated at



GEN. ELIPHALET WHITTLESEY, No. 720.

Yale College, 1878; Columbian Law School, Washington, D. C., 1881; appointed clerk in General Land Office, Aug. 1, 1879; appointed assistant examiner in United States Patent Office, Dec. 1, 1879; was assistant and acting examiner of interferences during 1884 and 1885; member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia and of the Court of Appeals, D. C.; member of Washington Patent Law Association and Washington Board of Trade; Companion of the military order of the Loyal Legion of the United States; recording secretary of the American Forestry Association; m. Sept. 27, 1883, at Waukesha, Wis., Lily Caroline Camp (No. 1626), b. April 27, 1849, at Genesee, Wis., dau. of Charles Whittlesey Camp and Elizabeth Pamelia Whittlesey of Waukesha, Wis. (see Nos. 721 and 733).

1622 May Howard, b. Jan. 31, 1860, at Bath, Me.; d. June 21, 1871, at Washington, D. C.

1623 Frederick William, b. July 13, 1861, at Bath, Me.; d. Aug. 31, 1870, at Bath, Me.

1624+Pauline, b. Jan. 11, 1865; m. Rev. Cornelius Patton.

1625+James Thomas, b. Oct. 18, 1866; m. Elsie B. Still.

MEMORANDA.

Ann Augusta, dau. of George Ferguson Patten, b. Sept. 18, 1787, at Topsham, Me.; d. Sept. 26, 1869; m. Feb. 5, 1820, Hannah, dau. of Dr. James Thomas, surgeon of 12th Conn. Reg't of Militia, 1776.

Thomas Patten, b. Feb. 10, 1761, d. May 20, 1840, and Catherine Fulton.

John Patten, b. in Ireland, 1717, d. April 7, 1795, and Mary Means of Topsham, Me.

Actor (or Hector) Patten, b. 1691 in Ireland; d. 1780 in Maine; m., 1706, Pauline Sutere. Actor Patten's ancestors removed from England to Scotland about 1490; thence to Ireland about 1630; to America in 1727.

721. ELIZABETH PAMELA WHITTLESEY (David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1822, at New Britain, Conn. Admitted to the church Aug. 6, 1837; m. Oct. 27, 1847, Rev. Charles Whittlesey Camp, b. Oct. 7, 1821, No. 733, son of Joel and Comfort (Whittlesey) Camp, No. 327. He graduated at Yale College in 1844, and at Union Theological Seminary 1847. Settled first at Genesee, Wis., then removed to Sheboygan, Wis., where he occupied the pulpit of the Congregational Church. Rev. Mr. Camp is now residing with his son, Edgar W., in Sierra Madre, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Mrs. Elizabeth P. Camp d. Jan. 10, 1895.

Their children:

1626+Lily Caroline, b. April 27, 1849, at Genesee, Wis.; m. George P. Whittlesey, No. 1621.

1627 Charles Eliphalet, b. April 25, 1852, at Genesee, Wis.; m. Sept. 29, 1897, at San Francisco, to Mrs. Sarah E. Warren, dau. of Cyrus and Nancy (Ogden) Cowgill, b. Aug. 20, 1849; residence, San Francisco, Cal.

1628 George W., b. July 19, 1854, at Sheboygan, Wis.; d. Aug. 14, 1854.

1629 Mary E., b. June 7, 1857, at Sheboygan, Wis.; d. Sept. 19, 1858.

1630+Edgar Whittlesey, b. Feb. 27, 1860; m. Theodosa I. Baird.

1631+William Homer, b. April 11, 1863; m. Roberta Carter.

722. WILLIAM (Eliphalet[326], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1801, at Cayuga, N. Y.; Livonia, N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1823, Millicent Foot, who d. Jan. 17, 1835; he m. (2) Aug. 20, 1835, Clarissa Sanford, b. Feb. 11, 1804. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 8, 1868. Mrs. Clarissa Whittlesey d. Mar. 28, 1895.

Their children:

1632 EMILY, b. Dec. 5, 1830; d. Mar. 29, 1831.
1633 ADELIA E., b. Sept. 2, 1832; d. May 29, 1833.
1634+WILLIAM SANFORD, b. July 4, 1846; m. Sarah G. Tidd.

724. AUSTIN (Eliphalet[326], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1805, at Springport, N. Y.; m. April 2, 1825, Salfira Ellis, dau. of Gideon and Polly (Seymour) Ellis, of New York state. Mrs. Sarah Whittlesey d. Feb. 25, 1828. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Agnes (Lee) Knapp, b. Mar. 4, 1801 (whose direct ancestry has not been yet fully determined. She told her children, who are now living, that she was of direct descent from Robert E. Lee of war fame). Mr. Whittlesey d. March 20, 1865. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Feb. 23, 1884.

Their children:

1635+CATHARINE ELVIRA, b. Feb. 14, 1826; m. Thomas Hill.
1636+CAROLINE M., b. Jan. 21, 1827; m. Hiram Kellogg.
1637+SQUIRE LEE, b. Dec. 7, 1830; m. Martha Bowen.
1638+AUSTIN KAY, b. May 13, 1832; m. (1) Betsey W. Carr; (2) Susan J. Weller.
1639+MARK MELVILLE, b June 25, 1833; m. Catherine Stinson.
1640 WELLER W., b. June 30, 1835; d. Jan. 23, 1858.
1641+MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1, 1836; m. James H. Carman.
1642+SARAH CLARRISSA, b. Oct. 3, 1838; m. (1) Charles Ryan; (2) Henry F. Severans.
1643+THOMAS BLOOMFIELD, b. Oct. 13, 1840; m. Laura Way.
1644 AGNES ANTOINETTE, b. Dec. 20, 1842; m. in 1867, Wm. DeCamp, son of Ralph DeCamp of Aurelius, N. Y. She d. suddenly, while preparing breakfast, in 1871, in Milwaukee, Wis., without issue.
1645 PAMELIA A., b. July 16, 1845; d. Nov. 19, 1850.

731. MARY WHITTLESEY (Eliphalet[326], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1819; m. Oct. 1, 1845, John Sinclair Marshall, b. Oct. 26, 1815, Livonia, N. Y. He d. July 22, 1865. Mrs. Marshall resides at Lima, N. Y.

Their only child:

1646+L. ARRABELLE, b. June 11, 1850; m. Thomas T. Beadle.

732. GEORGE A. (Eliphalet[326], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 27, 1821, at Aurelius, N. Y.; farmer, mechanic, and life insurance agent; m. at Clyde, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1848, Louisa Dudley, b. May 21, 1826, at Grand Rapids, Mich., widow of Charles Whittlesey, No. 738. She d. April 17, 1859. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Oct. 26, 1859, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Sarah Ann Escott, b. Dec. 1, 1823, at Bristol, England, dau. of John Henry and Anne (Brind) Escott of Grand Rapids, Mich. Mr. Whittlesey d. Oct. 20, 1886, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

AUSTIN WHITTLESEY, No. 724.

Their children were:

1647+ADDA LOUISE, b. April 22, 1849, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. Wm. R. Utley.
1648 GEORGE D., b. Jan. 8, 1851, at Clyde, N. Y.; d. in California in 1877.
1649+CARRIE LOUISE, b. Dec. 8, 1854, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. Frank A. Brown.
1650 WILLIE S., b. Mar. 9, 1857, at Clyde, N. Y.; d. Mar. 29, 1858.

735. CORNELIA WHITTLESEY (Asaph[329], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 14, 1814, at Camden, Oneida co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1836, Leonard Harvey, b. Jan. 8, 1809, at Marcellus, N. Y., son of Medad and Armah (Buell) Harvey of Borodius, Onondaga co., N. Y.; farmer. He d. Dec. 4, 1884. Mrs. Harvey d. in May, 1892, at Minooka, Ill.

Their children are:

1651 EDWIN WHITTLESEY, b. Nov. 13, 1838, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 13, 1866, at Springfield, Mass., Emma A. Hitchcock; she d. June 1, 1875; (2) July 21, 1878, at Lee Center, Ill., Lois S. Starks; residence, Minooka, Ill.
1652 MARTHA, b. Aug. 29, 1841, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. Oct. 23, 1862, at Albion, Mich., Geo. Gaskell; residence, Channahon, Ill.
1653 FRANK BUELL, b. Nov. 28, 1843, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1869, at Albion, N. Y., C. Antoinette Fargo; residence, Leigh, Neb.
1654 JAMES HAWLEY, b. Mar. 24, 1846, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1872, at Lee Center, Ill., Ella J. Brewer; residence, Wheaton, Ill. He d. Dec. 26, 1880.
1655 EUGENE KINCAID, b. Mar. 1, 1848, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. Mar. 12, 1881, at Russell, Kan., Harriet E. Glover; residence, Dale, Ok.
1656 LEONARD, b. Jan. 7, 1850, at Clyde, N. Y.; d. July 22, 1851, at Clyde, N. Y.
1657 CLARINDA, b. April 5, 1853, at Clyde, N. Y.
1658 CORNELIA, b. April 5, 1853, at Clyde, N. Y.; d. June 8, 1875, at Springfield, Mass.
1659 ANNA EMILY, b. Oct. 26, 1856, at Verdierville, Va.; m. in Oct., 1892, at Channahon, Ill., H. W. Otis; residence, Culbertson, Mont.
1660 HARRIET ISABELLA, b. July 1, 1860, at Minooka, Ill.; m. Jan. 23, 1884, at Minooka, Ill., Melzar W. Starks; residence, Sioux City, Ia.

736. MELZAR (Asaph[329], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 17, 1816, at Clyde, N. Y.; farmer, Clyde, N. Y.; a member of the Baptist Church, and a man who lived the religion he professed; m. Feb. 4, 1840, at Clyde, N. Y., Emily Brown, b. Feb. 3, 1819, at Galen, N. Y. She d. March 7, 1840. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) April 20, 1842, at Clyde, N. Y., Sarah Augusta Stiles, b. May 25, 1822, at Southbury, Conn., dau. of Ephraim Erastus and Sally (Osborn) Stiles of Southbury, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Clyde, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1865. Mrs. Whittlesey d. at King City, Mo., July 18, 1881.

Their children:

1661 EMILY ANTOINETTE, b. April 26, 1843, at Clyde, N. Y.; d. Nov. 21, 1865, at Clyde, N. Y.
1662 SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 31, 1844, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. March 28, 1866, Francis Philander Desmond, b. June 17, 1837, at Rose Valley, N. Y.; farmer; son of William and Lucinda (Winchell) Desmond of Rose Valley, N. Y. Their residence is at King City, Gentry co., Mo.
1663 ELLEN JESSIE, b. Aug. 30, 1846, at Clyde, N. Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1865.
1664 HENRIETTA OSBORN, b. May 4, 1849, at Clyde, N. Y.; d. Nov. 21, 1865.
1665+CORNELIA ANN, b. Feb. 18, 1851; m. Lyman H. Gaskill.

1666+Erastus Styles, b. May 11, 1853; m. Ellen E. Fargo.
1667 Mary Alletta, b. June 24, 1855, at Clyde, N. Y.; d. Oct. 17, 1857.
1668 Frances Clarinda, b. Aug. 4, 1857, at Clyde, N. Y.; d. March 10, 1876, at Menooka, Ill.
1669 Mary Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1859, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. Sept. 25, 1879, Lyman S. Wright, Ashton, Lee co., Ill.
1670+Frederick Melzar, b. May 10, 1862; m. Fannie J. Blair.
1671+William Eugene, b. June 12, 1864; m. Mary E. Blair.

737. FRANKLIN (Asaph[329], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. April 5, 1818, at Stockbridge, Mass.; metal merchant, Rochester, N. Y. He m. April 22, 1844, at Canandaigua, N. Y., Hannah Roe Boswell, b. April 13, 1824, at Canandaigua, N. Y., dau. of William and Sarah M. (Roe) Boswell of Canandaigua, N. Y. Mrs. Sarah Whittlesey d. April 19, 1871, at Rochester, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) March, 1876, at Lisbon, N. Y., Addie E. Axtel of Lisbon, N. Y. Mr. Franklin Whittlesey d. at Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1879. Mrs. Addie Whittlesey d. March 6, 1884, at Lisbon, N. Y.

The children by first marriage:

1672+Alice Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1847, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. Henry N. F. Marshall.
1673 Frederick, b. April 8, 1855, at Clyde, N. Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1856.
1674 Frances Louise, b. April 13, 1861, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. at Northfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 1890, Thomas Russell Manners; residence, New York city.
1675 Watson, b. Aug. 9, 1862, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. at Northfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1892, Anna Emily Wilcox, b. March 24, 1866, at Orwell, Vt., dau of Rollin E. and Katherine M. (Cushman) Wilcox of Orwell, Vt.; real-estate dealer; residence, Orange, N. J.

738. CHARLES (Asaph[329], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1819, in Galen, Wayne co., N. Y., where he spent his entire life as a farmer; m. Sept. 17, 1844, Louisa Dudley, b. May 21, 1826, in Ithaca, N. Y., dau. of Lewis and Cinderella Dudley, granddau. of William and Elizabeth (Lewis) Dudley. Mr. Charles Whittlesey d. Sept. 4, 1847. Mrs. Louise Whittlesey m. (2) Mr. George Whittlesey, No. 732. She d. April 17, 1859.

Their children:

1676+Ella Cinderella, b. Aug. 6, 1845; m. Francis W. Tupper.
1677+Charles Henry, b. Nov. 24, 1847; m. Sarah L. Shipley.

748. MARY ANN WHITTLESEY (Solomon[331], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1812, at Stockbridge, Mass.; m. July 21, 1839, Rev. Lorenzo Dow Butts, b. Mar. 13, 1804, at Sand Lake, N. Y.; Presbyterian minister, Alexandria, Va. Rev. Mr. Butts d. Dec. 6, 1882, at Alexandria, Va. Mrs. Mary Butts d. Aug. 2, 1895, at Alexandria, Va.

Their children:

1686 James Dascomb, b. May 21, 1840, at Oberlin, Ohio; d. in infancy.
1687 Henry Abbott, b. Oct. 20, 1841, at Oberlin, Ohio; d. Sept. 17, 1858.
1688+Mary Olive, b. March 1, 1843; m. (1) Benjamin W. Greene; (2) Ambrose B. Shaw.
1689+Calvin, b. Dec. 18, 1850; m. Margaret E. Luckett.

1690+Harriet E., b. July 18, 1852; m. Robert S. Yarnell.
1691 Edward F., b. Jan. 31, 1857, at Nassau, N. Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1874.

749. EDMUND (Solomon[331], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 17, 1814, at Stockbridge, Mass.; justice of the peace at Pecatonica, Ill., continuously for sixty years. When about three years old he moved with his father to the town of Brownhelm, Lorain co., Ohio, where he grew to manhood. In the fall of 1835 Edmund came to what is now the city of Rockford, Ill., where he resided about one year. In 1836 he engaged to work for Joseph Vance, and moved to what is now the township of Seward, Ill., then known as Twelve-Mile Grove. He assisted in building the first house in that township. Chicago was then the nearest post-office to the people of that vicinity. In 1837 he purchased from the government the land on which he established the homestead where he dwelt fifty-eight years. [Chicago *Legal Adviser*, April, 1887.] He m. May 7, 1839, Susan Vance, b. Feb. 17, 1820, dau. of Joseph Vance. Mrs. Susan Whittlesey d. March 26, 1885. Mr. Whittlesey d. March 28, 1885, at their home.

Their children:

1692+Mary Olive, b. May 29, 1845; m. Orin Crane.
1693+Joseph Henry, b. June 6, 1848; m. Sophia J. Derwent.
1694 Edmund Vance, b. Nov. 5, 1859, at Pecatonica, Ill. Residence, Rockford, Ill.

750. ELIPHALET (Solomon[331], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), born April 7, 1817, Stockbridge, Mass.; retired farmer, Manson, Iowa, where he has resided for twenty-seven years. He m. Oct. 24, 1841, Catherine E. Shimmon, b. July 4, 1823; she d. Sept. 8, 1842. He m. (2) May 4, 1846, Lydia A. Hitchcock, b. Feb. 8, 1820; who d. June 17, 1888.

Their children:

1695 Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 27, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Chauncey Randal Busch. She d. June 1, 1878.
1696+Cyrus Albert, b. Sept. 18, 1850; m. Olivia C. Griffin.
1697 Charles Eliphalet, b. Dec. 5, 1856; m. Feb. 6, 1876, Carrie Ross; residence, Manson, Iowa.

751. CALISTA CURTIS WHITTLESEY (Solomon[331], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 29, 1819, in Ohio; m. Nov. 14, 1838, Harvey Woodruff, b. June 6, 1809; he d. Aug. 25, 1876. Mrs. Calista Woodruff d. April 24, 1874.

Their children:

1698 Solomon Curtis, b. April 3, 1842; m. Sept. 9, 1868, Elfreida M. Starks; farmer; residence, Greenville, Mich.
1699 Chauncy Whittlesey, b. May 2, 1853; m. Miss Emma Hicks; residence, Seattle, Wash.

754. PAMELA WHITTLESEY (Solomon[331], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 24, 1829, at Brownhelm, Ohio; m. March 3, 1852, Henry Stoddart, b. March 17, 1824; residence, Olmsted Falls, Ohio.

Their children :

1700 + HATTIE, b. Dec. 6, 1852; m. W. P. Johnson.
1701 EMMA, b. June 20, 1860.
1702 LOUISA, b. May 4, 1863.
1703 JOHN WHITTLESEY, b. Feb. 14, 1866.
1704 BURTON, b. March 5, 1869.
1705 FRANK I., b. Sept. 23, 1871.

755. *CYRUS LORENZO (Solomon[331], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1831, at Brownhelm, Ohio; farmer, Brownhelm, Ohio. Mr. Whittlesey has served the township in which he has always resided twice as "trustee," and is a member of the Congregational Church. He enlisted in the late war, May 27, 1861, Co. K, 23d Reg't, Ohio Vol. Infantry, in which he served as corporal in the Army of the Potomac in West Virginia; he assisted in the capture of General Morgan in Ohio, and was sent to Washington at the time of McClellan's retreat; he took part in the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, then returned to West Virginia, where he received a wound in the left hand. Ex-President Hayes and President McKinley were officers of this regiment. Mr. Whittlesey was discharged July 6, 1864. He m. at Brownhelm, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1869, Lucy Ann Bacon, b. Feb. 2, 1838, at Brownhelm, Ohio, dau. of Samuel and Ruth A. (Davis) Bacon of Brownhelm.

Their only child :

1706 HAYES BENJAMIN, b. July 29, 1876, at Brownhelm, Ohio.

756. SARAH WHITTLESEY (Solomon[331], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. March 11, 1833, at Brownhelm, Ohio; m. March 8, 1860, Irvin French, b. May 7, 1833, at Grafton, Ohio; son of Everett and Mary (Skinner) French. Mr. French is the assignee of Rockford Watch Co., Rockford, Ill. Mrs. Sarah French d. May 6, 1891, at Rockford, Ill.

Their children :

1707 JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 10, 1862, at Seward, Ill.; m. Sept. 10, 1884, at Rockford, Ill., Francis Richard Brown, b. April 28, 1860, at Rockford; son of William and Caroline H. (Miller) Brown, Rockford, Ill.
1708 + MARY NELL, b. Sept. 6, 1865; m. Walter B. Loury.
1709 SARAH GERTRUDE, b. May 1, 1873.

760. MARTIN KELLOGG (Heman[332], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1821, at Stockbridge, Mass. "Five years afterward he removed with his widowed mother to Newington, Conn. Jan. 11, 1838, he united with the Congregational Church in that village, and soon after, having devoted himself to the gospel ministry, he began his preparation for college in the family school of his pastor, and, completing with Monson Academy, graduated with honor at Yale College in 1844. He spent the next three years in theological studies in Andover and Yale theological seminaries, graduating

REV. MARTIN KELLOGG WHITTLESEY, No. 760.

in 1847. The same year he went West under commission of the American Home Missionary Society, and for a few months supplied churches in Iowa. June, 1848, he accepted a call to the First Congregational Church in Ottawa, Ill., and for twenty-two years served that church as its pastor with great ability, fidelity, and acceptance. June 5, 1849, he m. at Burlington, Iowa, Susan A. Camp, b. Jan. 6, 1827, at Farmington, Conn., the dau. of James Kellogg and Caroline (Fleming) Camp of Farmington, Conn. Removing to Alton, Ill., in 1870, he gathered and organized the first Congregational church in that city, and was its pastor for two years, when he was called to the responsible position of superintendent of Home Missions in Central and Southern Illinois, in which he continued for six years, residing in Jacksonville, Ill., where he rendered valuable service to the college as trustee, the trustees showing their appreciation of his scholarly abilities and his standing in the ministry by conferring upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. Returning to his home in Ottawa, Ill., in 1881, he did not resume a pastorate, but by his wise and helpful counsels, and frequent preaching to destitute churches in the region and other ministerial labors, he rendered essential service to the kingdom of Christ. He never lost his interest in, or love for, the work of the Christian ministry, and to the last he delighted in proclaming the great and beloved truths of Christ and His Gospel, which he found increasingly precious in his own personal experience. Dr. Whittlesey was scholarly, cultured, and studious. He loved his books and the companionship of the refined and educated. He was genial, sympathizing, and friendly. He was loyal to his own denomination, yet catholic in his feelings to all who love our Lord." [Illinois General Congregational Association, Report of 1896, by G. S. F. Savage.] He entered life eternal Jan. 15, 1896. Mrs. Susan A. Whittlesey and their children survive him.

Their children :

1710 FREDERICK CAMP, b. Nov. 26, 1854, at Ottawa, Ill.; druggist, Grand Island, Neb.; graduated at Jacksonville (Ill.) Business College, May 17, 1875; m. Jan. 6, 1887, at Grand Island, Neb., Fanny Degge, dau. of John R. and Mary F (White) Degge of Petersburg, Ill.

1711 CAROLINE, b. Nov. 6, 1857, at Ottawa, Ill.; m. Nov. 21, 1889, at Ottawa, Ill , William Henry Reid, b. Dec. 5, 1840, son of William and Rachel (Mitchell) Reid of Mt. Pleasant, Ohio; residence, Chicago, Ill.

MEMORANDA.

JAMES KELLOGG CAMP, b. March 15, 1784, Newington, Conn.; d. April 6, 1845 ; m. March 31, 1811, Caroline Fleming, b. May 27, 1789, Farmington, Conn.; d. Sept. 2, 1843.

Col. Joseph Camp, b. Newington, Conn.; Yale, 1766 ; in the Revolution ; d. April 15, 1812 ; m. Dec. 5, 1868, Ann Kellogg, who d. Aug. 2, 1804 ; dau. of Martin, b. ——, and Mary —— of Newington ; granddau. of Martin and Dorothy Chester.

John Camp, Hartford, removed to Newington about 1710.

Nicholas Camp, Jr., (see memoranda, Nos. 286 and 327).

761. HEMAN ALONZO (Heman[332], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1823, at Stockbridge, Mass.; farmer, Middletown, Conn.; m. Jan. 21, 1847, at Newington, Conn., Eunice Cordelia Latimer, b. Sept. 14, 1826, at Newington, Conn., dau. of Erastus and Seviah Hart (Webster) Latimer of Newington, Conn.

Their children:

1712+ JANE ELECTA, b. Nov. 7, 1848; m. Geo. S. Deming.
1713 EUNICE CORNELIA, b. Jan. 13, 1855, at Newington, Conn.; m. Dec. 27, 1876, at Newington, Charles Paddock Elliott, b Sept. 23, 1849, at Princeton, Ill., son of John and Mary (Hughes) Elliott of Princeton, Ill.; residence, Jicarilla, New Mexico. Mrs. Eunice Elliott d. at Middletown, Conn., Jan. 24, 1896.
1714+ HEMAN CHARLES, b. Jan. 4, 1857; m. Mary C. Wilcox.
1715+ GEORGIANNA, b. Nov. 16, 1859; m. Gibson W. Wilson.

768. FREDERICK CHURCHILL (Federal[335], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1827, at Curtisville, Mass.; painter, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1849, at Rochester, N. Y., Lydia G. Larson, b. Nov. 18, 1828, at Rochester, N. Y.; dau. of Larse and Martha Larson of Norway.

Their children:

1725+ FREDERICA MORTIMER, b. July 11, 1851; m. Fredericka Sibson.
1726+ CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. April 21, 1857; m. John L. Vosburg.
1727 CLARENCE HENRY, b. Jan 1, 1859; d. Nov. 11, 1870, at Rochester, N.Y.
1728 MARTHA SEWARD, b. Aug 7, 1861; m. Dec. 4, 1884, at Rochester, Chas. D. Wilsey, b. in 1861, at Syracuse; architect, at Syracuse, N. Y. Mrs. Wilsey d. without issue Sept 21, 1885, at Syracuse, N. Y.
1729 ELIAS LARSON, b. Nov. 23, 1863; d. May 12, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y.

769. CAROLINE ROSE WHITTLESEY (Federal[335], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1831, at Curtisville, Mass.; m. April 18, 1848, at Rochester, N. Y., Abel Stuart Wright, b. July 11, 1828, at Rochester, N. Y., son of Hiram and Sophia (Platt) Wright of Rochester, N. Y. He served through the Civil War in the Pennsylvania cavalry as second lieutenant, first lieutenant, and captain. He died in Dakota in 1872. In December, 1875, Mrs. Caroline Wright m. in New York city, William Gaylord Butler, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Seely) Butler of Rochester, N. Y. Their residence is New York city.

Their daughter:

1730 SOPHIA LOUISE WRIGHT, b. Sept. 7, 1852, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. in June, 1874, at New York city, Dr. Ambrose S. Ranney. Mrs. Sophia Ranney d. in New York, April 22, 1875.

770. *HENRY ELIPHALET (Federal[335], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 11, 1833, at Curtisville, Mass.; leather valve cup manufacturer, Corry, Pa.; enlisted in the Civil War Mar. 20, 1862, in Co. B, 5th Pennsylvania cavalry; was commissioned as second lieutenant to rank from Nov. 1, 1862; captain, to rank from Oct. 10, 1864; mustered out as

first lieutenant Dec. 2, 1864; discharged Dec. 2, 1865. [Adj.-Gen. Report, Dec. 19, 1896.] He m. Nov. 16, 1855, at Rochester, N. Y., Isabel Cram, b. April 11, 1834, at Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Ambrose and Mary (Richardson) Cram of Rochester. Mrs. Isabel Whittlesey d. Sept. 20, 1865. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Sept. 16, 1869, at Petroleum Center, Pa., Elizabeth Wilson, b. Aug. 13, 1849, at New York city, dau. of John and Sarah (Hodge) Wilson of Albion, N. Y.

Their children by first marriage:

1731+HARRY CRAM, b. Aug. 17, 1859; m. Ella Valentine.
1732 MARY RICHARDSON, b. Mar. 1, 1861; at Rochester, N. Y.; unm. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

By second marriage:

1733+FEDERAL ELIPHALET, b. June 4, 1870; m. Flora E. Heath.
1734+SEWARD CLINTON, b. Feb. 27, 1872; m. Mary E. Lewis.
1735 CLARA ISABELLE, b. Oct 19, 1876.

773. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS (Frederick[337], David[127], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1827; lawyer at Rochester, N. Y.; graduated at Union College in 1847, and Harvard College in 1850; m. Jan. 27, 1860, at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Julia Little, b. Mar. 6, 1836, at Cherry Valley, N. Y., dau. of David H. and Julia E. (Seeley) Little of Cherry Valley, N. Y. Mrs. Julia Whittlesey d. at Rochester, N. Y., May 14, 1866.

Their daughter:

1736 ALICE, b. Dec. 21, 1861, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1892, at Rochester, N. Y., Samuel Campbell McKown.

MEMORANDA.

DAVID H. LITTLE, b. Aug. 3, 1807; Union College, 1828; d. Aug. 1, 1874; m. Feb. 22, 1831, Julia A. Seeley; son of
Dr. David H. Little, who m Alice Loomis, b. Sept. 1, 1768; d. April 23, 1846, dau. of
Dea. Daniel Loomis of Colchester, Conn., b. June 16, 1735; m. Feb. 25, 1756, Alice Chamberlain, son of
Daniel Loomis, b. Feb. 20, 1709; m. Oct. 7, 1731, Hannah Witherell; son of
Dea. Samuel Loomis, b. Aug. 12, 1666; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel White of Hartford, July 2, 1688. She was b. Nov. 13, 1667; d. Feb. 10, 1736. He m. (2) Elizabeth Clind, Oct. 25, 1738; son of
Dea. John Loomis, b. in England, the 4th child of Joseph Loomis, b. 1590. [Loomis Genealogy.]

776. THEODORE HINSDALE (Frederick[337], David[127], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1833, at Rochester, N. Y.; flour and grain merchant, Dunkirk, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1861, at Dunkirk, N. Y., Frances Emily Coleman, b. Mar. 22, 1839, at Ellicottville, N. Y., dau. of Harlan and Emily F. (Beecher) Coleman of Dunkirk, N. Y., whose residence is Buf-

falo, N. Y. Mr. Theodore Whittlesey d. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1887.

Their children:

1737 EMILY COLMAN, b. Sept. 12, 1862, at Dunkirk, N. Y. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.
1738+ FREDERICK, b. Dec. 21, 1863; m. Louise May Higgins.
1739 GRACE COLMAN, b. Feb. 7, 1865, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; d. April 19, 1867.
1740 HARLAN COLMAN, b. Oct. 16, 1866, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; d. Jan. 28, 1867.
1741 FRANCIS COLMAN, b. Dec. 13, 1867, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; clerk, Buffalo.
1742 HENRY TUCKER, b. Nov. 23, 1869, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; res. Buffalo.

779. WILLIAM SEWARD (Frederick[337], David[127], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 3, 1840, at Rochester, N. Y.; assistant postmaster at Rochester, N. Y., and has filled that office continuously since June 1, 1865, to the utmost satisfaction of the U. S. government; m. Dec. 8, 1868, at Rochester, N. Y., Clara Jane Walker, b. Mar. 25, 1848, at Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Albert and Fanny (Childs) Walker of Rochester, N. Y.

Their children:

1743 WILLIAM CLARENCE, b. Oct. 30, 1869, at Rochester, N. Y.
1744 FANNY CHILDS, b. May 18, 1873, at Rochester, N. Y.
1745 LOIS HINSDALE, b. Oct. 18, 1877, at Rochester, N. Y.

780. ANNA LOUISA WHITTLESEY (Frederick[337], David[127], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. April 30, 1844, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1872, at Rochester, N. Y., *William Seelye Oliver, b. Sept. 1, 1842, at Pen Yan, N. Y., son of William and Harriet (Seelye) Oliver of Pen Yan, N. Y.; counselor-at-law, Rochester, N. Y. Mr. Oliver entered the University of Michigan in 1861, and left college in 1862 to engage in the Civil War, in which he served as paymaster's clerk until peace was declared. He graduated at the Albany Law School in 1866. Mr. Oliver d. at Rochester, N. Y., July 5, 1889.

Their children:

1746 JAMES ONNISTON, b. Sept. 22, 1873.
1747 FREDERICK WHITTLESEY, b. Sept. 27, 1875.
1748 KATHARINE HINSDALE, b. July 16, 1877.
1749 HARRIET SEELYE, b. Sept. 13, 1880.
1750 ANNA REBECCA, b. May 6, 1884.
1751 MARY FRANCES, b. Oct. 14, 1888.

791. FREDERICK (David Chester[339], David[127], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1833, at New Preston, Conn; retired dry-goods merchant, New Britain, Conn.; m. Nov. 6, 1861, at Warren, Conn., Maria Curtis Gilbert, b. Mar. 17, 1837, at Warren, Conn., dau. of Burton and Maria (Curtis) Gilbert of Warren, Conn. Mrs. Maria Whittlesey d. at New Britain, Conn., Sept. 7, 1879. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Sept. 21, 1881, at New Britain, Conn., Nancy Wadsworth Swift, b. May 20, 1845, at Warren, Conn., dau. of Edmund R. and Mary (Carter) Swift of

New Britain, Conn. Mrs. Nancy Whittlesey d. April 25, 1894, at New Britain, Conn.

Their children :

1755 NELLIE, b. Aug. 5, 1863, at New Britain, Conn.; d. Aug. 25, 1863.
1756 MARY SWIFT, b. May 20, 1865, at New Britain, Conn.; residence, New Britain, Conn.
1757 FANNY, b. April 8, 1872, at New Britain, Conn.; res. New Britain, Ct.

792. FANNY POMEROY WHITTLESEY (David Chester[339], David[127], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1835, at New Preston, Conn.; m. Oct. 13, 1864, at New Preston, Conn., *William Nelson Felt, b. Jan. 12, 1828, at Wrentham, Mass., son of Oliver and Almira (Shepard) Felt of Wrentham, Mass.; merchant, New Britain, Conn.; served in the Civil War as commissary of the 1st regiment of New York. He d. at New Britain, Conn., May 23, 1886.

Their children :

1758 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. July 31, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; m. Dec. 31, 1895, at New London, Conn., Caroline Watrous Bigelow; residence, New Britain, Conn.
1759 ANNE SHEPARD, b. Oct. 14, 1869, at New Britain, Conn.; m. June 18, 1886, at New Britain, Conn., William Emory Parker; residence, New Britain, Conn.
1760 MARY WHITTLESEY, b. June 11, 1875, at New Britain, Conn.

811. HARRIET WHITTLESEY (Harriet[347], Elisha[130], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Mar. 16, 1825, at Montgomery, N. Y.; m. May 26, 1846, at Oswego, N. Y., Gilbert Mollison; residence, Oswego, N. Y.

Their children :

1760*a* HARRIET, b. Nov. 15, 1847; m. C. M. Smith; res. New Rochelle, N. Y.
1760*b* GILBERT, b. May 16, 1850, at Oswego, N. Y.
1760*c* MARY ISABELLA, b. Dec. 30, 1853; d. Sept. 25, 1857.
1760*d* JEANNETTE, b. Jan. 19, 1857; d. Nov. 10, 1873.
1760*e* CAROLINE WHITTLESEY, b. May 9, 1865; m. Mr. Luquser; residence, New York city.

816. *ELISHA (Thomas Tucker[349], Elisha[130], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Mar. 13, 1829, at Danbury, Conn.; abstracts, Chicago, Ill.; m. Mar. 13, 1850, Ruby Estella Winston, b. Aug. 1, 1830, dau. of Dr. Reuben A. and Abigail (Bentley) Winston of Chenango Forks, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey enlisted in the 49th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, Co. A, as private, served one year, and was mustered out as first lieutenant of same company.

Their children :

1761+ALICE ROSETTA, b. Aug. 8, 1851; m. Frank F. Winegar.
1762+ORVILLE HOLLY, b. Mar. 8, 1853; m. Frances C. White.
1763+ELISHA, JR., b. Sept. 13, 1854; m. Alice S. Bowes.
1764+HORACE WINSTON, b. Nov. 11, 1856; m. Augusta P. Noller.
1765 CAROLINE ABBEY, b. Sept. 18, 1858; m. Samuel J. Winegar; residence, Sioux City, Ia.

1766+Ruby Winston, b. June 3, 1861; m. Lewis H. Bissell.
1767 Harriet Abby, b. Sept. 17, 1863; d. Sept. 24, 1868.
1768+Charles Frederick, b. Mar. 10, 1867; m. Edith M. Cruver.
1769+Robert Condit, b. Oct. 6, 1869; m. Dora N. Williams.
1770 Luther Holley, b. Dec. 26, 1871; stone carver; res., Albany, N. Y.

817. *LUTHER HOLLEY (Thomas Tucker[349], Elisha[130], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1833, at Danbury, Conn.; custom-house, treasury department, New Orleans, La. Mr. Whittlesey attended the Madison University, and at the age of twenty was appointed vice-consul under Dr. William Hildebrand to Bremen, 1853. He enlisted in the Civil War in the fall of 1861 in the 11th Wisconsin Volunteers, and was discharged in the spring of 1866 with the rank of colonel, at which time he was on the staff of General Steel. He m. March 28, 1857, Emma Wood Campbell, b. Oct. 11, 1836, at Pittsburg, Pa., dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Jane (Beacken) Campbell of Pittsburg, Pa., and Mineral Point, Wis. Mrs. Emma Whittlesey d. at San Francisco, May 2, 1882. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 3, 1895.

Their children:

1771+Marian Campbell, b. June 15, 1858; m. William T. Coad.
1772 Jeam Campbell, b. Oct. 27, 1861, at Mineral Point, Wis.; teacher, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., June 20, 1897.

818. THOMAS (Thomas Tucker[349], Elisha[130], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1836, at Danbury, Conn.; m. Feb. 13, 1861, Charlotte C. Cogswell, b. Oct. 3, 1836, in Parma, Ohio, dau. of James Mason and Mary Huntington (DeWitt) Cogswell. Mr. Thomas Whittlesey d. Jan. 17, 1885.

Their children:

1773 James Tucker, b. Feb. 8, 1862, at Middletown, Wis.; d. Oct. 28, 1867.
1774 Mary DeWitt, b. Aug. 25, 1863, at Middletown, Wis.; d. Oct. 17, 1867.
1775+Frederick Cogswell, b. June 7, 1866; m. Jeanette Wallace.
1776 Anna DeWitt, b. March 12, 1868; residence, Chicago, Ill.
1777 Henry DeWitt, b. Oct. 31, 1870; assistant manager of the Sherwin & Williams Paint Works, Cleveland, Ohio.

MEMORANDA.

James Mason Cogswell, b. Sept. 1, 1800, at Griswold, Conn.; m. Oct. 8, 1833, Mary Huntington DeWitt, dau. of John DeWitt and Harriet Huntington, dau. of Gen. Jedidiah Huntington, an intimate friend of Gen. George Washington.

Col. William Cogswell, b. Nov. 9, 1761, at Preston (now Griswold), Conn., m. Mrs. Mercy (Brewster) Coit, dau. of Simeon Brewster.

Nathaniel Cogswell, b. Feb. 13, 1714, at Ipswich, Mass.; d. Nov. 4, 1810; m. Bridget Wedge, *née* Cleaveland, b. at Canterbury, Conn., and d. Nov. 4, 1810, dau. of Capt. Joseph Cleaveland.

Edward Cogswell, b. Aug. 13, 1686, at Gloucester, Mass.; d. April 17, 1773; m., 1708, Hannah Brown, b. in 1691; d. June 6, 1771.

William Cogswell, b. Dec. 4, 1659, at Chebacco (Ipswich), Mass.; m. Oct. 9, 1685, Martha Emerson (see memoranda to No. 124).

820. SAMUEL GOODRICH (Samuel[360], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1809; graduated at Yale College in 1834; tutor at Yale from 1836 to 1838, A.M., ΦBK.; ordained at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 14, 1841. He m. Sept. 29, 1841, Anna Cook Mills, b. Feb. 10, 1820, dau. of Jabez and Hannah (Coe) Mills of Morristown and Dover, N. J. Mr. and Mrs. Whittelsey went to Ceylon, Asia, as minister and missionaries under the auspices of the A. B. C. F. M., where they worked arduously. They went to Dindigal, Asia, for Mr. Whittelsey's health, where he d. March 10, 1847. Mrs. Whittelsey returned to America, and m. Rev. Thornton Mills.

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Whittelsey are:

1778+ CHARLES MILLS, b. July 15, 1842; m. Louisa A. Wakelee.
1779 EMILY LOUISA, b. Oct. 25, 1843; d. July 5, 1844.
1780 SAMUEL GOODRICH, b. Feb. 4, 1846; d. June 15, 1847.

MEMORANDA.

"The mission," says Mr. Meigs, "has sustained a great loss, and so has the cause of missions to the heathen."

Mr. Kendall, writing from Dindigal after the death of Mr. Whittelsey, says: "While he was with us he showed that his heart was deeply engaged in the missionary work. On one occasion, before he was confined to his bed, he remarked that he had not the least desire to leave the work in which he was engaged. He also said: 'I would much rather be a missionary in this dark land, pointing these ignorant heathen to Christ, than be in America enjoying the civilized and Christian country.' When it was manifest that our brother must soon leave us, he felt calm and composed in view of his change. He was evidently ready to say: 'Not my will, but thine, O Lord, be done.'" [*Missionary Herald*, 1847, pp. 248 and 304.]

823. ELIZABETH WHITTELSEY (Samuel[360], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1815; m. Dec. 19, 1833, at Utica, N. Y., James William Tillman, b. Nov. 18, 1810, at Utica, N. Y., son of William and Mary (Carr) Tillman. Mrs. Elizabeth Tillman d. Jan. 26, 1848. Mr. Tillman d. March 7, 1867, at Detroit, Mich.

Their only child:

1781+ WILLIAM, b. Sept. 20, 1834; m. Mary E. T. Steele.

830. CAROLINE HALE WHITTELSEY (Newton[361], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. May 13, 1809, at Cornish Flat, N. H.; m. Sept. 21, 1830, at Cornish Flat, N. H., William Hutchinson Cheney, b. March 5, 1807, at Newport, N. H., son of William and Tryphena (Hatch) Cheney of Newport, N. H. Mr. Cheney was a merchant and manufacturer. Mrs. Caroline Cheney d. at Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1872. Mr. Cheney d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 19, 1883.

Their children :

1782+WILLIAM, b. Oct. 22, 1832; m. Cornelia W. Wolcott.
1783 CAROLINE WHITTELSEY, b. June 24, 1838, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Oct. 2, 1856, at Rochester, N. Y., John W. Dodd; residence, Rochester, N. Y.

832. HENRY NEWTON (Newton[361], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1827 ; bookkeeper, Boston, Mass. He m. March 6, 1854, at Boston, Mass., Anna Caroline Fowle, b. Feb. 20, 1832, at Boston, Mass., dau. of William B. Fowle and Marie Antoinette Moulton of Boston, Mass. Mr. Whittelsey d. at Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 12, 1858. Mrs. Anna C. Whittelsey's residence, Canton, Mass.

Their only child :

1784+CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 9, 1856; m. Lillian H. Horton.

MEMORANDA.

WILLIAM BENTLEY FOWLE, b. Oct. 17, 1795; d. Feb. 6, 1865; m. Sept. 23, 1818, Marie Antoinette Moulton of Boston, Mass., b. March 26, 1800 ; d. Jan. 18, 1859; son of

Henry Fowle and Elizabeth Bentley of Boston, Mass.

Antoinette Moulton, dau. of Ebenezer Moulton of Boston and Abigail Bourne, dau. of Shearjashub and Fanny (Doane) Bourne of Boston, Mass.

834. CHARLES CHAUNCEY (Chauncey[363], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. June 16, 1818, at Roxbury, Conn. ; farmer and attorney, Malone, N. Y. ; m. Oct. 3, 1848, Catherine Smith, b. April 28, 1822 ; dau. of Capt. Sidney Smith (U. S. Navy) and Phebe Altea Bailey of Plattsburgh, N. Y. Mr. Whittelsey d. at Malone, N. Y., March 5, 1889 ; Mrs. Whittelsey d. Feb. 27, 1895.

Their children :

1785+SIDNEY SMITH, b. June 24, 1849; m. Alice L. Skinner.
1786 EDWARD PRESTON, b June 26, 1853; d. 1861.
1787+CHARLES BACON, b. Oct. 27, 1855; m. Jesse Gordon.
1788 WILLIAM BAILEY, b July 13, 1860, at Malone, N. Y.; U. S. naval officer. Mr. Whittelsey entered the Naval Academy in 1878, and graduated in 1882; 1882, served as midshipman on U. S. S. *Hartford*, Atlantic and Pacific Stations; 1884, promoted ensign U. S. S. *Tallapoosa* till wrecked off Martha's Vineyard; 1884, served on U. S. S. *Ranger*, Pacific Station; 1887, Navy Department, Washington, hydrographic office; 1889, U. S. S. *Monocacy*, Asiatic Station; 1892, Navy Department, office of intelligence; 1894, promoted to lieutenant on U. S. S. *Essex*, training ship, special service; 1897, U. S. S. *Puritan ;* 1898, Ordnance Department.
1789 MARY PHEBE, b. Aug. 26, 1868; d. March 15, 1882.

837. ELIZABETH CORNELIA WHITTELSEY (Chauncey[363], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1824, at Roxbury, Conn. ; m. June 7, 1848, at New Haven, Conn., Bennett S. Preston, b. Oct. 14, 1817, at Woodbury, Conn. ; son of Nathaniel and Maria (Hammond) Preston

CHARLES C. WHITTELSEY, No. 834.

of Woodbury, Conn.; merchant, Woodbury, Conn. Mrs. Elizabeth C. Preston d. March 1, 1894, in Roxbury, Conn.

Their children:

1790 HENRY NATHANIEL, b. April 11, 1851, at Roxbury, Conn.; d. April 22, 1858.
1791 EDWARD WHITTELSEY, b. Dec. 13, 1854, at Roxbury, Conn.; m. Oct. 5, 1892, at Woodbury, Conn., Cornelia Louise Hulse; residence, Roxbury, Conn.
1792 BENNETT HAMMOND, b. April 9, 1859; m. Lulu J. Murphy, Woodbury, Conn. He d. Dec. 9, 1892, in New York city.
1793 CHARLES LAWSON, b. Jan. 22, 1862.

842. NEWTON PARKER (Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at South Farms, Conn., April 22, 1812; mechanic, Meriden, Conn., and deputy sheriff for Litchfield County; m. Oct. 7, 1840, Julia Ann Fenn. Mr. Whittelsey d. July 24, 1870; Mrs. Julia A. Whittelsey d. Dec. 8, 1887.

Their children:

1794 EGBERT CARRINGTON, b. Oct. 17, 1841, at Meriden, Conn.; d. July 5, 1842.
1795+OPHELIA ANTOINETTE, b. April 4, 1843; m. Daniel E. Comstock.
1796+SAMUEL, b. April 7, 1845; m. Henrietta M. Ferrell.
1797 EGBERT FENN, b. Oct. 9, 1847; residence, Meriden, Conn.
1798+CHARLES PARKER, b. March 20, 1855; m. Margelia E. Clark.

844. LYDIA ANN WHITTELSEY (Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at South Farms, Conn., Jan. 14, 1816; m. Nov. 5, 1835, Charles D. R. Perkins, Oxford, Conn. Mrs. Lydia A. Perkins d. Feb. 1, 1857; Mr. Perkins d. April 12, 1886.

Their children:

1799 JANE ANN, b. Aug. 20, 1836; m. Oct. 21, 1857, Lewis Burr Perkins, b. June 11, 1833; ice dealer; he d. Feb. 8, 1892. Mrs. Perkins' residence, Stratford, Conn.
1800+CHARLES CORNELIUS, b. April 19, 1844; m. Florence Hudson.

845. JABEZ HAMLIN (Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1818, at South Farms, Conn.; physician, Columbus, Ga.; graduated at the Medical School of the University of N. Y., 1860; m. March 1, 1848, at Columbus, Ga., Emily Ann Schley, b. April 25, 1825, at Sparta, Ga.; dau. of Philip Thomas and Frances Vivian (Brooking) Schley of Columbus, Ga. Dr. Whittelsey d. at Columbus, Ga., Oct. 25, 1868; Mrs. Emily Whittelsey d. Oct. 18, 1883, at Columbus, Ga.

Their children:

1801+FRANCES SCHLEY, b. March 28, 1850; m. LeRoy S. Ford.
1802 CORNELIUS, b. Nov. 19, 1851, at Columbus, Ga; d. July 9, 1852.
1803+JABEZ HAMLIN, b. Sept. 22, 1853; m. Pet. H. Perry.
1804+SARAH VIRGINIA, b. Feb. 23, 1855; m. Tyrus T. Jameson.
1805+ANNE MARIE, b. July 22, 1859; m. Ernest A. Brown.
1806+PHILIP EDWARD, b. May 27, 1861; m. (1) Julia M. Thweatt; (2) Annie H. Turpin.
1807 WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 23, 1866, Columbus, Ga.; d. July 7, 1866.

846. CORNELIUS SHELDON (Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1820, Litchfield, Conn.; merchant in Columbus, Ga.; m. March 27, 1853, at Columbus, Ga., Ann Maria Schley, b. July 13, 1829, at Sandersville, Ga.; dau. of Philip Thomas and Frances V. (Brooking) Schley of Columbus, Ga. Mr. Whittelsey d. June 17, 1875, at Lee County, Ala.

Their children:

1808+FRANCES VIVIAN, b. March 30, 1854; m. Lucilius N. Gates.
1809+FREDERICK PARKER, b. Nov. 5, 1856; m. Mattie A. Johnson.
1810+JOHN SCHLEY, b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. Fanny Smith.
1811+CORNELIUS SHELDON, b. Sept. 30, 1862; m. Lydia E. Smith.
1812 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 11, 1865, Columbus, Ga.; d. Feb. 27, 1865.

847. JOSEPH PARKER (Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1829, at Litchfield, Conn.; merchant in Georgia; m. March 27, 1853, at Columbus, Ga., Rebecca J. Schley, b. May 10, 1833, at Sandersville, Ga.; dau. of Philip and Frances V. (Brooking) Schley of Columbus, Ga. Mr. Whittelsey d. at Columbus, Ga., July 2, 1862; Mrs. Whittelsey d. March 8, 1870, at Charleston, S. C.

Their children:

1813+FRANCES VIVIAN, b. April 29, 1854; m. Lewis B. Hubbell.
1814+JOSEPH PARKER, b. Feb. 11, 1856; m. (1) Cora I. Threlkeld; (2) Cullen B. Lockett.
1815 EDWARD SCHLEY, b. Oct. 16, 1858, Harris County, Ga.; was drowned in 1875.
1816+LYDIA ANN, b. March 22, 1860; m. Truman B. Steele.
1817 EMILY VIRGINIA, b. Jan. 9, 1863, in Muscogulo, Ga.; m. Nov. 17, 1880, at Oxford, Conn., Frederic Elkanah Snow, b. March 10, 1851, at Waterbury, Conn.; son of Elbridge Gary and Eunice (Woodruff) Snow of Waterbury and New Haven, Conn.; Congregational clergyman; graduated, Yale University, 1875; Yale Divinity School, 1878; residence, Guilford, Conn.

850. WILLIAM MILLS (William[366], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1821, at Cornish, N. H.; civil engineer, Lexington, Ky., Milwaukee, and Ft. Howard, Wis.; he m. Nov. 28, 1849, at Claremont, N. H., Susan Miranda Blodgett, b. Feb. 14, 1825, at Denmark, N. Y.; dau. of Samuel Washington and Caroline (Hayden) Blodgett of Claremont, N. H. Mr. Whittelsey d. Dec. 6, 1863, at Ft. Howard, Wis.; Mrs. Whittelsey d. Feb. 18, 1874, at Chicopee, Mass.

Their children:

1818 LEWIS ALFRED, b. June 21, 1852, at Lexington, Ky.; d. Oct. 1, 1852.
1819+WILLIAM SAMUEL, b. July 9, 1853; m. Fannie H. Freese.
1820+THOMAS FREDERICK, b. March 19, 1856; m. Ella Cady Young.
1821 ROGER MILLS, b. May 9, 1858, at Lexington, Ky.; d. May 11, 1858.
1822+ANNA ESTELLA, b. Aug. 4, 1859; m. William J. Knapp.
1823+ABBY LOUISA, b. May 29, 1862; m. Landon A. Dudley.

MEMORANDA.

SUSAN MIRANDA BLODGETT, dau. of
Samuel Washington Blodgett, b. 1799, d. 1869, and Caroline Hayden, b. 1800, d. 1869.

Samuel Blodgett, b. 1770, d. 1853, and Susan Sprague, b. 1772, d. 1819.

Capt. John Blodgett, b. 1733, d. 1813, and Irene Robinson, d. 1813.

Daniel Blodgett and his wife, Deborah ——.

CAROLINE HAYDEN, dau. of

Thomas Hayden, b. 1764, and Avis Hobart.

Benjamin Hayden and Mary, dau. of William and Ruth (Hersey) Wild.

Benjamin Hayden.

Nehemiah Hayden.

John Hayden.

SUSAN SPRAGUE, dau. of

Lieut. John Sprague, b. 1746, d. 1843, and Rebecca Alden.

Jonathan Sprague and Susannah Cobb.

Jonathan Sprague and Lydia Leavitt.

William Sprague and Dorothy Lane.

AVIS HOBART, dau. of

Adam Hobart and Avis Thayer.

Caleb Hobart and Elizabeth Jackson.

Benjamin Hobart and Susannah Newcomb.

Caleb Hobart.

REBECCA ALDEN, dau. of

John Alden, b. 1695, d. 1762, and Rebecca Nightingale.

Isaac Alden and Mehitable Allen, dau. of Samuel Allen.

Joseph Alden, b. 1624, and Mary Simmons, dau. of Moses Simmons.

John Alden, b. 1599, d. 1686, and Priscilla, dau. of William Mullins (or Molines), who landed at Plymouth on the *Mayflower*, 1620.

853. *HENRY REA (Henry[367], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. April 26, 1816, at Danbury, Conn.; enlisted April, 1861; served in the Civil War as lieutenant in Co. E, Col. McLane's regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers; discharged, July, 1861. He m. July 6, 1837, at Bethlehem, Conn., Mary Ann Parmalee, b. June 28, 1819, at Bethlehem, Conn., dau. of Lyman and Ann (Judson) Parmalee of Bethlehem, Conn. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Sept. 26, 1888; Mr. Whittelsey d. Nov. 23, 1893, at Waterford, Pa.

Their children:

1824+ANN MARIA, b. Jan. 4, 1840; m. Andrew W. Tracy.

1825+EDWARD LYMAN, b Oct. 5, 1841; m. Charlotte Hunt.

1826+HENRIETTA AUGUSTA, b. July 10, 1843; m. Hiram Rice.

1827+EDITH ABBY, b. Aug. 18, 1853; m. Charles W. Stafford.

1828 MAJOR WILBER, b. April 2, 1855, at Waterford, Pa.; farmer, Waterford, Pa.

1829+VIRGIL EUCERUS, b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. Sabina Kilbone.

1830 LINCOLN LEON, b. March 29, 1860, at Waterford, Pa.; attorney, Omaha, Neb.; admitted to the Douglas co. (Neb.) bar, April 24, 1893; also engaged in the audit department of the Pacific Express Co. at Omaha, member of the Second Presbyterian Church of Omaha, and extensively engaged in Sunday-school and mission work.

1831 MARY ALICE, b. March 2, 1863, at Waterford, Pa.; residence, Waterford, Pa.

854. CORNELIA ROBBINS WHITTELSEY (Henry[367], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. May 25, 1818, at Danbury, Conn.; m. July 6, 1837, at Morris, Conn., James Munroe Thomas, b. Jan. 2, 1814, at Salisbury, Conn.; son of James and Phebe (Beach) Thomas of Salisbury and Morris, Conn.; tailor. Mr. Thomas d. June 29, 1893, at Springfield, Mass.; Mrs. Thomas d. Sept. 16, 1897, in Waterbury, Conn.

Their children:

1832 CARENA LORETTA, b. Jan. 8, 1839, at Morris, Conn.; m. Sept. 3, 1859, at New York city, John Towne; residence, Springfield, Mass.
1833 VELONA ELVIRA, b. May 18, 1841, at New York city; m. Dec. 26, 1866, at Bethlehem, Conn., William A. Hayes; residence, Watertown, Conn.
1834 IDA EXINE, b. July 29, 1848, at Bethlehem, Conn.; m. Dec. 4, 1875, at Bethlehem, Conn., Lorane A. Blanchard; residence, Ceresco, Mich.
1835 ELLA CORNELIA, b. May 2, 1850, at Bethlehem, Conn.; d. July 16, 1870.
1836 ARETAS WHITTELSEY, b. July 5, 1852, at Bethlehem, Conn.; m. Nov. 1, 1882, at Chicago, Ill., Jennie S. Cutler; residence, 127 Homer Street, Chicago, Ill.
1837 MEDORA BEACH, b. March 8, 1854, at Bethlehem, Conn.; m. Sept. 26, 1876, at Guilford, Conn., George Wellington Peck; residence, Bethlehem, Conn.
1838 LEILA MAY, b. April 8, 1856, at Bethlehem, Conn.

858. HANNAH MARIA WHITTELSEY (Frederick[368], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. May 3, 1816, at South Farms, Conn.; m. Nov. 28, 1837, at South Farms, Conn., Robert Marcus Treat, b. Oct. 19, 1815, at Milford, Conn., son of David and Lydia (Pardee) Treat of Milford and Middlebury, Conn. Mr. Treat was a key-maker in the lock factory of Lewis & McKee, Terryville, Conn., for six years, when he removed to Morris, Conn. There he manufactured corn-shellers and churns of his own model until 1861, when he invented and began the manufacture of Darly & Treat's horse hay-rake. Mr. and Mrs. Treat celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage, Nov. 28, 1887. Mr. Treat d. Dec. 14, 1896.

Their children:

1839 EVELINE MARIA, b. Feb. 18, 1839; d. March 11, 1839, at Terryville, Conn.
1840 *FREDERICK WHITTELSEY, b. April 2, 1840, at Terryville, Conn.; served in the Civil War as private in Co. A, 23d Reg't, Conn. Volunteers. He d. in New Orleans, La., Aug 15, 1863.
1841 FLORINDA GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 6, 1842, at South Farms, Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1897, at New Haven, Levi S. Wells, president of New Britain Savings Bank, New Britain, Conn.
1842+HANNAH MARIA, b. April 19, 1844, at South Farms, Conn.; m. Timothy Whittlesey, No. 1403.

MEMORANDA.

For ancestry of Treats, see No. 1403.

859. MARY RAY WHITTELSEY (Frederick[368], Roger Newton[135] Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1820, at South Farms, Conn.; m. April 1, 1851, at South Farms, Conn., Norman Towner Wadhams, b. Sept. 1, 1814, at Goshen, Conn.; son of Samuel and Olive (Towner) Wadhams of Goshen, Conn. (his second marriage). Mrs. Mary Wadhams d. July 1, 1877, at Goshen, Conn.; Mr. Wadhams d. Aug. 6, 1882, at New Haven, Conn.

Their children:

1843+ EDWIN RAY, b. Aug. 1, 1855, at Goshen; m. Amy Frances.
1844 FREDERICK EUGENE, b. Oct. 5, 1857, at Goshen; m. May 30, 1883, Hattie C. Beardsley; residence, New Haven, Conn.

860. SARAH ELIZABETH WHITTELSEY (Frederick[368], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. May 13, 1828, at South Farms, Conn.; m. Nov. 25, 1847, Silas Stockman, b. Nov. 12, 1817, at Rockport, Mass.; son of John and Sally (Tarr) Stockman of Rockport, Mass. (Mr. Stockman's second marriage); mason and carpenter; he d. at Morris, Conn., Feb. 28, 1890.

Their children:

1845+ FREDERICK, b. Aug. 28, 1848; m. (1) Mary I. Williamson; (2) Sarah J. Newkirk.
1846+ SALVINO, b. May 25, 1851; m. (1) Lillian Simpson; (2) Alice B. Covert.
1847+ SILAS ELMER, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. Ella Maria Page.
1848 ORA ELIZABETH, b. June 18, 1863, at Morris, Conn.; d. June 12, 1866.
1849 EFFIE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 9, 1867, at Morris, Conn.; m. April 30, 1891, at Morris, Conn., Wilbur Hiram French; residence, Woodbury, Conn.

862. EDWIN CHESTER STONE (Anna[370], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. July 10, 1824, at Weathersfield, Vt.; m. May 22, 1855, at Augusta, Me., Mary T. Brown. He m. (2) May 22, 1866, Phebe Jane Clement of Franklin, N. H.

Their children:

1849*a* FANNY MARIA, b. July 25, 1856, at Franklin, N. H.; m. June 13, 1888, Charles E. Swain, Roxbury, Mass.
1849*b* HARRIET WHITTELSEY, b. March 26, 1858, at Franklin, N. H.; residence, Roxbury, Mass.
1849*c* WILLIAM EDISON, b. April 17, 1860, at Franklin, N. H.; m. May 2, 1888, Georgia A. Clifford; residence, Franklin, N. H.

864. LUCY ANN STONE (Anna[370], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1828, at Weathersfield, Vt.; m. Nov. 12, 1850, at Franklin, N. H., George Ticknor, b. April 14, 1822, at Boston, Mass., son of Benjamin and Hannah (Gardner) Ticknor of Boston, Mass.; lawyer; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1847. He d. Dec. 25, 1866, at Keene, N. H. She m. (2) Nov. 28, 1878, at Fitchburg, Mass., Moses Webster Page, b. Feb. 27, 1820, at Gilmanton, N. H.; commer-

cial traveler. He d. at Concord, N. H., July 30, 1895. Mrs. Page's residence, Plainfield, N. J.

Children by first marriage:

1849*d* GEORGE, b. May 25, 1854, at Claremont, N. H.; d. May 25, 1854.
1849*e* CLARA, b. Oct. 27, 1856, at Claremont, N. H.
1849*f* ANNA WHITTELSEY, b. Oct. 10, 1858, at Claremont, N. H.; m. Dec. 25, 1895, at Plainfield, N. J., Clarence Goss; residence, Plainfield, N. J.

867. LUCY ELIZABETH COGSWELL (Lucy[371], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. May 4, 1830; m. April 1, 1854, John Mason Pickett, b. ——, at New Milford, Conn. They resided at Sherman, Conn.

Their son:

1849*g* CHARLES WHITTLESEY, b. June 12, 1857; m. Oct. 8, 1880, Mary Sperry (see 638*d*).

870. CHARLES CHAUNCEY (Chauncey[376], Chauncey[146], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1819, at Middletown, Conn.; attorney, St. Louis, Mo. Mr. Whittelsey was graduated as A.M. at Yale College in 1838; removed to St. Louis in October, 1840; m. Nov. 20, 1854, at Philadelphia, Pa., Annie Allen Groome, b. July 8, 1833, on Grafton's plantation, St. Michael's Hundred, Md., dau. of Dr. Samuel William and Elizabeth Shuard (Allen) Groome of Talbot and Cecil counties, Maryland. Mr. Whittelsey was among the oldest and most respected citizens of St. Louis. He enjoyed the utmost confidence of his legal brethren and of the community. He was reporter (editor of reports) of the Supreme Court of Missouri from 1860 to 1867, editing eleven volumes of reports. He also published, among other valuable works from his pen, a book on "Missouri Practice." A marked trait in his character was his contempt for all legal trickery and his strict observance of all the obligations of honorable practice in his profession. He was also a terse, vigorous, and lucid writer on topics of popular interest, and his numerous contributions to the city press and periodicals were always over his own signature. Mr. Whittelsey d. at St. Louis, Mo., March 10, 1875. In his death the bar lost a member who reflected honor upon it, and the community a worthy and useful citizen. Many of his genealogical records have been used in the completion of this work.

Their children:

1850 CHAUNCEY, b. Oct. 8, 1855, at St. Louis, Mo.; d. Sept. 2, 1856, at St. Louis, Mo
1851 BESSIE GROOME, b. June 21, 1857, at St. Louis, Mo.; d. Sept. 18, 1862, at Philadelphia, Pa.
1852 NANCY ALLEN, b. March 6, 1859, at St. Louis, Mo.; d. May 15, 1859, at St. Louis.
1853 ALICE GROOME, b. May 21, 1860, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. June 19, 1890, at St. Louis, Mo., Joseph Carson Williams, b. June 24, 1860, at Louisiana, Pipe County, Mo.; son of John Thomas and Maria L. Carson of Louisiana, Mo.; residence, St. Louis, Mo.

1854 Lucy Chauncey, b. Feb. 6, 1863, at St. Louis, Mo.; d. July 16, 1886, at Hot Springs, Ark.
1855 Ive Minette, b. Dec. 18, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.
1856 Charles Chauncey, b. June 24, 1866, at Toronto, Can.; d. March 2, 1868, at St. Louis, Mo.
1857 Edith Wetmore, b. Dec. 29, 1868, at St. Louis, Mo.; residence, St. Louis, Mo.
1858 Lilian Beatrice, b. March 19, 1870, at St. Louis, Mo.; d. Nov. 23, 1886, at Don Carlos Ranch, Bexar County, Texas.
1859 Groome, b. Jan. 17, 1873, at St. Louis, Mo.; bookkeeper, Armour Packing Co., St. Louis, Mo.

MEMORANDA.

Dr. Samuel William Groome was son of Dr. John Groome, both graduates of the Pennsylvania College of Medicine, Edinburgh, and Paris; were Southern planters and slaveholders.

Elizabeth S. Allen, dau. of Josiah Allen and Anne Moore, dau. of Colonel Job Moore of the Revolutionary Army, whose farm was near Trenton, N. J. Anne Moore was a niece of Bishop Richard Channing Moore of Richmond, Va. Josiah Allen was the son of Major William Allen, who was in command of a brigade at the Battle of Trenton; son of Joshua Julian Allen of Bicton Co., Pembroke, England.

Dr. John Groome was son of Charles FitzRoy Groome, admiral in the British navy, who commanded a fleet, being immigrants sent out by the London Company. They landed at St. Imigoes, Md., and later settled upon Kent Island in the Chesapeake Bay. Admiral Groome received a grant from the Crown commencing at what is now the head of Christiana Creek, Del., to the southern boundary of St. Michael's Hundred, Talbot County, Md. He emigrated from near Groome's Bridge, Sussex County, England.

874. *FRANKLIN WARD (Chauncey[376], Chauncey[146], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. May 31, 1827, at Middletown, Conn. In early life he was engaged in insurance and milling business in Hartford, Conn., New York city, and Detroit, Mich. He enlisted in the Civil War at Detroit, Mich., May 1, 1861, as captain, Co. H, 1st Infantry; promoted to major, Aug. 10, 1861; lieutenant-colonel, April 28, 1862; and to colonel, Aug. 30, 1862. The first Battle of Bull Run was his first engagement, followed by the battles of Mechanicsville, Gaines Mills, Peach Orchard, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, and at reconnoissance on the south side of the James River, where he was disabled, being wounded in the right knee, which lamed him for life. He also received a wound of the left limb at the Battle of Gaines Mills, May 24, 1861. He was appointed provost marshal at Alexandria, Va., with orders to put the city under martial law and seize the custom house, post-office, bonded warehouse, and other buildings for the government. He left Michigan for the seat of war Sept. 16, 1861, and joined General Hooker's command at Bladensburg, Md.; from there he went to Annapolis Junction, the regiment guarding the rail-

road from the Junction to Bladensburg; from there to Fort Monroe, and later was ordered to report to General Mansfield at Newport News, May 13, 1862. He was ordered to Norfolk Navy Yard, where he was again elected provost marshal; May 30, to the Army of the Potomac, 1st Brig., 1st Div. Army Corps; he served until he was disabled in September, 1862; was then ordered to do recruiting duty in Michigan, and was honorably discharged, March 18, 1863 [Adjutant-General's Report, 1896]; was a member of the Mansfield Post, G. A. R. He m. Sept. 30, 1862, Sarah Elizabeth DuVal, b. April 10, 1837, at Bladensburg, Md. He returned to Detroit after the war closed, and continued business until 1875, when he removed to Middletown, Conn., where he engaged only in light business on account of poor health. He d. Aug. 24, 1893.

Their children:

1860+MARIQUITA ELISA ANITA, b. Dec. 21, 1863; m. William H. Simpson.
1861 FRANKLIN CHAUNCEY, b. March 21, 1865, at Detroit, Mich.; residence, Middletown, Conn.
1862+ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 24, 1869; m. Franklin B. Wallin.

875. LUCY ALSOP WHITTELSEY (Chauncey[376], Chauncey[146], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. April 7, 1829, at Middletown, Conn.; m. Nov. 22, 1854, at Middletown, Conn., Lyman Decatur Norris, b. May 4, 1823, at Covington, N. Y., son of Mark and Rocenna Belinda (Vail) Norris of Ypsilanti, Mich.; lawyer, Grand Rapids, Mich. Mr. Norris was graduated at Yale College, 1845; was admitted to the Michigan bar in 1847. He was examined, publicly, in open court both by committee and judges of the Supreme Court. In 1848 he practiced in St. Louis, Mo. He was a member of the State Constitutional Convention in 1867, and State senator in 1869. In 1883 was appointed by Gov. Bigloe one of the regents of the University of Michigan. "He was one of the most valuable men we ever had on the Board," said President Angell of the university. Mr. Norris d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 6, 1894.

Their children:

1863 MARIA WHITTELSEY, b. Jan. 8, 1856, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; was graduated at the Boston University School of Medicine, June, 1892; practicing physician, Grand Rapids, Mich.
1864+MARK, b. July 28, 1857; m. Cornella E. Abbott.
1865 LUCY CHAUNCEY, b. March 4, 1859, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; d. March 28, 1859.

880. SAMUEL GAY (Isaac Newton[362], Chauncey[146], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. April 25, 1841, at Vincennes, Ind.; lawyer, Carmi, Ill. Mr. Whittelsey learned the watch-making and jewelry trades under his father. When the war broke out he was living at Flora, Ill. He volunteered on the first call for troops, but could not pass the examination. He m. Oct. 20, 1864, at Flora, Ill., Clara Maude Howett, b. Dec. 25, 1847, dau.

of Judge E. L. Howett of Flora, Ill. They removed to Carmi, Ill., but afterwards returned to Flora, Ill., where Mr. Whittelsey studied law under Judge E. L. Howett. In 1868 he emigrated to Missouri, settling in Buffalo, Dallas co. He was a man of sound judgment, just and upright to a fault. He d. at Vincennes, Ind., Aug. 17, 1873. His wife d. Sept. 19, 1887, at Lebanon, Mo.

Their children :

1866 WALTER EDWARD, b. Aug. 7, 1865, at Louisville, Ill. ; d. March 29, 1866.

1867 CORA MAUDE, b. Feb. 18, 1868, at Louisville, Ill.; m. Aug. 24, 1892, at Dardanelle, Ark., Dr. James L. Day of Lebanon, Mo. She d. July 28, 1893, at Lebanon, Mo.

1868+ROBERT HARRY, b. Feb. 15, 1870; m. Caroline Robinson.

881. FRANCIS VIGO (Isaac Newton[382], Chauncey[146], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1851, at Vincennes, Ind.; jeweler and druggist, Whitehall, Mont.; graduated at Indiana State University and the Business College of Cincinnati, Ohio, 1866; engaged in the jewelry business in Mt. Vernon, Ind., Harrisburg, Ill., Washington, Ind., and Fairfield, Ill.; Oct. 2, 1882, m. at Dardanelle, Ark., Martha Cherry May, b. Nov. 6, 1857, at Parkersburg (now Bellville), Ark., dau. of Judge William N. and Martha Cherry (Perry) May of Dardanelle, Ark. In 1892 Mr. Whittelsey's jewelry business was burned. He then removed to Little Rock, Ark., and purchased a drug store. In 1892 he passed the examination of the State Board of Pharmacy. Mr. Whittelsey is a Knight Templar, and grand senior warden in the Grand Commandery of Arkansas. In March, 1897, Mr. Whittelsey's drug store was burned, and he sustained a total loss, after which he removed to Whitehall, Mont.

Their children :

1869 MATTIE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 24, 1885, at Dardanelle, Ark.; d. Jan. 26, 1885.

1870 WILLIAM NEWTON, b. March 8, 1886, at Dardanelle, Ark.; residence, Butte, Mont.

1871 VIGO, b. March 31, 1889, at Dardanelle, Ark.; d. May 31, 1889, at Mt. Nebo, Ark.

1872 EFFA, b. April 10, 1890, at Dardanelle, Ark.; d. June 17, 1890, at Mt. Nebo, Ark.

1873 MAY, b. Nov. 22, 1892, at Dardanelle, Ark.; d. Sept. 26, 1893, at Mt. Nebo, Ark.

886. MARY MULFORD WHITTELSEY (Charles Bryan[388], Charles[155], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1832, at New Haven, Conn. ; m. Sept. 16, 1858, at New Haven, Conn., Moses Merritt Greenwood, b. June 20, 1834, at Hubbardston, Mass., son of Moses and Adeline (Ayres) Greenwood of New Orleans, La. ; real-estate broker, St. Louis, Mo. ; was graduated at Yale College in 1858 ; resided in New Orleans, La., until 1878, Salem, Va., until 1889, and thence removed to St.

Louis, Mo., where Mr. Greenwood is ruling elder in the Grand Avenue Presbyterian Church.

Their children :

1874 ADDIE, b. Nov. 6, 1859, at Mississippi City, Miss.; m. Oct. 18, 1893, at St. Louis, Mo., Rev. A. Denver Rankin Hancher; residence, Knoxville, Tenn.
1875+MOSES, b. May 30, 1862; m. Margaret F. Woods.
1876 JENNIE MULFORD, b. Dec. 22, 1864, at New Haven, Conn.
1877+CHARLES WHITTELSEY, b. Oct. 5, 1869; m. Sarah P. Breckinridge.
1878 WALTER EICHELBERGER, b. Dec. 2, 1872, at New Orleans, La.

891. JOHN CUTLER (John Cutler[390], Charles[155], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1833, at New York city ; dry-goods merchant, Fond du Lac, Wis. Although Mr. Whittelsey was b. in New York, his early life was spent in New Haven, Conn. At about nineteen years of age he returned to New York, where he remained for ten years, thence removed to Fond du Lac. In September, 1859, he m. at New York city Cornelia Livingston Reider, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, dau. of Alfred S. and Cornelia Livingston (Brown) Reider of Cincinnati, Ohio. Mrs. Cornelia Whittelsey d. in 1861 at Fond du Lac, Wis. Mr. Whittelsey m. on Aug. 21, 1865, at Fond du Lac, Wis., Mary Elizabeth Todd, b. in 1845, at Ballston Spa, N. Y., dau. of George T. and Mary Ann (Winchel) Todd of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Their children :

1879 CORNELIA ALLEN, b. Oct. 6, 1860, at New York city; d. Dec. 16, 1888, at Fond du Lac.
1880 JULIA VORILE, b. Jan. 23, 1867, at Fond du Lac; d. Nov. 27, 1869, at Fond du Lac.
1881 GRACE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 27, 1869, at Fond du Lac; d. Aug. 23, 1871, at Fond du Lac.
1882 MARY ELIZABETH, b. April 13, 1880, at Fond du Lac; d. May 21, 1892, at Fond du Lac.

892. ANNA LOUISA WHITTELSEY EUSTICE (John Cutler[390], Charles[155], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1834, at New York city ; m. May 21, 1856, at the Park Street Church, Boston, Mass., Rev. James Edward Welch, b. July 28, 1833, at Brooklyn, Conn., son of Jonathan Ashley and Mary Devotion (Baker) Welch of Brooklyn, Conn. Rev. James Welch d. April 28, 1892, at Boston, Mass. Mrs. Welch's residence, Morristown, N. J.

Their children :

1883+MARY BAKER, b. March 4, 1857; m. Charles Clucas.
1884 SUSAN EUSTIS, b. July 5, 1859, at Brooklyn; m. Oct. 19, 1887, at Brooklyn, N Y., James Walter Morey. She d. Dec. 18, 1887. Mr. Morey's residence, Lakewood, N. J.
1885+ELSIE, b Aug 10, 1861; m. Alonzo W. Pollard.
1886 ANNA EDWARD, b. Nov. 5, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
1887 JENNY, b Feb. 26, 1865, at Brooklyn, N Y.; d. July 4, 1865.
1888 REBA STEVENS, b. Aug. 25, 1870, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. July 11, 1871.
1889 MABEL, b. June 23, 1873, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

MEMORANDA.

JONATHAN ASHLEY WELCH, b. at Mansfield, Conn., 1792; d. in Brooklyn, Conn., 1859; graduated at Yale, 1813; lawyer; m. Mary Devotion Baker, b. July 17, 1796.

Moses Cork Welch, b. at Mansfield, Conn., 1754; graduated at Yale, 1772; clergyman; m. Chaussa Ashley.

Daniel Welch, b. at Windham, Conn., 1730; graduated at Yale, 1749; clergyman.

Thomas Welch.

James Welch.

Thomas Welch, who arrived in Massachusetts from Scotland in 1632, and d. in Windham, Conn., 1726.

MARY DEVOTION BAKER, dau. of

Dr. Joseph Baker and Lucy Devotion, who settled in Brooklyn, Conn. (her sister m. Gov. Samuel Huntington); dau. of

Rev. Ebenezer Devotion, b. at Suffield, Conn., 1714; graduated at Yale; judge of the county court; settled in Windham, Conn.

Ebenezer Devotion, b. at Brooklyn, Conn., 1684; graduate of Harvard.

Edward Devotion, Hugenot, b. at Rochelle, France, 1621; came to America and settled in Muddy Brook, now Brookline; d. in 1685.

894. MARTHA ANNA WHITTELSEY (Henry Newton[391], Charles[155], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1840, at New Haven, Conn.; m. June 12, 1861, at New Haven, Conn., John Belcher Callender, b. April 5, 1835, at Boston, Mass.; son of Benjamin and Sarah Elizabeth (Hersey) Callender of Boston; wholesale hardware merchant, Boston, Mass.

Their children:

1889*a* SARAH ELIZABETH, b. April 12, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
1889*b* RICHARD BELCHER, b. Nov. 23, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
1889*c* MARY HUBBARD, b. March 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass.

895. *WILLIAM EUSTIS (Henry Newton[391], Charles[155], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1840, at New Haven, Conn.; newspaper advertising agency, New Haven, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey served in the Civil War as sergeant, Co. K, 10th Reg't, Conn. Vol. Infantry. He enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, and was discharged Oct. 7, 1864. In November, 1868, he m. at Baltimore, Md., Mary Elizabeth Loane, b. Feb. 12, 1846, at Baltimore, Md., dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Paca) Loane of Baltimore, Md.

Their daughter:

1890 MABEL ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 4, 1870, at Baltimore, Md.

896. HENRY NEWTON (Henry Newton[391], Charles[155], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. March 15, 1842, at New Haven, Conn.; assistant town clerk, Farmington, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey was a merchant in New Haven until 1888, when he removed to Farmington, where he has been assessor and auditor. He

was also a member of the Connecticut National Guard as private in Co. F, 2d Reg't, New Haven Grays, and commissary on the staff of Col. Stephen R. Smith, 2d Reg't. He m. in November, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Caroline Wheeler Trowbridge, b. Aug. 16, 1841, dau. of Frederick Hayes and Jane Jessup (Southmayd) Trowbridge of Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. in June, 1869, at New Haven, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey m. in July, 1886, at Chicago, Ill., Sarah (Humphrey) Carrington, b. at New York city, dau. of Milton and Mary (Eno) Humphrey of Farmington, Conn., widow of Edward T. Carrington of New Haven, Conn.

Their children :

1891 EDITH TROWBRIDGE, b. Aug. 16, 1864, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892 CAROLINE TROWBRIDGE, b. Jan. 16, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Henry Sylvester Woodruff. He d. August, 1896, at Dorset, Vt.; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

897. JOSEPH THOMPSON (Henry Newton[391], Charles[155], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1843, at New Haven, Conn.; real estate, New Haven, Conn.; was graduated Ph.B. at Yale College in 1867; Sept. 27, 1871, m. at Waterbury, Conn., Sarah Alathea Scoville, b. Feb. 14, 1852, at Waterbury, Conn., dau. of J. M. L. Scoville and Sarah A. Merriman of Waterbury, Conn.

Their children :

1893 SARAH SCOVILLE, b. July 12, 1872, at Paris, France.
1894 MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 5, 1876, at New Haven, Conn.

897*a*. EDWARD INGERSOLL (Henry Newton[391], Charles[155], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. April 13, 1849, in New Haven, Conn.; gas and electric chandeliers, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Nov. 20, 1870, in Baltimore, Md., Kate Cecelia Darcey Dunn, b. Aug. 11, 1850, dau. of Daniel H. and Annie (Conner) Dunn of Baltimore, Md.

Their children :

1895 DAISY, b. Aug. 13, 1871, at Baltimore, Md.; d. May 18, 1892.
1896 HENRY NEWTON, b. Sept. 1, 1872, at Waterbury, Conn.
1897 DANIEL INGERSOLL, b. July 31, 1877, at Baltimore, Md.
1898 ANNA MAY, b. Jan. 2, 1881, at Baltimore, Md.; d. Jan. 16, 1885.
1899 BUEL HEMINWAY, b. Aug. 23, 1882, at Baltimore, Md.; d. Feb. 14, 1883.

897*b*. MARY ELIZABETH WHITTELSEY (Henry Newton[391], Charles[155], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. April 7, 1850, at New Haven, Conn.; m. at New Haven, William Holden Gray, manufacturer, Boston, Mass.; graduate of Harvard College. Mrs. Gray d. Nov. 19, 1895, at Dorchester, Mass.

Their children :

1900 WILLIAM HOLDEN, b. March 11, 1877.
1901 MARTHA, b. Feb. 6, 1879.
1902 RACHEL, b. Oct. 23, 1883.

905. JOHN (John Rossel[398], John[158], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. July 1, 1838, at New York city; bank cashier, Northampton, Mass.; m. June 6, 1865, at Northampton, Mass., Laura Bridgman Wood, b. April 29, 1839, dau. of Amasa and Laura (Bridgman) Wood of Northampton, Mass. "On the night of Tuesday, Jan. 25, 1876, seven masked men entered simultaneously the house of John Whittelsey, cashier of the Northampton National Bank, captured seven inmates of the house, bound and gagged them, and by force and torture obtained from the cashier the combination to the lock on the door of the bank and vault. They also took from the cashier his gold watch. Then, repairing to the bank, they entered the front door with the key they had taken from the cashier, and by means of the combination obtained from him opened the vault, and took therefrom money, bonds, certificates, and other securities of the face value of about one and a quarter millions of dollars. Of that amount $111,250 was the property of the bank, and the balance was the property of private depositors. The burglars locked the vault door when they left, and wrenched off the dial. An expert locksmith from New York was sent for to unlock the vault door, and it was not until about twenty hours after that the robbery was definitely known. The robbery was committed between the hours of four and six o'clock on the morning of the 26th, and the robbers left town immediately thereafter. On Feb. 14, 1877, Robert Scott and James Dunlap, well known to the police force of New York as professional bank robbers, were arrested in Philadelphia as the ringleaders in this robbery, and on the 17th of that month brought to Northampton and committed to the county jail. On the 22d and 23d of March they were examined in the Town Hall before Trial Justice Chilson, and bound over for trial in the Superior Court, in June, under bonds of five hundred thousand dollars each. After that time they remained in jail under constant special guard, both inside and outside of the jail premises. At the session of the grand jury, June 12th, Scott and Dunlap were indicted for breaking and entering Cashier Whittelsey's house and stealing his gold watch, and also for breaking and entering the bank and stealing money and securities therefrom. Monday, July 9th, the trial commenced, which lasted four days, and the jury, after being out two hours, returned a verdict of 'Guilty.' It was clearly proven that these men had been plotting this robbery with others since July, 1875. They had watched Mr. Whittelsey and his family for months. After they entered the house, they bound the occupants to bedposts, and, after an hour or two, gagged them. They were at the house from about twelve until four o'clock A.M., and then went to the bank. The burglars said that 'Mrs. Whittelsey was the coolest of the lot.' She attempted to assist her husband to dress after they were ordered up out of bed, but was not

allowed to continue." [*Hampshire Gazette*, Northampton, Mass., Tuesday, July 17, 1877.] Mr. Whittelsey d. at Northampton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1894.

Their only child :

1911 EDWARD WELLS, b. July 6, 1869, at Northampton, Mass. ; d. Dec. 2, 1869.

906. *ELIHU BUTLER (John Rossel[398], John[158], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1840, at New York city; superintendent of mills, Pittsfield, Mass. Mr. Whittelsey served in the Civil War as second lieutenant in the 10th Massachusetts Infantry; enlisted, June 1, 1862; mustered out, July 1, 1864. [Massachusetts in the Army and Navy of the War of 1861–65, Vol. II, p. 371.] He m. May 4, 1865, at Modena, N. Y., Mary Eden Smith, who d. Feb. 23, 1874, at Pittsfield, Mass. He m. (2) Oct. 26, 1876, Isabel Wood Axtel. Mr. Whittelsey d. at Albany, N. Y., July 4, 1877.

Their children :

1912 THEODORE POMEROY, b. Nov. 26, 1866, at Pittsfield, Mass.; adopted by Mr. Power of Pittsfield, Mass., where he resides.
1913 CHARLES, b. Aug. 1, 1869, at Pittsfield, Mass.; adopted by Mr. Power of Pittsfield, Mass., where he resides.
1914 MARY, b. Aug. 22, 1872, at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 1, 1874.

912. RANDOLPH (John Hall[402], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1799, at Atwater, Ohio; farmer, Atwater, Ohio; m. Jan. 20, 1822, Clarissa Mansfield, b. Nov. 6, 1800, dau. of Ira and Clarissa (Kirtland) Mansfield of Atwater, Ohio. Mr. Whittelsey d. Feb. 7, 1870; Mrs. Whittelsey d. Sept. 28, 1875.

Their children :

1915+PATRICK, b. Aug. 23, 1823; m. Ellen Bollinger.
1916+HENRY EDGAR, b. March 9, 1828; m. Margaret C. Teel.
1917+FRIEND, b. April 10, 1830; m. (1) Eliza A. Bollinger; (2) Susan B. Smith.
1918+RANDALL, b Aug. 30, 1842; m. Lucy Lavina Merwin.
1919+CLARA, b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. Ambrose S. Goss.

913. CHAUNCEY (John Hall[402], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1801, at Atwater, Ohio; farmer, Atwater, Ohio; m. Nov. 16, 1824, Mary Beach Mansfield, b. Sept. 14, 1804, dau. of Ira and Sukey (Kirtland) Mansfield of Atwater, Ohio. Mr. Whittelsey d. Dec. 12, 1870; Mrs. Whittelsey d. July 1, 1884.

Their children :

1920+DELIGHT KIRTLAND, b. Feb. 28, 1828; m. Henry B. Monroe.
1921+SARAH CHITTENDEN, b. Aug. 20, 1834; m. Charles E. Mix.

914. JOHN BENJAMIN (John Hall[402], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1805, at New Durham, Conn.; farmer, Kent, Ohio; m. Oct. 15, 1827, at Atwater, Ohio, Eme-

line Mix, b. March 7, 1827; dau. of Joseph Mix of Atwater, Ohio. She d. Sept. 19, 1863, at Atwater, Ohio. He m. (2) Oct. —, 1866, at Atwater, Maria L. (Day) Card, b. ——, 1815, at Deerfield, Ohio; dau. Mr. Day of Deerfield, Ohio, and widow of the late Sylvester Card of Deerfield, Ohio.

Their children:

1922 FREDERICK, b. March 6, 1830, at Atwater, Ohio; m. April 15, 1853, Laura Tell. They resided at Washington, Pa., where he d. Dec. 5, 1894.

1923 CHARLES, b. April 7, 1832, at Atwater, Ohio; d. Oct. 3, 1866, at Chicago, Ill.

1924 JULIA HELEN, b. Dec. 23, 1836, at Atwater, Ohio; d. May 21, 1847, at Atwater, Ohio.

1925 EMMA NANCY, b. Oct. 5, 1842, at Atwater, Ohio; m. June 5, 1866, Welty J. Wilson.

1926 MARY LOUISA, b. July 16, 1844, at Atwater, Ohio; d. Jan. —, 1868, at Atwater.

916. HENRY EDGAR (Henry[404], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. April 30, 1812; merchant, Hudson, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1839, Jane Ann Sheldon, b. March 29, 1817; dau. of Josiah and Mary (Benedict) Sheldon; m. (2) Miss Donnelly. Mr. Whittelsey d. May 12, 1838.

Their only child:

1927 JULIA EDGARINA, b. Dec. 25, 1838; m. and d. without issue.

922. ELISHA (Jared Potter[406], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. July 9, 1815, at Wallingford, Conn.; retired merchant, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Wallingford, Conn.; was thirty-five years in business, and was widely known for his liberality and literary culture, and owned one of the finest libraries in Connecticut. [Annual Cyclopedia, Vol. XIII, p. 586.] He m. May 12, 1842, Catherine Eliza Austin, b. Jan. 5, 1817, dau. of Alanson and Hannah (Welling) Austin of Warwick, N. Y. She d. Sept. 28, 1846. Mr. Whittelsey m. (2) Feb. 5, 1855, Harriet Louisa Austin, b. Sept. 16, 1819. Mr. Elisha Whittelsey d. April 23, 1873; Mrs. Harriet Whittelsey d. June 26, 1894.

Their children:

1928 HENRY TRUMBULL, b. Feb. 22, 1843, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1848.

1929+ELISHA, b. July 29, 1845; m. Harriet S. Andrews.

925 SARAH JONES WHITTELSEY (Jared Potter[406], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. July 19, 1820, at Wallingford, Conn.; m. at Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1842, Henry Champion Trumbull, b. May 17, 1821, at Hartford, Conn., son of Hon. Joseph Trumbull. He was graduated at Wesleyan University in 1841, and immediately began the study of law in Hartford. In 1854 he left for a tour of the South, and d. while on the steamer *Louisiana* between Galveston and New Orleans, Feb. 25, 1855. Mrs. Trumbull d. May 14, 1844.

Their only child:

1930 HARRIET CHAMPION, b. June 21, 1843; m. Prof. Austin Stickney, and resides in London, Eng.

934. FREDERICK (Peter[409], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. March 26, 1825, at Leeds, N. Y. Mr. Whittelsey was clerk in the adjutant-general's office at New Haven, Conn., for twelve years, until the office was removed to Hartford, Conn. On account of his failing eyesight he then retired from active business. He m. May 28, 1861, at New Haven, Conn., Caroline Osborne, b. Dec. 16, 1835, at New Haven, Conn.; dau. of Minott Osborne (editor of the New Haven *Register*) and Caroline McNeil of New Haven, Conn. Mr. Frederick Whittelsey d. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 21, 1885; Mrs. Caroline Whittelsey d. Jan. 23, 1894, at New Haven, Conn.

Their only child:

1931+CAROLINE HELEN, b. Jan. 1, 1865; m. (1) John H. Chesley; (2) Jesse Minor.

935. HENRY AUGUSTUS (Peter[409], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1826, at Leeds, N. Y.; merchant, North Haven, Conn. He m. Sept. 3, 1848, Ann Catherine Vedder, b. Feb. 28, 1830. Mr. Whittelsey m. (2) Oct. 4, 1865, at North Haven, Conn., Mary A. Wood, b. Dec. 5, 1841. Mr. Henry A. Whittelsey d. April 10, 1873; Mrs. Mary Whittelsey d. Dec. 2, 1873.

Their children:

1932+ELIZABETH HUNT, b. July 10, 1866, at North Haven; m. Hervey Barbour.
1933+EUNICE, b. May 11, 1869, at North Haven; m. Charles E. Bayliss.
1934 MARY FANNIE, b. March 2, 1872, at North Haven; m. June 29, 1892, William H. Holmes; residence, Columbus, Ohio.

936. SARAH ELIZABETH WHITTELSEY (Peter[409], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. March 7, 1828, at Leeds, N. Y.; m. April 27, 1848, William G. Cooke, b. November 25, 1822, at Catskill, N. Y., son of Thomas Burrage and Catherine (Atwater) Cooke. Mrs. Sarah E. Cooke d. May 27, 1873.

Their daughter:

1935+LEILA, b. March 16, 1849; m. W. W. Post.

938. EUNICE WHITTELSEY (Peter[409], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. at Leeds, Greene co., N. Y., July 31, 1831; m. June 28, 1854, at Skaneateles, N. Y. Samuel Eben Barney, b. Feb. 24, 1830, at New Haven, Conn., son of Ebenezer Danforth and Phebe Hotchkiss (Dummer) Barney, of New Haven, Conn. Mr. Samuel Barney for many years was one of New Haven's most prominent merchants, being the junior member of the firm, Winship & Barney. Later in life he was engaged as

accountant and cashier. Mr. Barney was one of the most active workers in the "Sons of the American Revolution," and in the "Historical Society"; a man of extensive reading. In matters of religion he affiliated with the Protestant Episcopal Church, and had been warden, parish clerk, and vestryman from 1860 until he met his death by accidental drowning while on his vacation at Mauqam bay, Lake Champlain, Vt., August 25, 1897. His body was recovered on Sept. 9, 1897.

Their children:

1936 ELIZABETH HUNT, b. Jan. 9, 1856, at New Haven, Conn.; m. Oct. 18, 1882, at New Haven, Conn., Burton Mansfield, b. April, 1856, at New Haven, Conn; son of Jessie M. and Catharine B. (Warner) Mansfield. Mrs. Elizabeth Mansfield d. May 12, 1887, at New Haven, Conn., greatly lamented.
1937+SAMUEL EBEN, b. Jan. 16, 1859; m. Ida E. Bushnell.
1938 EUNICE WHITTELSEY, b. Feb. 29, 1864; residence, New Haven.
1939 FRANCES BISHOP, b. July 26, 1871; residence, New Haven.

MEMORANDA.

Mr. SAMUEL E. BARNEY, deceased August 25, 1897, was a gentleman of the older types, who never changed from that Christian belief which he practiced in his daily life, which was the foundation of his every thought and act, making his an exemplary life. He was a man of sound judgment, with a keen sense of humor, a most tender and loving husband and father. Mr. Samuel Barney was the son of

Ebenezer Danforth Barney, b. March, 1794, d. Nov. 26, 1838, m. Phebe Hotchkiss Dummer, b. Sept. 5, 1801, d. June 26, 1880.

Samuel Barney, b. 1753, private in the Revolutionary Army. He enlisted at New Haven; d. July, 1805; m. Sarah Bassett, b. 1756, d. Dec. 7, 1845. She was dau. of Ebenezer Bassett, d. 1758, and Susanna White, b. Mch. 5, 1727, dau. of John White, b. Nov. 27, 1692, d. Jan. 15, 1783, who m. Susannah Alling, b. 1694, d. Oct. 18, 1776, dau. of

John Alling, b. Oct. 2, 1647, d. Mch. 25, 1717, and Susannah Coe, his wife.

Roger Alling d. Sept. 27, 1674, and Mary Nash d. Aug. 16, 1683.

The said Roger Alling was one of the original settlers and proprietors of New Haven, as recorded in 1643. ("The name being spelled Allen on Wm. Lyons' map of the buildings and lots in 1748 as taken by the Hon. General Wadsworth of Durham,") his lot being No. 38. He was Treasurer of the Colony of New Haven in 1661 and years thereafter. Mr. Samuel E. Barney was born on a part of the lot herein before mentioned.

939. JOHN HUNT (Peter[409], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1834, at Leeds, N. Y.; merchant and accountant; m. March 4, 1857, St. Peter's church, Auburn, N. Y., Emily Adeline Suydam, b. May 4, 1837, at Auburn, N. Y. Mr. John H. Whittelsey d. at Nashua, N. H., March 10, 1891.

Their children:

1940 JOHN COOKE, b. ——, 1859, at Madison, Wis.; d. in 1859.
1941 JAMES PALMER, b. Aug. 19, 1860, at Auburn, N. Y.; d. in 1866.

1942 WILLIE QUICK, b. June —, 1862, at Auburn, N. Y.; d. in 1862.
1943 MINNIE HUNT, b. Sept. —, 1863, at Auburn, N. Y.; d. in 1863.
1944 LEILA SUYDAM, b. March 27, 1865, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1888, Walter Joseph Mabey, b. Aug. 24, 1864, at Buffalo, N. Y. Leila d. very suddenly, Sept. 5, 1897, at Buffalo, N. Y.

"Take me, O Lord! just as I am, without one plea."
"Abide with me, O Lord, abide with me."

1945 + CHARLES BARNEY, b. March 16, 1869; m. Alice Deatherage.

MEMORANDA.

EMILY ADELINE SUYDAM, dau. of Andrew Van Middlesworth Suydam, b. Oct. 25, 1800; m. about 1822, Melonna Sexton, b. May 21, 1804, dau. of Charles Sexton, who built the first tavern in the Indian settlement, which is now the beautiful city of Auburn, N. Y., and where the name of the town was chosen.

Peter Suydam and Jane Voorhees, who emigrated to Auburn, N. Y., in 1800, from New Brunswick, N. J.

Heyndrycke Rucke was the common ancestor of the Suydam family of New Jersey, who emigrated in 1663 from "Suyt-dam" or "Zuytdam" in Holland, meaning south of the dam, from which the family derive their name. He m. Ida Jacobs, and finally settled at Flatbush, dying in 1701. Their children were Jacob, Hendrich, Ryck, Ida, Gertrude, and Jane. [Bergins, Kings Co., 374.81, 192. Am. Ancestry, Vol. I., 90.]

939*d*. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS COOK (Wm. A. Cook[409a], Mary[163], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1825, in New York city; lawyer, New York city; m. Dec. 21, 1848, Joanna Booth, of Bridgeport, Conn.

Their children:

1945*a* JOANNA BOOTH, b. Sept. 14, 1849.
1945*b* + WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, JR., b. Dec. 21, 1850; m. Josephine Hurst.
1945*c* ABBIE ANN, b. Aug. 18, 1852; d. September, 1854.
1945*d* JOHN FREDERICK, b. Jan. 30, 1854; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1945*e* CELIA MANCY, b. April 8, 1856; residence, Detroit, Mich.
1945*f* EUGENE WESSON, b. Feb. 16, 1859; m. Florence Meny; residence, Detroit, Mich.
1945*g* SAMUEL MCCLOSKY, b. Nov. 22, 1862; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1945*h* DAVID HARRIES, b. August, 1865; d. February, 1867.
1945*i* + MARY WHITTELSEY, b. Sept. 14, 1869; m. T. W. T. Maxwell.

948*b*. WALTER (John[411a], Hezekiah[177], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. at Lyons Falls, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1821; residence, Lyons Falls, N. Y.; m. (1) Mary P. Munn, b. at Leyden, N. Y., 1822; m. (2) Jenny List, b. Jan. 24, 1836, at Geneva, Switzerland.

Child by first marriage:

1945*m* GERTRUDE M., b. at Lyons Falls, N. Y., June, 1844; m. Oct. 29, 1886, Dr. Louis Scovel of Clinton, N. Y. He d. in 1890.

948*c*. NELSON (John[411a], Hezekiah[177], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1823, at Lyons Falls, N. Y.; residence, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Sept. 16, 1847, at Leydon,

N. Y., Adeline Parsons, b. 1827 at Leydon, N. Y., dau. of Isaac and Mary (Brown) Parsons. She d. Dec. 9, 1867. Mr. Whittlesey m. in 1868 Julia Evans, b. Aug. 10, 1840, in Jefferson co., N. Y., dau. of Columbus Evans. Mr. Whittlesey removed to Emporia, Kan., in 1868; thence to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1886.

The children by first marriage:

1945 *j* +R. TRALL, b. June 1, 1860; m. Elizabeth A. Thomas.
1945 *k* JANE ADELINE, b. June 21, 1867, at Lyons Falls, N. Y.; m. in Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 1, 1897, Timothy Hill, M.D.; residence, San Francisco, Cal.

By second marriage:

1945 *l* HORACE GREELEY, b. Feb. 1, 1877, in Emporia, Kan., where he resides.

951. AZUBA SHIPMAN WHITTLESEY (Hezekiah[413], Hezekiah[177], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1827; m. May 31, 1848, Joseph C. Sampson, b. Jan. 27, 1818; lumber merchant and accountant, Elmira, N. Y. He d. March 25, 1888, at Elmira, N. Y.

Their children:

1946 +MARTHA E., b. Sept. 1, 1850; m. A. W. Norton.
1947 +WILLIAM LANGDON, b. March 16, 1857; m. Nellie A. Stevens.

953. MARGARET SHIPMAN WHITTLESEY (Hezekiah[413], Hezekiah[177], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1832, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 7, 1857, at Elmira, N. Y., Elisha Kilbourn, b. Aug. 26, 1824, at Winsted, Conn., son of Elisha and Sarah Ann (Spencer) Kilbourn of Winsted, Conn.; clerk, Williamsport, Pa.

Their children:

1948 JOSEPH SAMPSON, b. Oct. 18, 1858, at Elmira, N. Y.
1949 WILLIAM HUMBERT, b. March 22, 1860, at Williamsport, Pa.; m. Sept. 16, 1896, at Williamsport, Pa., Sallie Pott; residence, Williamsport, Pa.

954. MARY ALMIRA WHITTLESEY (Hezekiah[413], Hezekiah[177], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1834, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1853, at Elmira, N. Y., Edwin Sumner Leonard, b. May 8, 1831, at Chicopee Falls, Mass., son of John Sumner and Hannah (Wade) Leonard of Springfield, Mass.; merchant. He d. at Chicago, Ill., May 16, 1894. Mrs. Leonard removed to Oshkosh, Wis.

Their children:

1950 JOHN SUMNER, b. Feb. 18, 1855, at Piermont, N. Y.; m. July 16, 1882, at Lafayette, Ind., Laura Josephine Phillips; residence, 245 South Canal Street, Chicago, Ill.
1951 ELIZABETH WHITTLESEY, b. Feb. 1, 1860, at Lafayette, Ind.; m. Oct. 7, 1883, at Lafayette, Ind., Louis B. Mosier; residence, Oshkosh, Wis.
1952 EDWIN HEZEKIAH, b. Sept. 6, 1863, at Lafayette, Ind.; m. March 25, 1887, at Lafayette, Nellie A. Ries. She d. Oct. 21, 1892, at Denver, Col. He m. (2) Nov. 28, 1895, at Chicago, Jessie L. Lammey; residence, Oshkosh, Wis.

1953 HARRIET LINCOLN, b. Feb. 18, 1867, at Lafayette, Ind.; residence, Chicago, Ill.

1954 GEORGE HEBARD, b. March 12, 1872, at Lafayette, Ind.; d. July 24, 1872.

955. HEZEKIAH (Hezekiah[413], Hezekiah[177], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. April 21, 1836, at Elmira, N. Y.; deputy township trustee, Lafayette, Ind. Mr. Whittlesey removed from Elmira, N. Y., to Lafayette, Ind., in 1842, at which time he was salesman in his brother-in-law's dry-goods store. About 1860 he m. at Attica, Ind., Molly McMurtey of Attica, Ind. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Oct 28, 1866, at Lafayette, Ind., Sarah E. Kelly, b. March 12, 1848, at Covington, Ind., dau. of George and Martha (Melashen) Kelly of Covington, Ind. Mr. Whittlesey endeavored to enlist in the Civil War three times, but was rejected on account of the results he bore from an accident received some years previous. He served the government as paymaster in the United States Express Company from 1861 to 1865. In 1869 he removed to Newport, Ky., but in 1879 he returned to Lafayette, Ind., where he was an active member of the church and a member of the choir; also a Knight Templar charter member of the Lafayette Commandery. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 17, 1896.

Their children:

1955 MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. June 17, 1868, at Lafayette, Ind.; m. Dec. 31, 1891, James Byrne Shaw, b. March 20, 1866, at Remington, Ind., son of James Birney and Jane (Beal) Shaw of Lafayette; professor of mathematics at Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill; graduate of Purdue University, 1889. Mrs. Martha Shaw departed this life at Jacksonville, Ind., March 5, 1897, greatly lamented.

1956 SUSIE BELLE, b. Oct. 29, 1869, at Newport, Ky.; d. Aug. 8, 1870, at Newport, Ky

1957 EMMA ALMIRA, b. Sept. 4, 1872, at Newport, Ky.; d. July 7, 1873, at Newport, Ky.

1958 EDGAR PLUMMER, b. Oct. 21, 1876, at Newport, Ky.; d. Jan. 6, 1878, at Newport, Ky.

1959 GEORGE KELLY LEONARD, b. April 12, 1878, at Newport, Ky.; residence, Jacksonville, Ill.

958. *CHARLES HENRY (Hezekiah[413], Hezekiah[177], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1842, at Elmira, N. Y.; printer, Chicago, Ill. Mr. Whittlesey removed from Elmira, N. Y., to Cortland, N. Y., in 1855, to Lafayette, Ind., in 1859, and returned to Waverly, N. Y., in 1860, when he enlisted in the Civil War, May 6, 1861, in Co. E, 23d N. Y. Volunteers, as corporal; discharged, May 26, 1863; re-enlisted, July 1, 1863, in Co. F, 1st N. Y. Vet. Cavalry; discharged, Aug. 3, 1863; re-enlisted, Sept. 3, 1863, and served until Aug. 4, 1865. His service took him through the battles of Slaughter Mountain, Rappahannock Station, the second battle of Bull Run, Chantilla, South Mountain, Antietam, and Rappahannock (or Fredericksburg). The 23d Regiment was then relieved on

provost duty. He was under Hunter, Sigel, and Gen. Sheridan in the Shenandoah valley. He returned to Mt. Granville school, where he graduated in 1866, and m. Dec. 24, 1868, at Lafayette, Ind., Arie Carter, b. Oct. 4, 1848, at Jamestown, Ind., dau. of Cane J. and Jane (Kise) Carter of Lafayette, Ind. Mr. Whittlesey removed to Beloit, Kan., and returned to Chicago in 1873.

Their children :

1960+ GRACE CARTER, b. Oct. 15, 1869; m. John S. Parks.
1961 HIBBARD ETHELBERT, b. Feb. 28, 1872, at Council Grove, Kan.
1962 MOLINO MAY, b. July 23, 1875, at Beloit, Kan.

959. *LUCIUS HEBARD (Hezekiah[413], Hezekiah[177], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1843, at Elmira, N. Y.; editor, Union, N. Y.; Mr. Whittlesey served in the Civil War in Co. D, 27th N. Y. Inf.; enlisted as private July 4, 1861 ; dis. May 31, 1863 ; re-enlisted Sept. 2, 1863, Co. F, 1st N. Y. Vet. Cav., and was dis. Aug. 4, 1865 ; he was in the battles of Bull Run, July, 1861, Rohic Church, West Point, Va. Seven days before Richmond, South Mountain, Chancellorsville, Va.; was captured in an engagement with Mosby's Guerrillas at Upperville, Va., Feb. 20, 1864 ; was taken to Richmond, Libby Prison ; removed to Andersonville, March 4, 1864, where he remained fourteen months till the close of the war, and was exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss., April 21, 1865 ; mustered out of service Aug. 4, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y. He m. Dec. 24, 1867, at Union, N. Y., Harriet B. Chandler, b. July 12, 1846, dau. of David R. and Mame B. (Whittemore) Chandler of Union, Broome co., N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey d. Dec. 7, 1869, at Union, N. Y.

Their only child :

1963 MARY, b. Oct. 5, 1869, at Union, N. Y., and d. Aug. 26, 1870.

963. GILBERT BROWN (William G.[414], Hezekiah[177], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1825, at Durham, N. Y.; clerk, New York city; m. June 5, 1850, at Elizabeth, N. J., Sarah Ann Mulford, b. Nov. 22, 1826, at Elizabeth, N. J., dau. of Benjamin Watkins and Jane Ninans (Baker) Mulford of Union, Union co., N. J. Mr. Gilbert B. Whittlesey was a member of the Audubon's California Company in 1849. He d. at Elizabeth, N. J., Dec. 6, 1864.

Their children :

1964 WILLIAM HURLBERT, b. March 29, 1851, at Elizabeth, N. J.; d. May 28, 1871.
1965 MILLER MULFORD, b. March 28, 1853, at Elizabeth, N. J.; d. Nov. 13, 1870.
1966 KATHERINE MULFORD, b. Nov. 25, 1854, at Elizabeth, N. J.; d. June 20, 1855.
1967 ELLA CRANE, b. April 5, 1856, at Elizabeth, N. J.; residence, Newark, N. J.
1968 GILBERT, b. Jan. 14, 1860, at Elizabeth, N. J.; d. Jan. 6, 1861.
1969 ANNIE MAY, b. May 21, 1862, at Elizabeth, N. J.; d. Aug. 1, 1864.

965. AZUBAH SHIPMAN WHITTLESEY (Charles[416], Hezekiah[177], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. April 7, 1819, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Aug. 1, 1837, at Saybrook, Rev. James Hildrith, b. July 20, 1813, at New York city, son of Patrick Gould and Hannah (Alsop) Hildrith of New York city; Presbyterian clergyman; graduated at the University of New York, 1836, and the Union Theological Seminary of New York city. Rev. Mr. Hildrith d. at Savannah, Ill., July 21, 1857. Mrs. Hildrith's residence, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Their children:

1976 WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 7, 1839, at New York city; d. April 6, 1865, at Saybrook.

1977 *CHARLES WHITTLESEY, b. March 7, 1841, at Haverstraw, N. Y. He enlisted in 1861 in the 2d Iowa Infantry, and served as private for four years; he was with General Grant in the battles of Donalson, Pittsburg Landing, Shiloh, and was the first to plant the Union flag on the top of Fort Donalson. He m. in June, 1865, at Boston, Mass., Harriet F. Gilbert. He d. June 8, 1869, at Saybrook, Conn.

1978 *GEORGE HOWARD, b. March 10, 1843, at Haverstraw, N. Y.; volunteered in the Civil War in the 2d Iowa Reg't, and was discharged after three months' service for physical disability. He m. in September, 1863, at Washington, D. C., Florence Hewitt. He d. Dec. 26, 1886, at Lavinna, N. Y.

1979 ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 14, 1845, at Haverstraw, N. Y.; m. Aug. 24, 1878, at Saybrook, Conn., A. N. Blakeman; residence, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

1980 JAMES ALBERT, b. Feb. 24, 1847, at Haverstraw, N. Y.; d. March 6, 1849.

1981 THEODORE, b. April 26, 1849, at Davenport, Ia.; d. in 1851.

1982 FREDERICK, b. April 26, 1849, at Davenport, Ia.; d. in 1849, Savannah, Ill.

1983 MARY RUTGERS, b. Sept. 15, 1850, at Davenport, Ia.; d. July 20, 1851, Savannah, Ill.

968. MARY DICKINSON WHITTLESEY (John Elihu[416], John[178], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1837, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. July 28, 1858, at Hartford, Conn., John Augustus Dibble, b. June —, 1835, at Hartford, son of Asa and Mary (Parmelee) Dibble of Saybrook, Conn.; engineer. Mr. Dibble d. Jan. 14, 1870, at Madison, Conn. Mrs. Dibble's residence, Saybrook, Conn.

Their only child:

1985 HARRIET WHITTLESEY, b. Nov. 15, 1860, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1876, at Moodus, Conn., Edgar Chesswood Smith; residence, Saybrook, Conn.

976*a*. MARY ELIZA LAY (Mary Ann[422], John[178], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. in 1839; m. February, 1860, Richard H. Stannard, Westbrook, Conn.

Their children:

1985*a* JAMES H., b. 1861; m. in 1895, Jennie Walker.

1985*b* ALICE E., b. 1867; m. in 1888, Chester W. Prann.

1985*c* GEORGE R., b. 1869.

976*b*. RICHARD HENRY LAY (Mary Ann[422], John[178], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. 1849; m. in 1870, Emily Silders. Mrs. Lay d. in 1874.

Their son:

1985*d* WALTER L., b. ——; m. Mary Chapman Stevens, dau. of Deacon Hamlin Stevens of Westbrook.

978. SOLOMON WHITTLESEY JOHNSON (Mary[425], Elias[179], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1829, in Durham, Greene co., N. Y.; president of American News Co., New York city; m. Sept. 15, 1853, Adelaide Hine, b. Feb. 12, 1830.

Their children:

1985*e* EDWARD, b. June 29, 1854.
1985*f* AGNES, b. Jan. 28, 1860.
1985*g* MARY, b. June 15, 1861.
1985*h* ADELAIDE, b. Dec. 8, 1868.

983. CATHARINE CHAPMAN WHITTLESEY (Ziner[426], Elias[179], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1832, at Durham, N. Y.; m. Sept. —, 1851, at Durham, N. Y., Frederick Augustus Robbins, b. Oct. 28, 1823, at Granby, Mass., son of Asa and Abby (Hayes) Robbins of Brattleboro, Vt., and Granby, Mass.; farmer and machinist. Mr. Robbins d. at Angelica, N. Y., June 2, 1889. Mrs. Robbins d. at Angelica, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1885.

Their children:

1991 EVA, b. Oct. 12, 1853, at Bainbridge, N. Y.; d. April 28, 1862, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
1992 ELLEN SARAH, b. May 9, 1855, at Bainbridge, N. Y.; residence, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1993 FREDERICK ALONZO, b. Oct. 10, 1848, at Bainbridge, N. Y.; m. May 11, 1887, at Angelica, N. Y., Clara Kendall; residence, Angelica, N. Y.
1994 ROSALIE, b. July 4, 1861, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. July 25, 1861, Angelica.
1995 KATHERINE LOUISE, b. April 7, 1864, at Albion, Mich.
1996 ZINA WHITTLESEY, b. June 7, 1869, at Angelica, N. Y.; d. July 7, 1869.
1997 IONE, b. Oct. 12, 1870, at Angelica, N. Y.; d. Aug. 29, 1871.
1998 HARRY HAYES, b. Nov. 24, 1873, at Angelica, N. Y.

986. MARY WHITTLESEY (Ziner[426], Elias[179], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. July 29, 1839, at Durham, N. Y.; m. Alexander Moody. Mrs. Moody d. June 6, 1865, at Bainbridge, N. Y.

Their only child:

1999 MARY ROSALIND WHITTLESEY, b. Jan. 2, 1865; residence, Bainbridge, N. Y.

987. LAURA WHITTLESEY (Ziner[426], Elias[179], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. July 14, 1843, at Durham, N. Y.; m. May 10, 1866, at Durham, N. Y., David Lathrop Hunn, Jr., b. ———, at Sandwich, Mass., son of Rev. David Lathrop and Eunice (Sexton) Hunn; registrar of Elmira College, Elmira, N. Y.

Their children :

2000 JESSE LETON, b. Jan. 10, 1868, at Angelica, N. Y.
2001 ALICE WHITTLESEY, b. July 6, 1870, at Rochester, N. Y.
2002 HERBERT JUDSON, b. April 3, 1876, at Rochester, N. Y.

990. ELIZA LINDE SELDEN (Sarah A. Selden[432], Mary A.[181], Stephen[73], Samuel[24], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. June 28, 1854; m. John Mackenzie, b. Aug. 27, 1848, at Huntington co., Canada East, iron and silver mining interests, Escanaba, Mich.

Their children :

2002 HELEN, b. September, 1885.
2003 MARY LAY, b. ——; d. in infancy.

991. ADELINE CHADWICK SELDEN (Sarah A. Selden[432], Mary A.[181], Stephen[73], Samuel[24], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1857, at Girard, Pa.; m. Jan. 26, 1886, Charles Porter Coffin, son of Wm. and Mary (Lockwood) Coffin, of Batavia, Ill., officer of Minnesota Iron Mining Company, graduate Yale 1881, Evanston, Ill.

Their child :

2004 SARAH LAY, b. Feb. 5, 1892.

992. SARAH SELDEN (Sarah A. Selden[432], Mary A.[181], Stephen[73], Samuel[24], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1859, at Girard, Pa.; m. Sept. 23, 1884, Thomas Howard Linsley, son of Randolph and Jennette (Bush) Linsley, of Meriden, Conn., graduate Yale 1876, lumber merchant, Evanston, Ill.

Their children :

2005 GERTRUDE WAITE.
2006 CATHERINE.
2007 MARIAN VAN EPPS.
2008 SELDON RANDOLPH, b. July 17, 1887.

994. ANNA BELLE SEARS (Evelyn Lay Sears[436], Mary A.[181], Stephen[73], Samuel[24], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1864; m. in 1884 William Hilliard Selden, of Hadlyme, Conn., iron mine prospector, Stambaugh, Mich.

Their children :

2009 WILLIAM HILLIARD, b. 1885.
2010 RACHEL, b. 1887; d. in infancy.
2011 KATHERINE HART, b. 1891.
2012 ANNIE SEARS, b. 1895.

999. AMELIA ANNETTE WHITTELSEY (Friend[440], Ambrose[183], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1818, at Killingworth, Conn.; m. Aug. 7, 1839, Edwin Wilcox; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children :

2013 EDWIN A.
2014 CHARLES E.
2015 HENRY CLAY.

1000. ELLEN CAROLINE WHITTELSEY (Friend[440], Ambrose[183], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. April 1, 1821, at Killingworth, now Clinton, Conn.; m. Oct. 18, 1843, at Clinton, Conn., Orlo Daniel Hine, b. Oct. 28, 1815, at New Milford, Conn., son of Daniel and Lucy (Chamberlain) Hine, of New Milford, Conn. (Northville P. O.), clergyman of Congregational church, was graduated at Yale College in 1837, Yale Divinity School in 1840. Mr. Hine d. at New York city, Aug. 9, 1890.

Their children :

2016 CHARLES DANIEL, b. Feb. 26, 1845, at Fairhaven, Vt.; residence, New Britain, Conn.
2017 ELLEN WHITTELSEY, b. Dec. 28, 1848, at Pontiac, Mich.; d. July 24 1849, Pontiac, Mich.
2018 DANIEL, b. June 10, 1851, at Pontiac, Mich.; d. July 1, 1866, Lebanon Conn.
2019 LAURA, b. Aug. 30, 1853, at North Woodstock, Conn.; residence, West Winsted, Conn.
2020 RODERICK WHITTELSEY, b. Feb. 9, 1858, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. November, 1889, at Newington, Conn., Mary Atwood Kirkham; residence, Dedham, Mass.
2021 EDITH CAROLINE, b. April 23, 1860, at Lebanon, Conn.; residence, West Winsted, Conn.
2022 GRACE ELEANOR, b. March 24, 1864, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Oct. 15, 1883, Lebanon, Conn.

1001. WILLIAM FRIEND (Friend[440], Ambrose[183], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1822, at East Windsor, Conn.; merchant, retired, Hartford, Conn.; m. Jan. 16, 1845, at Hartford, Conn., Isabella Lathrop, b. Feb. 22, 1828, at Hartford, Conn., dau. of Samuel B. and Emma (Frost) Lathrop, of Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Isabella Whittelsey died at Hartford, Sept. 2, 1881. Mr. Whittelsey m. on the 23d of Feb., 1885, at Warehouse Point, Conn., Jennie Eliza Randall, b. June 5, 1849, at Clinton, Mass., dau. of Josiah and Eliza (Gleason) Randall, of Clifton, Ill.

Their children :

2023+GEORGE CLARENCE, b. July 6, 1846; m. Louise J. Treadway.
2024 WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. Aug. 5, 1849, at Hartford, Conn.; d. June 29, 1850.
2025+FREDERICK LATHROP, b. April 5, 1851, at Hartford, Conn.; m. ——, 1869, Lillie Spencer. He d. Nov. 16, 1874, at Hartford.
2026 CLARABEL, b. Oct. 10, 1853, at Hartford; d. July 10, 1858.
2027+WILLIAM FROST, b. Oct. 18, 1856; m. Kittie A. Freeman.
2028+MAHLON HEWITT, b. Dec. 25, 1861; m. Jennie A. Winslow.
2029 JOHN DIXWELL, b. Dec. 9, 1865, at Hartford; d. July 22, 1866.

1003. AMBROSE WILLIAM (Friend[440], Ambrose[183], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1831, at Clinton, Conn.; collector, Brooklyn, N. Y.; graduated at the Sandusky, O., high school in 1848; m. Sept. 16, 1866, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Caroline P. Sheldon, b. April 27, 1839, at Morristown, N. J., dau. of Daniel and Ann (Comstock) Sheldon, of Morris-

town, N. J. Mrs. Whittelsey d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 9, 1886.

Their only child :

2033 St. Clare, b. June 22, 1876, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. March 17, 1882.

1004. EDGAR GEORGE (Friend[440], Ambrose[183], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1834, in Clinton, Conn.; wholesale merchant, Hartford, Conn.; m. Oct. 17, 1871, in Hartford, Conn., Jennie S. Nevers, b. Hartford, Conn., dau. of Roderick and —— Sykes Nevers, of Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Oct. 15, 1874, in Hartford, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey m. Nov. 5, 1878, in Hartford, Conn , Alice G. Smith, b. Hartford, Conn., dau. of Chauncey G. and Sarah (Colton) Smith, of Hartford, and widow of late Rinaldo King.

Their daughter :

2034 Helen Colton, b. Oct. 24, 1884, in Hartford, Conn.

1008. FRANK HILLIARD (Friend[440], Ambrose[183], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. April 28, 1842, at Clinton, Conn.; paper-mill owner, Hartford, Conn. "Mr. Whittelsey bought the old paper mill at Windsor Locks, Conn., in 1878, which was in a very dilapidated condition, and by a liberal expenditure of money transformed it into what is now one of the most attractive and prosperous paper mills in the State. He knew nothing of the manufacturing of paper, and the public predicted that it would be a waste of money and time; but business skill and tact, with push, made it turn out handsome profits each year." Feb. 1, 1865, Mr. Whittelsey m. at Port Chester, N. Y., Rebecca Maria Van Scoy, b. Nov. 14, 1843, at North Salem, N. Y., dau. of Timothy and Angeline (Holley) Van Scoy, of Port Chester, N. Y. Mrs. Rebecca Whittelsey d. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1889. Mr. Whittelsey m. Dec. 10, 1891, at Middletown, Ohio, Laura Viola Whittelsey, No. 1285, b. April 4, 1860, at Mendon, Ill., dau. of William and Elizabeth Ann (Drullinger) Whittelsey, of Middletown, Ohio, No. 269.

Their daughter :

2040 Nellie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1897, at Hartford, Conn.

1012. SARAH AMELIA MINARD (Nancy[442], Ambrose[183], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1835; m. April 7, 1858, Nelson N. Williams, b. Mch. 9, 1830, son of Harry and Patty (Niles) Williams. Mr. Williams d. July 12, 1894. Mrs. Williams' residence, Delaware, Ohio, and Salem, Conn.

Their daughter :

2040*a* Sarah Estella, b. May 29, 1859; m. May 25, 1882, John W. Hills, son of Chauncey and Margaret (Williams) Hills.

1016. EDMUND A. (William[444], Ambrose[183], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1834, in Sag Harbor, L. I.; insurance agent, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Aug. 18, 1866, Lois May Tibbets, b. Sept. 19, 1850, m. Manchester, Ind. Mr. Whittelsey d. May 29, 1875, in San Francisco, Cal.

Their children:

2040*b* FANNY GOODRICH, b. March 29, 1868; d. Oct. 23, 1873.
2040*c* WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 8, 1869; d. Nov. 8, 1869.

1019. MARGARETTA WHITTELSEY (Samuel W.[445], Ambrose[183], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1840, in New York city; m. Aug. 10, 1864, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Thomas G. Hogan, b. May 24, 1840, merchant, San Francisco, Cal.

Their children:

2040*d* EUPHEMIA, b. Aug. 7, 1866, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
2040*e* MARY FRANCES, b. Jan. 19, 1868, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
2040*f* MARGARETTA, b. November 11, 1875, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
2040*g* HOWARD WHITTELSEY, b. Oct. 24, 1885, Oakland, Cal.
All residing in San Francisco, Cal.

1041. ANNIE DICKINSON WHITTLESEY (John Chauncey[464], John Tully[186], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[2], John[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1835, at Saybrook Point, Conn.; m. Dec. 3, 1857, at Saybrook Point, Conn., Frederick Thurston Hotchkiss, b. Jan. 25, 1835, at New Haven, Conn., son of Stephen and Ann Maria (Goodyear) Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn., retired shipmaster, Saybrook Point, Conn.

Their daughter:

2041 ANNIE MARIA, b. ——; m. Capt. Frank Harding.

1047. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS WHITTELSEY (Richard[466], John Tully[186], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 23, 1850, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. March 3, 1868, at Saybrook, Conn., James Robert Coulter; residence, Chicago, Ill.

Their children:

2041*a* JAMES EDWARD, b. Jan. 30, 1868.
2041*b* ARTHUR WHITTELSEY, b. March 28, 1870.

1051. FLORENCE LOUISE PHELPS (Ely Tully[468], Daniel[189], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1859, at Hebron, Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1892, at Hebron, Conn., Asa Hezekiah Bissell, Hebron, Conn.

Their children:

2042 MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 26, 1893.
2043 BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 12, 1895.

1052. WALTER (Croyden Mortimer[470], Daniel[189], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1849, at Say-

brook, Conn.; cashier First National Bank of Chelsea, Mass.; m. June 27, 1883, at Chelsea, Mass., Louise Stanwood Babson, b. Jan. 31, 1864, at San Francisco, Cal., dau. of Edward and Harriet Chapin (Rice) Babson of Cambridge, Mass. Mrs. Louise Whittlesey d. at Chelsea, Mass., May 1, 1884. Mr. Whittlesey m. Sept. 15, 1886, at London, Ohio, Ida Hubbard, b. Nov. 11, 1858, at Worthington, Ohio, dau. of Sterling Johnson and Elizabeth (Mantle) Hubbard of Columbus, Ohio.

Their children :

2044 EDWARD BABSON, b. May 1, 1884, at Chelsea, Mass.
2045 ELIZABETH MANTLE, b. Dec. 17, 1887, at Chelsea, Mass.
2046 MARIELOUISE, b. May 29, 1889, at Revere, Mass.

1056. HENRY LINCOLN (Croyden Mortimer[470], Daniel[189], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1862, at Chelsea, Mass.; lawyer, Boston, Mass.; residence, West Newton, Mass.; Mr. Whittlesey was graduated at Yale College in 1884, and at the Boston University Law School in 1886; he is clerk of the Police Court of Newton, Mass., and also has an extensive law practice in Boston. July 6, 1889, he m. at Providence, R. I., Lillian Eddy, b. at Fall River, Mass., dau. of Caleb F. and Ruth (Winslow) Eddy of West Newton, Mass.

Their children :

2047 JOHN EDDY, b. May 25, 1890, at West Newton, Mass.
2048 EMELIE, b. Oct. 17, 1891, at West Newton, Mass.

1082. MARY ELIZA BADGER (Eliza Sterling[481], Mehetable[193], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1829; m. Aug. 19, 1849, *Christopher C. Davison, b. July 25, 1823, in Lyme, Conn.; lawyer, Rochester, N. Y.; district attorney for Monroe co. in 1867–68–69; major of 108th New York State Volunteers. Mrs. Davison d. March 24, 1865.

Their daughter :

2060+EUGENIA BADGER, b. March 1, 1851; m. Henry Barnard.

1083. HENRY CLAY BADGER (Joseph Badger[481], Mehetable[193], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1833, at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.; m. on Aug. 31, 1859, Adaline Shepard of Dorchester, Mass., dau. of Otis and Ann (Pope) Shepard of Dorchester, Mass. She d. in 1874. He d. Aug. 4, 1892.

Their children :

2061+THEODORE, b. June 22, 1863; m. Minnie Smith.
2062 FRED, b. Dec. 27, 1866; unm.
2063 ERNEST, b July 8, 1869; d. Aug. 31, 1888.
2064 KATE, b. Aug. 30, 1871; d. Dec. 14, 1892.

1088. WM. WHITTLESEY FROST (Aaron Frost[482], Mehetable[193], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 16,

1825 ; m. Nov. 20, 1883, Effie Belle Clayton, b. April 26, 1863 ; residence, Veridi, Kan.

Their only child :

2065 MARY ESTHER, b. Sept. 30, 1884.

1092. MARY A. FROST (Aaron Frost[482], Mehetable[193], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1839, at Pierpont, O.; m. May 1, 1856, A——— Newell ; residence, Glasco, Kan.

Their children :

2066 MEIG ALICE, b. Feb. 2, 1857; m. Dec. 13, 1876, Gilbert Fuller.
2067 HELEN AYRES, b. Oct. 18, 1859; m. Oct. 9, 1879, James Pilcher.
2068 FRANCES ALMIRA, b. Jan. 18, 1864; m. June 1, 1889, D. F. Sheffield.
2069 HARRIET HOPE, b. July 30, 1868; m. July 29, 1886, Ellsworth Woodward.
2070 SETH P., b. Jan. 5, 1870.

1096. AMELIA WHITTLESEY STANTON (Amasa Stanton[485], Mehetable[193], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. July 16, 1840, at Lima, N. Y.; m. Feb. 27, 1876, at Marion, N. Y., Van Rensselaer Durfee; orange and lemon grower, Villa Park, Orange co., Cal.

Their children :

2071 STANTON EUGENE, b. June 16, 1878, at Fenton, Mich.; d Sept. 22, 1882.
2072 RALPH VAN RENSSELAER, b. April 20, 1882, at Fenton, Mich.
2073 MARY HARRIET, b. June 14, 1884, at Fenton, Mich.

1106. PARNA SCRANTON WHITTLESEY (William E.[487], William[194], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1825, at White Lake, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1847, at Evansville, Ind., Jonathan Smith Jaquess, b. June 7, 1827, at Poseyville, Ind., son of Garrison and Polly (Smith) Jaquess of Poseyville, Ind.; merchant. Mr. Jaquess d. Dec. 1, 1885, at Evansville, Ind. Mrs. Jaquess d. Nov. 29, 1863, at Evansville, Ind.

Their children :

2074 MARY CATHARINE, b. Sept. 21, 1848, at Poseyville, Ind.; m. Jan. 28, 1869, at Evansville, James Samuel Goslee.
2075 ELIZABETH RACHEL, b. May 6, 1850, at Poseyville, Ind.; m. March 16, 1871, at Evansville, Charles James Hovey; residence, Mt. Vernon, Ind
2076 ALFRED GARRISON, b. April 30, 1852, at Evansville, Ind.; d. Dec. 9, 1860.
2077 ALICE BELLE, b. March 24, 1854, at Evansville, Ind.; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Charles Preston Bowman; residence, Indianapolis, Ind.
2078 HELEN AMELIA, b. Aug. 27, 1856, at Evansville; m. June, 1880, Norwood Brouse; he d. in 1882. She m. (2) Oct. 18, 1882, Harry James Duvall of Cincinnati, Ohio.
2079 WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Nov. 12, 1858, at Evansville; m. Nov. 25, 1883, Lottie Berridge.
2080 CHARLES LINDSLEY, b March 31, 1860, at Evansville.
2081 HENRY MERRETT, b. Oct. 15, 1863, at Evansville; d. Dec. 30, 1863.

1107. MARY VAN RIPPER WHITTLESEY (Wm. E.[487], William[194], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. July 2, 1826, at White Lake, N. Y.; m. July 31, 1845, at Evansville, Ind., Joseph Perry Matthews, b. May 6, 1822, in Westmoreland co., Va., son of Eggleston and Elizabeth (Butler) Matthews, of Va., merchant and planter. Mrs. Mary Matthews d. at Steamport, Henderson co., Ky., May 16, 1855. Mr. Matthews d. at Diamond Island, Ky., Feb. 12, 1860.

Their children :

2082 CATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. May 11, 1846, at Green River Is., Ky.; m. May 1, 1879, at Evanston, Ind., Octave Deusner. She d. Apr. 23, 1893.
2083 PARMA LOUISA, b. May 15, 1848, at Henderson, Ky.; m. July 12, 1866, at Owensville, Ind., Andrew Hays Blythe, Owensville, Ind.
2084 ALFRED HARRISON, b. Oct. 19, 1850, at Steamport, Ky.; m. June 3, 1879, at Evansville, Ind., Olive Lucretia Wright, Princeton, Ind.
2085 JOHN THOMAS, b. Nov. 22, 1852, at Steamport, Ky.; m. Oct. 10, 1891, at Evansville, Ind., Ella Francis Johnson, Evansville, Ind.
2086 WILLIAM AZARIAH, b. Mar. 4, 1855, at Steamport, Ky.; d. June 26, 1855.

1108. ANN ELIZABETH WHITTLESEY (Wm. E.[487], Wm.[194], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Mch. 25, 1828, at White Lake, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1851, at Poseyville, Ind., Thomas Cope Jaquess, b. Dec. 20, 1821, at Poseyville, Ind., son of Garrison and Polly (Smith) Jaquess, of Poseyville, Ind., merchant and farmer.

Their children :

2087 MARY PARNA, b. Nov. 2, 1851, at Owensville, Ind.; m. Mar. 1, 1897, at Poseyville, Ind., Dr. James M. Dailey, Rockport, Ind.
2088 HORACE GARRISON, b. Nov. 22, 1854, at Poseyville, Ind.
2089 THOMAS JULIUS, b. Sept. 6, 1856, at Poseyville, Ind.
2090 HENRY EDWIN, b. Sept. 11, 1859, at Poseyville, Ind.
2091 ANN PHEBE, b. June 1, 1862, at Poseyville, Ind.; d. Aug. 29, 1864.
2092 JAMES SMITH, b. Oct. 23, 1864, at Poseyville, Ind.; m. Dec. 21, 1894, at Poseyville, Ind., Emma Sands, Poseyville, Ind.

1109. *JOHN LINDSLEY (Wm. E.[487], Wm.[194], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. May 2, 1830, at White Lake, N. Y.; carpenter, Van Buren, Ark. Mr. Whittlesey enlisted in the Civil War, Oct. 21, 1861, Company B, 58th Indiana regiment, in which he served as non-commissioned officer, and was discharged July 25, 1865. June 9, 1853, he m. at Owensville, Ind., Martha Ann Butler, b. Nov. 13, 1834, at Jackson, Tenn., dau. of Samuel and Martha (Blair) Blythe, of Owensville, Ind.

Their children :

2093 PARNA VIRGINIA, b. Sept. 29, 1854, at Owensville, Ind.; m. Jan. 18, 1877, at Morehead, Kan., John T. Finley. She d. Feb. 19, 1888, at Van Buren.
2094 ANDREW HAYS, b. Aug. 13, 1856, at Owensville, Ind. In Alaska.
2095 WILLIAM AMERICUS, b. Aug. 11, 1858, at Owensville, Ind. In Australia.
2096 JAMES RILEY, b. Mar. 30, 1862, at Owensville, Ind.; d. July 16, 1867.
2097 JACOB DAVIS, b. May 7, 1866, at Owensville, Ind.
2098 PHEBE ALICE, b. Feb. 16, 1868, at Evansville, Ind.; d. Feb. 22, 1883.

2099 FRED B., b. Apr. 21, 1872, at Thayer, Kan.; m. Dec. 26, 1895, at Van Buren, Ark., Laura Smith, Van Buren, Ark.
2100 WALTER JASPER, b. Nov. 11, 1876, at Thayer, Kan.

1110. WILLIAM GILLESPIE (Wm. E.[487], Wm.[194], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 29, 1832, at White Lake, N. Y.; bookkeeper and lawyer, Cincinnati, Ohio. Mr. Whittlesey attended the law school of Washington, D. C.; he also studied law with the Hon. Thomas A. Hendricks, and was admitted to the Bar. June 7, 1860, he m. at Washington, D. C., Sarah Hopkins Houston, b. May 10, 1842, at Cherry Retreat, Pa., dau. of Dr. Samuel and Agnes (Humes) Houston, of Washington, D. C. Mr. Wm. G. Whittlesey d. at Aurora, Ind., Jan. 14, 1891. Mrs. Whittlesey's residence is Cincinnati, O.

Their children:

2101 *HUMES HOUSTON, b. Aug. 12, 1861, at Washington, D. C. He removed with his parents to Evansville, Ind., in 1869, and returned to Washington in 1879. Entered the U. S. Naval Academy of Annapolis, Md., Oct. 1, 1880; was graduated June 7, 1884. Was assigned to the U. S. S. *Alliance*, North Atlantic Station, June 7, 1884, in charge of one of the boats that captured a piratical craft off the Spanish main, Apr., 1855, and took her to New York; rejoined *Alliance* in June, transferred to U. S. S. *Brooklyn*, Oct. 15, 1885, and cruised until Apr., 1886. Commissioned Ensign July 1, 1886, U. S. S. *Alert;* transferred to Naval Observatory at Washington, D. C., Feb., 1890; transferred to Training Station at Newport, R. I., June, 1891; transferred to U. S. S. *Newark*, June, 1893; transferred to the Staff of the Commander-in-chief U. S. Naval Force, South Atlantic Station, in Dec, 1894. Commissioned Lieutenant Dec., 1895; returned to the United States in May, 1896, and ordered Aid to the Chief of the Bureau of Navigation, Washington, June, 1896.
2102+KATIE MILLAR, b. Oct. 29, 1864; m George W. Hart.
2103 AGNES YARDLEY, b. Jan. 9, 1866, at Washington, D. C.; m. —— 1895, Alonzo Phillips.
2104 MARGARET LOUISE, b. June 11, 1873, at Evansville, Ind.; d. Feb. 14, 1881.
2105 GERTRUDE PORTER, b. Dec. 27, 1878, at Evansville, Ind.

1111. *AZARIAH THEOPHILUS (Wm. E.[487], Wm.[194], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1834, at White Lake, N. Y.; editor, Council Bluffs, Ia. Mr. Whittlesey was taken by his parents to Evansville, Ind., in Nov., 1835, where he remained until 1882, when he removed with his family to Iowa and settled at Council Bluffs in 1883. He m. Nov. 25, 1857, at Evansville, Ind., Sarah Childs, b. Feb. 28, 1834, at Evansville, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Peck) Childs, of Evansville. Mr. Whittlesey engaged as editorial writer for the Evansville *Daily Enquirer* from 1854 to 1861, at which time he also studied law and engaged in the practice of the same in connection with his editorial duties. He was the city civil engineer and surveyor of Evansville from 1863 to 1867; postmaster of Evansville from March, 1867, to June, 1869; after which he returned to the editorial labors of the *Daily Courier*, until his appointment as secretary to the Hon. Thomas A. Hendricks,

Governor of Indiana, April 15, 1873, to Jan. 8, 1877. Mr. Whittlesey was raised in the Presbyterian faith and educated at the Presbyterian University of Crawfordsville, Ind. He served as principal clerk of the Indiana House of Representatives in 1863, and of the Senate during the session of 1865; was appointed adjutant-general of Indiana, with rank of colonel, in the summer of 1873, and completely broke up the White Cap organization in southern Indiana without resorting to the use of arms in the field. After his removal to Iowa he edited the Council Bluffs *Daily Globe* from 1883 to 1888; from 1889 to 1892 was chief editor of the *Daily Democrat*.

Their children:

2106+ Russell Noble, b. Sept. 24, 1858; m. (1) Martha E. Allison; (2) Lillie M. Pfeiffer.

2107 Elston Childs, b. Feb. 1, 1862, at Evansville, Ind. Clerk with the Wells Fargo Express Company, Denver, Col.; m. June 14, 1886, at Council Bluffs, Ia., Viola Rose Sears, b. Dec. 25, 1862, at Miles, Mich., dau. of Wm. and Sarah (Potter) Sears of Council Bluffs, Ia. Mr. Whittlesey was attacked by the Dalton gang of robbers while acting as Messenger for the Express Company, which attacks are most interestingly narrated by himself in the following Memoranda.

2108+ Grace Ashbel, b. July 31, 1864; m. Wm. B. Fisher.

Attacks by the Daltons upon the Wells, Fargo & Co.'s Express, Elston C. Whittlesey, No. 2107, being messenger in charge:

First Attack.

On the night of June 1, 1892, about 11 o'clock, six members of the Dalton gang of outlaws attacked the express and baggage car of the Wells, Fargo Company at Red Rock, Indian Territory, where the train had stopped for water. It was the same band of outlaws that subsequently made a raid upon a bank at Coffeeville, Kansas, and was nearly exterminated by citizens who came to the defense of the bank. In the affair at Red Rock, Mr. E. C. Whittlesey, the express messenger, had in his company as guard a young lad aged about 18 years. The outlaws first seized the engineer and fireman of the train and then demanded admittance to the express car, which was refused. The assailants then opened fire with revolvers upon both sides of the express car and also from underneath the floors. Fully two hundred shots were fired at the car, many of which penetrated the inside. The occupants of the cars shielded their persons behind trunks and boxes as best they could, and replied to the shots with their own weapons whenever they could determine the location of any of their adversaries. Finally, the marauders forced the fireman to cut a hole through one of the doors, he calling to the messenger and guard not to shoot him as he was acting under compulsion. When a sufficient opening was made the banditti began entering the car, holding their prisoner in front as a shield. Finding further resistance to be useless the messenger and his aid were obliged to witness the spoliation of their car The safe was forced and about $400 in money stolen. At least $2,000 worth of property was destroyed besides what was carried away. The bandits were expecting to secure about $70,000 that was going into the Sac and Fox country for the purpose of paying Indian annuities. The treasure had passed through the day previous to their assault. Before leaving the train the robbers warned Mr. Whittlesey never to attempt resistance again as next time he would be shot down without mercy.

Second Attack.

About 1 o'clock, A. M, on June 10, 1893, a part of the same gang of freebooters made an attack upon Mr. Whittlesey's express car at Cimarron,

Kansas, where the train halted for orders. The bandits took possession of the engine and express car and ran it along the track about a quarter of a mile to a point where their horses were tethered. The messenger was asleep, but was aroused from his slumber by a loud knocking and a demand for admittance, which was refused. On this occasion Mr. Whittlesey was alone in his car. Upon being refused entrance the outlaws opened a volley of shots. Mr. Whittlesey reached for his own weapon, and as he did so a bullet from the attacking party struck him two inches to the left of the navel, ranged upward and passed out of the back, having made a furrow seven and and a half inches through the body. On being shot Mr. Whittlesey realized that he must soon surrender, so he expended what vitality he possessed in secreting the valuables he had in charge. There were three trunks containing money besides two express safes. The trunks and one safe were hidden under other trunks and boxes so as not to be seen on casual inspection. The other safe, which contanied $1,000 in silver, was left in its regular place. When the bandits gained entrance they proceeded to demolish the safe and secured the silver. They found Mr. Whittlesey weltering in blood upon the floor. Before quitting the car one of the outlaws approached the wounded man and asked:

"Are you much hurt, pard?"

Mr. Whittlesey answered, "Yes, I guess I am done for."

"Well, I'm downright sorry, pard. We were after money, not blood."

With this remark he picked up the body of the wounded man and laid him tenderly upon the lounge, gave him a drink from the water-cooler near at hand and then followed his fellows into the outer darkness.

Mr. Whittlesey remained in his car, attended by the train crew which soon came to his relief, until an east-bound train was met, when he was transferred and returned to Kansas City. News of the daring raid had been wired, and a detail of police was found necessary to keep back the crowd which was anxious to catch a glimpse of the brave express messenger. The wounded man was off duty for seven months. He recovered slowly. The company sent him to several health resorts, one of them in Mexico. Although working in the office of the express company, Mr. Whittlesey has never entirely recovered from the effects of his nearly fatal wound. On the occasion of both these assaults and robberies the passengers on the trains were unmolested.

1113. PHEBE AMELIA WHITTLESEY (William E.[487], William[194], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1841, at Evansville, Ind.; m. June 14, 1869, at Charleston, Coles co., Ill., *Monroe Carlin Hamlin, b. April 30, 1845, at Green Castle, Ind., son of Decater and Mary (Wallace) Hamlin of Green Castle, Ind.; merchant, Berkley, Alameda co., Cal.; enlisted as private in the Civil War, May 12, 1863, in the 136th Indiana Volunteers, and was discharged Sept. 3, 1863.

Their children:

2109 LILLIE JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 14, 1870, at Labadie, Mo.
2110 HELEN GRACE, b. April 9, 1875, at Sansalito, Cal.
2111 AMY WHITTLESEY, b. Nov. 22, 1876, at Sansalito, Cal.
2112 TYRRELL LATHAM, b. June 25, 1878, at Sansalito, Cal.

1114. MARY DENNISON WHITTELSEY (Azariah[488], Azariah[198], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1840, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Nov. 13, 1860, at Saybrook, Conn., Peter H. DuVernet, b. May 28, 1836, in Scotland, son of Charles and Christian Farmer (Henderson) DuVernet of Chicago, Ill.; Cunard steamship agent, Boston. Mr. DuVernet d. Feb. 28, 1886. Mrs. DuVernet's residence, Brookline, Mass.

Their children :

2114 MARY LOUISE, b. Jan. 13, 1862; m. Dec. 16, 1885, Francis R. Spalding; d. April 10, 1890, at Boston, Mass.
2115 CHARLOTTE FRANCES, b. Oct. 6, 1868; m. Nov. 9, 1887, William E. Butterfield.
2116 CHARLES MADISON, b. June 2, 1874.
2117 MARGARET CHRISTIAN, b. July 1, 1879.

1117. AZARIAH (Azariah[488], Azariah[198], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1846, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Feb. 25, 1874, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Ida Louise Palmer, b. Dec. 19, 1846, at New York, dau. of John and Cynthia (Swift) Palmer of Brooklyn. Mr. Whittelsey d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 27, 1881. Mrs. Whittelsey's residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Their daughter :

2118 EDITH DUVERNET, b. July 23, 1877, at Brooklyn.

1118. MARIA WHITTLESEY BULL (Ezra C. Bull[491], Azariah[198], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1839, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. March 4, 1863, at Saybrook, Conn., Philander Ferry, b. March 11, 1821, at Canaan, Conn., son of Benjamin and Mary (Bement) Ferry of Bethel, Conn.; merchant, New Haven, Conn.

Their children :

2119+ EDWIN STERLING, b. at New Haven, Conn.; m. Nellie E. Ackerill.
2120 LOUIS STANLEY, b. at New Haven, Conn.; m. Dec. 9, 1893, at New Haven, Eva Irene Paschal; residence, Punxsutawney, Pa.
2121 NEWELL SIMMONS, b. ———.

1119. HARRIET NEWELL BULL (Ezra C. Bull[491], Azariah[198], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1840, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. July 4, 1860, at Saybrook, Conn., Ichabod Simmons, b. Dec. 24, 1831, at Roxbury, Mass., son of Ichabod and Marcia C. Simmons of Plymouth, Mass.; clergyman; graduated at Wesleyan University, 1860, and Concord Biblical Institute, Concord, N. H., 1855. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Their children :

2122 MARIA ANNETTE, b. July 4, 1862, at New Haven, Conn.
2123 MARCIA ANNA, b. July 22, 1864, at Bridgeport, Conn.
2124 HARRIET ELLEN, b. July 22, 1864, at Bridgeport, Conn.

1122. *PHEBE JEANNETTE BULL (Ezra C. Bull[491], Azariah[198], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. June 26, 1847, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Nov. 25, 1875, at New Haven, Conn., James Henry Harned, b. Aug. 23, 1840, at Moriches, L. I., son of Asher and Mary A. (Chichester) Harned of Rochester, N. Y.; bakery and restaurant proprietor, Norwich, Conn. Mr. Harned enlisted in the Civil War, Sept. 24, 1861,

in Co. K, 44th Regt., New York Volunteers, and was discharged Oct. 11, 1864.

Their son :

2125 ROBERT ELLSWORTH, b. Oct. 31, 1877, at New Haven, Conn.

1124. WILLIAM EDWARD BULL (Ezra C. Bull[491], Azariah[198], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. April 9, 1852, at Saybrook, Conn. ; traveling salesman, New Haven, Conn. ; m. Feb. 23, 1882, at Albany, N. Y., Ella Jane Carman, b. April 26, 1856, at Hoboken, N. J., dau. of Thomas and Hannah Amelia (Post) Carman of Arlington, N. J. She d. Dec. 16, 1896, at New Haven, Conn.

Their children :

2126 AURELIA ISABEL, b. Oct. 31, 1882, at Philadelphia, Pa.
2127 EZRA CARMAN, b. Feb. 8, 1885, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

1127. HERBERT DENTON BILLARD (Lydia B.[492], Azariah[198], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1846, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Oct. 24, 1874, Minnie Goodnough. He d. Aug. 29, 1886.

Their children :

2128 HERBERT DENTON, b. August, 1875; d. 1876.
2129 CLAYTON GOODNOUGH, b. July, 1880.

1129. ELLA L. WHITTLESEY BILLARD (Lydia B.[492], Azariah[198], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1853, at Saybrook, Conn. ; m. March 10, 1886, John I. Burt, b. June 27, 1841 ; residence, New Haven, Conn.

Their only child :

2130 MILTON WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 23, 1891.

1131. GEORGIANNA S. BILLARD (Lydia B.[492], Azariah[198], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1858; m. April 12, 1884, Edward G. Collier, b. Aug. 29, 1849.

Their children :

2131 EDNA G., b. October, 1886.
2132 BESSIE LEE, b. April 8, 1891.

1136. MARY JANE INGRAHAM (Almira W. Mather[493], Almira[199], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1843, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Sept. 3, 1877, Lyman Trumbull, b. Oct. 12, 1813 ; lawyer and United States senator, Chicago, Ill. He d. June 25, 1896.

Their children :

2133 MAE, b. Aug. 31, 1878.
2134 ALMA INGRAHAM, b. Dec. 15, 1883.

1138. JULIA TRUMBULL INGRAHAM (Alma W. Mather[493], Almira[199], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b.

Jan. 6, 1853, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Sept. 3, 1879, George S. Rankin, b. Feb. 17, 1846, at Saybrook, Conn.; sea captain.

Their children:

2135 George Douglas, b. Sept. 23, 1880.
2136 Mather Ingraham, b. Jan. 23, 1882.
2137 Annie Christina, b. March 3, 1885; d. May 3, 1889.

1141. ELIZA TULLY WHITTLESEY (Oramel[495], John[201], John[90], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1826, in Salem, Conn.; at the age of seventeen she became self-supporting, teaching music in New York and also studying there, and later assisted her father in the management of "Music Vale Seminary"; Dec. 18, 1851, she m. *John Thomas Maginnis, b. April 5, 1825, in Stamford, Conn., son of Edward Maginnis, a pioneer leather merchant of New York; for some time foreman of New York *Herald* office and afterwards proofreader; in 1849 engaged in mercantile business. Mr. Maginnis was among the first to respond to the call for volunteers in 1862; he was mustered in Co. E, 18th Reg't., Conn. Vol., Aug. 18, 1862, as 2d lieutenant; he was present at the unfortunate battle of Winchester, June 12-13, '63, and was one of those who spent nine months in Libby Prison, where he suffered from cold, privation, and exposure, and contracted a cough from which he never recovered. He received a furlough on being released. While he was fighting at the front, Mrs. Maginnis, an ardent patriot, was active at home, as women could best aid the soldiers and serve the cause of the Union; restless at home, he returned to the front, and in the skirmish at Piedmont a minie-ball entered his temple, and he fell into the arms of a comrade, June 5, 1864. He was buried on the battlefield, and in 1865 his body was recovered and buried in "Moss Wood Glen Cemetery at Music Vale." Mrs. Maginnis returned to Music Vale, for a number of years was vice-principal, and proved herself to be an able assistant, an indefatigable worker, eventually beyond her own strength. It was in personally nursing and carrying the sick that she suffered an injury causing her to be an invalid for twenty-five years, which she bore with a patient Christian spirit and fortitude. She collected in her home she called the "Little Red Cottage," more stuff, old and interesting, than can be found outside of a N. E. Historical Society, and prided herself on genealogical matters. Mrs. Maginnis died at Salem, Conn., Wednesday, Aug. 4, 1897, greatly lamented.

Their children:

2138+Ora Maconda, b. Sept. 24, 1852; m. Clarence J. Fillmore.
2139+Ann Eliza Tully, b. April 8, 1860; m. T. Hunt Sterry.

[Family Bible.]

MEMORANDA.

John T. and Wm. H. Maginnis were sons of
Edward Maginnis, who came from Newry, Ireland, d. Dec. 14,

MRS. CHARLOTTE MACONDA (MAGINNIS) WALTERS, No. 2148.

1844, in New York city, age 64 yrs. 11 months, and Eliza Larkin, who d. in Jersey City June 21, 1876, age 76, dau. of

John Larkin of Stamford, Conn., and Elizabeth Hoyt, b. March 24, 1772; d. May 17, 1818, dau. of

John Hoyt, b. Nov. 24, 1740; m. Dec. 31, 1761, Abigail Hart.

Samuel Hoit, b. about 1709; m. March 8, 1738, Abigail Bell.

Benj. Hoyt, b. Feb. 2, 1644, Windsor, Conn.; d. Jan. 26, 1785; m. Jan. 5, 1670, Hannah, dau. of Jonas Weed.

Simon Hoyt landed in Salem, Mass., 1628 or 1629, and his wife Susanna. [Hoyt Genealogy.]

1142. SARAH VICTORIA WHITTLESEY (Oramel[495], John[201], John[90], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. May 23, 1831, at Salem, Conn.; m. Saturday, July 31, 1858, George Pratt, b. Oct. 12, 1832; lawyer, Norwich, Conn., formerly of Weymouth, Mass.; residence, Kansas City, Mo. Mr. Geo. Pratt d. June 4, 1875.

Their children:

2140+ALICE MACONDA, b. Sept. 29, 1860; m. Joseph D. Boardman.
2141 ORAMEL WHITTLESEY, b. Aug. 8, 1862; graduate of Yale; lawyer, Kansas City, Mo.
2142 GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 11, 1864.
2143+BELA LYON, b. Dec. 11, 1867; m. Helen L. Pray.
2144 SUSIE WARREN, b. Nov. 30, 1869; d. April 3, 1873.
2145 MINOT TULLY, b. Nov. 21, 1872; graduated at the Leland Stanford University in June, 1897.

1143. JEANNETTE MORGAN WHITTLESEY (Oramel[495], John[201], John[90], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. March 29, 1836, in Salem, Conn.; m. Sept. 17, 1856, William Henry Maginnis, b. June 2, 1830, in New York; dry goods commission merchant in Jersey City and New York (see memoranda to No. 1141). Mrs. Maginnis d. March 26, 1876. Mr. Maginnis d. Dec. 29, 1891.

Their children:

2146 AGNES IVEAGH, b. Nov. 24, 1857; m. June 28, 1888, Burton Goodrich Loomis, dealer in electric fixtures, New York city.
2147 ARTHUR WHITTLESEY, b. Sept. 11, 1860; d. Oct. 22, 1860.
2148 CHARLOTTE MACONDA, b. March 12, 1863; prima donna, New York city; student with Madam Fursch-Madi, in Mrs. Thurber's National School of Opera, Signor and Madame Serrano; m. Feb. 26, 1894, William Wellington Walters of New York city.
2149+JOHN THOMAS, b. July 12, 1865, in Jersey City; m. Kate O'Byrn.
2150 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 10, 1867, in Jersey City; lawyer, New York city; m. June 23, 1897, at St. Francis Xavier's Church, New York city, Katherine Maria Harnett, b. March 8, 1870.
2151 MARGARET, b. March 28, 1870.
2152 JEANNETTE, b. July 25, 1872; d. Dec. 3, 1873.

MEMORANDA.

No. 2150, KATHERINE MARIA HARNETT, b. March 8, 1870, in New York city, dau. of

Maurice Lawrence Harnett of Abby Feal, Limerick co., Ireland, and Mary Louise Lyddy of City of Limerick, Ireland, dau. of

Patrick Henry, son of Patrick and Mary (O'Dowd) Lyddy, and Catherine, dau. of Wm. or Michael Reeves and Catherine Butler.

Lawrence Harnett of Abbey Feal and Katharine Harnett of New Bracht.

Lawrence Harnett and Eliza Murphy.

1146. AMELIA MARCIA WHITTLESEY (John[497], John[201], John[90], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1837, at Salem, Conn.; m. Oct. 15, 1863, John Post Thompson, b. June 12, 1841, who d. Oct. 15, 1892; he was the son of Edward Ridgely Thompson of Baltimore, Md., and Eliza Enlow, dau. of John and Margaret (Post) Enlow of Richland co., Ohio, formerly of New Jersey; residence, Pelham Manor, New York.

Their children:

2153 AGNES WHITTLESEY, b. May 10, 1867, at Delaware, Ohio; residence, Pelham Manor, N. Y.
2154 FLORENCE WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 25, 1870, at Delaware, Ohio; residence, Paterson, N. J.

1149. JOHN CLEMENT (Henry P.[499], John[201], John[90], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. March 29, 1851, at Salem, Conn.; jeweler, Rockville, Conn.; m. Sept. 13, 1880, at Rockville, Conn., Fannie M. Ransom, dau. of Henry G. Ransom of Rockville, Conn. She d. April 22, 1885. Mr. Whittlesey m. Aug. 12, 1890, at Rockville, Conn., Lillie A. Thompson, b. Sept. 26, 1864, at Leeds, Mass., dau. of Henry C. and Martha L. (Abbe) Thompson of Rockville, Conn.

Their children:

2155 HARRY, b. Aug. 15, 1881, at Rockville, Conn.; d. July 13, 1883.
2156 MARY ALICE, b. Dec. 27, 1884, at Rockville, Conn.

By second marriage:

2157 JOHN THOMPSON, b. March 9, 1897.

1150. MARY DANIELS WHITTLESEY (Henry P.[499], John[201], John[90], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1856, at Salem, Conn.; m. Dec. 2, 1885, at Niantic, Conn., Alfred Shore, b. March 22, 1854, at Rochdale, England, son of Edwin and Maria (Wood) Shore of Niantic, Conn., formerly of Rochdale, England; merchant, Pawtucket, R. I.

Their children:

2158 FANNIE WHITTLESEY, b. Sunday, Nov. 21, 1886, at Pawtucket, R. I.
2159 EDWIN WHITTLESEY, b. Tuesday, Jan. 22, 1890, at Niantic, Conn.

1151. CHARLES MORTON (Henry H.[507], Chas. H.[202], John[90], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1840, at Southington, Conn.; mechanic, Hartford, Conn.; he m. April 10, 1862, at Hartford, Conn., Emily A. Munson, dau. of Isaac and Lucy Munson of Berlin, Conn. She d. Feb. 25, 1888, at Southington, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey m. Sept. 10, 1889, at Southington,

Conn., Annie F. Wilbraham, b. Nov. 24, 1859, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Igo) Wilbraham of Hartford, Conn.

The only child by first marriage:

2160 LOUIE ISAAC, b. Aug. 12, 1863, at Berlin, Conn.

1176. NORA MAY WHITTLESEY (Duren K.[527], John R.[216], Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1875, at Russell, Ia.; m. Feb. 7, 1894, at Columbus, Kan., Frederick Winthrop Scoville. Residence, Columbus, Kan.

Their daughter:

2161 FLORENCE MARIE, b. Aug. 16, 1896.

1177. WILLIAM HARVEY (Rush[528], John R.[216], Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. March 23, 1863, in McDougal co., Ill.; liveryman; m. Aug. 27, 1885, Olive Barnar; residence, Creston, Ia.

Their children:

2162 PEARL, b. June 20, 1886.
2163 FLOSSIE, b. Dec. 26, 1887.
2164 IVAN, b. June 29, 1889.
2165 LOREN, b. May 12, 1891.
2166 FERN, b. April 23, 1893; d. May 3, 1894.
2167 KING, b. Jan. 30, 1895.
2168 CLEO, b. March 31, 1896.

1179. JESSE ROLLIN (Rush[528], John R.[216], Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1869, at Hickory Grove, Ill.; residence, Creston, Ia.; farmer; m. Feb. 13, 1895, Emma Bogarth.

Their son:

2169 MILO BOGARTH, b. Feb. 22, 1896, Creston, Iowa.

1181. NELLIE MAY WHITTLESEY (Rush[528], John R.[216], Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. March 17, 1873, at Hickory Grove, Ill.; m. Oct. 17, 1895, Richard Bason; farmer, Cromwell, Ia.

Their son:

2170 ———, b. Feb., 1897.

1187. CHARLES FREDERICK (Rollin[531], John R.[216], Aaron[99], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1870, at Bushnell, Ill.; residence, Creston, Iowa; m. April 4, 1894, at Russell, Iowa, Minnie Grace Whittlesey, No. 1238, b. Sept. 1, 1874.

Their only child:

2171 LUELLA MAY, b. April 9, 1895, at Creston, Iowa.

1248. CHARLIE DEAN PERRY (Julia A. Perry[561a], Almira F.[224], Duren[100], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1866; residence, Plainfield, Vt.; m. June 29, 1890, Mary F. Hill.

Their children :

2172 Evelyn M.
2173 Charles Harold.

1266. MARY JAMIESON CANNELL (Frances W. Hickox[571], Susan B.[232], John B.[101], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1861, at Lansing, Mich. ; m. February, 1881, George Gates, M.D., of Wisconsin ; practicing physician, Shanghai, China.

Their daughter :

2174 Myra Frances, b. Feb. 9, 1883, at Portage, Wis.

1283. LULU MAY WHITTELSEY (Benjamin F.[591], Charles[266], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1862, at West Chester, Butler co., Ohio ; m. Dec. 27, 1880, at Hamilton, Ohio, Thomas Mitchell Riffel, b. Dec. 16, 1858, at Bethany, Ohio, son of Emanuel M. and Hannah (Mitchell) Riffel of Perth, Sumner co., Kan. ; reviewer, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

Their children :

2175 Frances, b. March 31, 1882, at Bethany, Ohio; d. Sept. 1, 1882.
2176 Alice Reeves, b. July 27, 1884, at Washington, D. C.

1288. SYLVESTER MONROE (Maxwell G.[690], Nathan H.[269], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. March 13, 1870, at Hamilton, Ohio ; wood-worker, Hamilton, Ohio ; m. Oct. 4, 1893, at Hamilton, Ohio, Lillie Everett, b. June 12, 1877, at Springdale, Ohio, dau. of Henry and Martha (Ashton) Everett of Murdock, Ohio.

Their son :

2177 Granville Leroy, b. Jan. 5, 1895, at Hamilton, Ohio.

1303. SARAH EMMA WHITTLESEY (William M.[608], Samuel[270], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. July 15, 1866 ; m. April 11, 1889, Peter Enzerath, Carthage, Ill.

Their daughter :

2178 Mabel Leota, b. March 14, 1890.

1305. JAMES EDDIE (William M.[608], Samuel[270], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. June 28, 1870 ; m. Dec. 24, 1893, Mary Cushman, Carthage, Ill.

Their son :

2179 Murl Ester, b. Oct. 1, 1896.

1306. IDA BELLE WHITTLESEY (William M. , Samuel[270], Duren[111], Duren[28], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1876 ; m. May 15, 1895, Stuart McCormack.

Their daughter :

2180 Zepha Louisa Catharine, b. March 11, 1896.

1307. LUCY WHITTLESEY (William[618], Samuel[227], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. May 9, 1820, at Spencerport, N. Y.; m. Feb. 8, 1842, at Flint, Mich., Daniel Preston, b. May 28, 1815, at Brockport, N. Y., son of Ambrose and Sarah (Bowen) Preston, of Connecticut. Mr. Daniel Preston enlisted in the Civil War, Sept., 1861, as musician in Co. G, 16th Mich. Infantry. He was discharged in November, 1864. Mrs. Lucy Preston d. at Flint, Mich., Feb. 1, 1867; Mr. Preston d. at Cleveland, Ohio, May 9, 1892.

Their children:

2181 HELEN, b. July 2, 1846, at Flint, Mich.; residence, Spencerport, N. Y.
2182 HERMAN, b. June 11, 1850, at Flint, Mich.; d. Nov. 19, 1865.
2183 RANSOM, b. Nov. 6, 1852, at Flint, Mich.; d. Jan. 12, 1876.
2184 MYRTA, b. Oct. 2, 1857, at Flint, Mich.; d. Oct. 27, 1858.

1314. LOUISA DAVIS (Nancy[620], Samuel[227], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1816, in Cortland, N. Y. She removed West in 1844 with her parents to Earl township, Ill., and m. in the fall of 1846 Daniel D. Graff, b. July 7, 1816, at Mohawk, N. Y., a carpenter. Mr. Graff helped to lay the first wooden rails for the first railroad going through that place in 1836. He m. twice before Miss Davis became his wife, who d. Sept. 9, 1853. He then removed to Earlville, Ill., with his four children.

The children by Mrs. Louisa Davis Graff were:

2185 A son, d. in infancy.
2186 ALBERT ORSON, b. July 17, 1848; farmer and clerk, Menomonie, Wis. He m. at Durand, Wis., Jan. 19, 1871, Sarah M. Schofield, dau. of Charles Schofield of Durand, Wis. They had one son, b. in 1871, who d. in infancy.
2187 A daughter, d. in infancy.

1315. CHARLES F. DAVIS (Nancy[620], Samuel[227], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1818, at Cortland, N. Y., and lived in that vicinity until 1839, when he became a sailor and took his first voyage to the West Indies on a merchant vessel. His brother Gurdon accompanied him. The ship sprung a leak. The vessel was loaded with lignumvitæ, rosewood, and spices, which had to be thrown overboard to save the lives of those on board. In 1840 he shipped from New Bedford, Mass., on a whaling expedition, and returned after two years' hard experience. He removed to the West, staked out a claim and worked it successfully. He m. Jan. 22, 1850, Phebe E. Miner, b. Aug. 23, 1826, in Chemung co., N. Y., who emigrated with her parents in 1843 to Aurora, Ill., and removed to Earl Township. Mr. Davis d. June 20, 1889. Mrs. Davis' residence, Earlville, Ill.

Their children:

2188+GEORGE ORSON, b. March 15, 1851; m. Flora E. Horr.
2189+RACHEL PHIDELIA, b. June 24, 1852; m. Daniel W. Sayles.
2190 ALLEN NAHAM, b. June 1, 1867; farmer; residence, Earlville, Ill.

1317. *GURDON DAVIS (Nancy[620], Samuel[277], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1823, in Chautauqua co., N. Y. In 1839 went to live with his uncle, Wm. Wattles; afterwards went to sea on the schooner *Cornelia* for the West Indies. He returned in about a year, after which he shipped on a whaling expedition, on which he nearly lost his life. In 1847 he enlisted in Co. G, 5th Illinois infantry, of Ottawa, Ill.; went to the Mexican war, and returned after undergoing many hardships. He m. Jan. 1, 1850, Sarah Campbell Glover, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1832, dau. of Henry and Amy (Bliss) Glover. She d. Jan. 7, 1894. He died Aug. 18, 1877.

Their children :

2191 ARTHUR HENRY, b. Jan. 4, 1851.
2192 EDGAR CLARENCE, b. Aug. 21, 1854.
2193 HUBERT NAHAM, b. Oct. 7, 1856.
2194 ALYSTINE ELSWORTH, b. June 18, 1858.
2195 CYRELL WILLIS, b. June 20, 1860.
2196 ELMER ARISTA, b. Feb. 13, 1863.

1336. CURTIS EZRA (Ezra[622], Samuel[227], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1842, at Royalton, N. Y.; publisher, Madison, N. J.; m. Dec. 16, 1863, at Corfu, N. Y., Imogine Chadeayne, b. April 12, 1844, at Ossining, N. Y., dau. of Daniel and Mary (Rykert) Chadeayne, Corfu, N. Y.

Their children :

2197 MILDRED FLORENCE, b. April 18, 1869, at Corfu, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1887, James H. McGraw; residence, Madison, N. J.
2198 LOUISE AUGUSTA, b. June 25, 1875, at Corfu, N. Y.
2199 SADIE BELLE, b. May 26, 1883, at Corfu, N. Y.

1337. WILLIAM HENRY (Philander R.[624], Samuel[227], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. June 9, 1835, at Medway, Ky.; farmer, Lexington, Mo.; m. June 12, 1860, at Lexington, Mo., Laura Tarlton.

Their children :

2200+FANNIE TARLTON, b. July 25, 1891; m. Nov. 21, 1878, Jesse W. Wordon.
2201 SARAH KIRTLEY, b. June 9, 1866; m. March 15, 1886, J. Hopkins.

1339. MARY FRANCES WHITTLESEY (Philander R.[624], Samuel[227], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1841, at Lexington, Mo.; m. June 9, 1859, at Lexington, Mo., Thomas Jefferson Fletcher, b. Sept. 19, 1838, at Dover, Mo., son of George Canada and Mary Ann (Hall) Fletcher, of Marshall, Mo., druggist, Sedalia, Mo., graduate of Jones Commercial College, St. Louis, 1859.

Their children :

2202+MARY LUDA, b. Nov. 18, 1860, Lexington, Mo.; m. Dr. Wm. M. Carter.
2203+GEORGE RATHBONE, b. April 16, 1862, Lexington, Mo.; m. May 8, 1887, Margaret De Haven.
2204 WILLIE LEO, b. May 24, 1864, Lexington, Mo.; d. July 7, 1866.

CURTIS E. WHITTLESEY,
No. 1336.

ROBERT D. WHITTLESEY,
No. 1343.

FREDERICK WHITTLESEY,
No. 2110.

ROBERT CRUM WHITTLESEY,
No. 2111.

2205 CHRISTOPHER ECKLES, b. May 12, 1867, Lexington, Mo.; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Hattie Belle Trader; dentist, Sedalia, Mo.
2206+HENRY WHITTLESEY, b. Feb. 2, 1870, Lexington, Mo.; m. Charlie Louise Lyman.
2207 THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. July 31, 1874, Lexington, Mo.; druggist, Sedalia, Mo.
2208 FRANCES WHITTLESEY, b. Feb. 28, 1876, Lexington, Mo.
2209 NELLIE KATE, b. Aug. 25, 1878, Lexington, Mo.

1343. *ROBERT DUNCAN (Sewell[625], Samuel[227], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. July 1, 1839, near Frankfort, Ky., where he lived until 1842, removing thence to Sidney, Ohio, and to Toledo, Ohio, in 1852, where he engaged in the wholesale of millinery and notions, afterwards the real estate business. Dec. 17, 1861, Mr. Whittlesey enlisted in the Civil War as private in Co. G, 1st Ohio Volunteer Light Artillery, at Cleveland, Ohio; he joined the battery at Camp Dennison, Dec. 24, 1861; early in 1862 was ordered to Louisville, Ky., and assigned to the command of Gen. George H. Thomas at Jeffersonville, Ind. His first campaign was under Gen. Buell, to and at Shiloh, participating in the second day's fight at Shiloh; compelled to remain on the battlefield, the roads being impassable, drinking the poisonous surface water; was taken sick with typhoid fever and sent to the Marine Hospital at St. Louis, Mo.; remained in St. Louis thirty days; he was granted leave of absence for thirty days; reported at Columbus, Ohio, before his leave had expired, in obedience to orders requiring all soldiers on leave or without leave to report forthwith; commissioned second lieutenant July 22, 1862; ordered on recruiting service at Toledo, Ohio; after securing thirty recruits, reported to command at Nashville, Tenn.; was placed in command of Fort Confiscation at Nashville; participated in all the skirmishes in and around Nashville during the blockade, serving in Gen. Negley's division, 14th Army Corps, Army of the Cumberland; took part in the battle of Stone River; Battery G was given the post of honor, and was the first battery to enter Murfreesboro, entering the town as the Stars and Stripes were being unfurled for the first time in that place for two years. Mr. Whittlesey was promoted to first lieut. Feb. 20, 1863, and was compelled by imperative business interests to resign May 20, 1863. Mr. Whittlesey m. May 20, 1869, at Toledo, Ohio, Augusta M. Smith, b. Jan. 17, 1851, at New York city, dau. of John I. and Julia A. (Crum) Smith, of Toledo, Ohio. Mr. Whittlesey held the office of deacon in the Westminster church of Toledo in 1869; was transferred to the Central Congregational church in 1874, where he held the same office. Dec. 31, 1896, he was appointed comptroller of the city of Toledo by the mayor, which position he is now filling.

Their children:

2210 FREDERICK WOODFORD, b. Sept. 10, 1870, at Toledo, Ohio.
2211 ROBERT CRUM, b. March 16, 1874, at Toledo, Ohio.

1345. FRANCES ELIZABETH (Sewell[625], Samuel[227], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. June 28, 1846, at Sidney, Shelby co., Ohio; m. June 1, 1876, at Toledo, Ohio, *Cyrus Hussey, b. Nov. 4, 1838, on his father's farm five miles north of Highland, Ohio, son of Stephen and Catherine (Williams) Hussey, manufacturer, Toledo, Ohio. Mr. Hussey served in the Civil War, enlisting Sept. 9, 1861, as private in Co. A, 48th Ohio Vol. Inf.; was appointed first sergeant Sept. 18, 1861, promoted to 2d lieut. Jan. 23, 1862, to first lieut. Sept. 6, 1862, to captain Jan. 14, 1863; mustered out Jan. 17, 1865; was appointed lieut.-col. of the 192d Ohio Volunteer Infantry March 10, 1865; mustered out with the regiment Sept. 1, 1865. He participated in the expedition up the Tennessee River in March, 1862, in the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862, siege of Corinth, Miss., May, 1862, in the campaign in Tennessee in June and July, 1862, Chickasaw Bayou, Miss., Dec., 1862, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11, 1863, Young's Point, Port Gibson, siege of Vicksburg, Miss., in June and July, 1863, Jackson, Miss., July, 1863, Teche expedition in the fall and winter of 1863; was acting adjutant, draft rendezvous at Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1864, to Jan. 25, 1865, and served in the Shenandoah Valley, Va., March 11, 1865, to Sept. 1, 1865, at which time he was honorably discharged.

Their children:

2212 JAMES WHITTLESEY, b. May 16, 1878, at Toledo, Ohio.
2213 ARTHUR DUNCAN, b. March 5, 1882, at Toledo, Ohio.

1349. WALTER SCOTT MANN (Lucy A.[626], Samuel[277], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. June 29, 1836, in Lisle, N. Y.; dry goods merchant, Pinckney, Mich.; m. May 7, 1860, Mary A. Teeple. Mr. Mann d. Oct. 28, 1877.

Their children:

2214 + ALVIN TEEPLE, b. March 6, 1861; m. Theressa G. Reeves.
2215 + NORMAN BEEBE, b. Feb. 10, 1863; m. Grace R. Campbell.
2216 + MARY INEZ, b. June 26, 1868; m. Chas. W. Kirtland.
2217 + MABEL, b. Feb. 24, 1870; m. Myron W. Mills.
2218 LUCY WHITTLESEY, b. Jan. 7, 1874, Pinckney, Mich.; residence, Pinckney, Mich.

1351. SAMUEL HARLOW MANN (Lucy A.[626], Samuel[277], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1841, Pinckney, Mich.; dentist, Saginaw, Mich.; m. Sarah Riley.

Their children:

2219 MYRTLE, b. ———; m. Fred. E. Fenno, Saginaw, Mich.
2220 BLANCHE, b. January, 1870; m. James Best, Saginaw, Mich.
2221 SARAH GRACE, b. ———; m. Rev. William Lloyd.
2222 WALTER, b.
2223 FLORENCE, b.
2224 EDITH, b.

1351*a*. EDWARD AUGUSTUS MANN (Lucy A.[626], Samuel[277], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1844, Saginaw, Mich.; res. Pinckney, Mich.; m. Sept. 18, 1867, Delia M. Wheeler.

Their children:

2225 EARL EDWARD, b. Aug. 11, 1868.
2226 EDWARD WHEELER, b. Aug. 21, 1872; d. Sept. 25, 1872.
2227 EUGENE WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 19, 1875; m. July 13, 1895, Bertha C. J. Barbour.
2228 EDSON MCKENNA, b. Dec. 4, 1877.
2229 EDWIN DICKENS, b. Dec. 20, 1881.

1351*b*. ALVIN EUGENE MANN (Lucy A[626], Samuel[277], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. March 2, 1870, Sarah E. Burnett. He d. in Jan., 1877. She d. Mar. 11, 1878.

Their children:

2230 ELTON, b. 1870; d. 1871.
2230*a* LYSLE, b. April, 1877; residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

1365. SHELDON DEMING (David[628], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1827, at New Preston, Conn.; farmer, Roxbury, Conn.; m. April 15, 1857, at Hotchkissville, Conn., Huldah Maria Terrill, b. May 31, 1837, at Hotchkissville, Conn., dau. of Timothy and Laura Walker (Warner) Terrill of Woodbury, Conn.

Their children:

2231 + CHARLES TERRILL, b. Sept. 21, 1858; m. Penelope R. Skinner.
2232 WILSON DEMING, b. Nov. 7, 1864, at Roxbury, Conn.
2233 FREDERICK AVERILL, b. Aug. 8, 1873, at Roxbury, Conn.; studying for the ministry at Hackettstown, N. J.
2234 LUDELLA ETTA, b. Jan. 19, 1878, at Roxbury, Conn.

1367. CHESTER BEALE (David[628], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1849, at New Preston, Conn.; m. Oct. 21, 1874, at Kent, Conn., Abbie Keziah Straight, b. July 15, 1851, at Kent, Conn., dau. of Henry and Roccilania (Put) Straight of Kent, Conn. Mr. Chester B. Whittlesey d. July 13, 1892, at East Haven, Conn.

Their daughter:

2235 ETHELBERTA LOUISE, b. Aug. 27, 1875, at New Preston; residence, East Haven, Conn.

1368. JOSEPH TRYON (David[628], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1853, at New Preston, Conn.; foreman, Danbury, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1875, at New Milford, Conn., Sarah Adelia Hatch, b. June 24, 1855, at New Milford, Conn., dau. of John and Diana Louise (Canfield) Hatch of New Milford, Conn.

Their children:

2236 DAVID TRYON, b. Jan. 25, 1877, at Washington, Conn.; d. April 27, 1879.
2237 HARRY, b. March 30, 1879, at Washington, Conn.; d. April 18, 1879.

2238 CLARA, b. March 30, 1879, at Washington, Conn.; d. April 19, 1879.
2239 JOHN HATCH, b. Sept. 23, 1880, at Bethel, Conn.
2240 HAROLD ARLINGTON, b. Nov. 24, 1884, at Bethel, Conn.

1369. ANN AMELIA WHITTLESEY (Harvey[629], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 23, 1815, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Dec. 9, 1840, at Farmington, Conn., Daniel Youngs, b. May 23, 1814, at Farmington, Conn., son of Constant and Cynthia (Robbins) Youngs of Farmington, Conn.; lumber dealer and farmer, Pleasant Valley, Conn. Mrs. Youngs d. May 13, 1897.

Their children :

2241 + HARRIET WHITTLESEY, b. Feb. 12, 1842 ; m. Henry W. Barbour.
2242 WILFRED DANIEL, b. Feb. 7, 1850, at Barkhamsted, Conn.; m. May 14, 1884, Lily Adele Eggleston ; residence, Pleasant Valley, Conn.

1371. ABNER SHELDON (Harvey[629], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. March 6, 1819, at Farmington, Conn.; he m. May 24, 1848, Harriett Atwood Newell, b. July 12, 1822, dau. of Roger S. Newell and Maomi Hawley. Mrs. Harriet Whittlesey d. Sept. 6, 1856. He m. (2) Sept. 15, 1858, at Woodstock, Conn., Julia Annette Bugbee, b. Oct. 4, 1834, at Woodstock, Conn., dau. of Asa and Nancy (Comstock) Bugbee of Woodstock, Conn. She d. Feb. 1, 1896, at Crete, Nebraska. Mr. Whittlesey d. Jan. 20, 1888, at Crete, Neb.

Their children :

2242 *a* + SHERMAN NEWELL, b. May 24, 1849; m. Annie Elizabeth Downs.
2242 *b* + HENRY HAWLEY, b. Jan. 9, 1853; m. Emma Louise Case.
2242 *c* + EMMA CAROLINE, b. March 25, 1860; m. William H. Barstow.

MEMORANDA.

ROGER S. NEWELL, b. March 28, 1791, Southington ; m. Aug. 1, 1821, Naomi Hawley, dau. of Asa Hawley and Diadamina Root.

Simeon Newell, b. 1747 ; m. Sept. 15, 1772, Mercy Hooker.

* Isaac Newell, b. Aug. 11, 1711, and Rachael, dau. of John and Rachael Pomeroy of Northampton, Mass. She d. Sept. 16, 1776 ; he had the military rank of lieutenant ; d. Jan. 3, 1793. [Timlow's History.]

Samuel Newell, b. Feb. 19, 1686 ; m. Aug. 8, 1712, Sarah Norton of Farmington, granddau. of the first settler ; dau. of John and Ruth (Moore) Norton, b. 1689.

Samuel Newell, bap. Dec. 5, 1660 ; m. 1685, Mary Hart.

Thomas Newell, the first settler by the name. [Thomas Newell and His Descendants, by Mrs. Mary A. (Newell) Hall, 1878.]

1376. EMILY WADSWORTH WHITTLESEY (Harvey[629], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1830, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Dec. 16, 1856, at Farmington, Conn., James Wadsworth, b. July 24, 1828, at New Hartford, Conn.; son of Daniel and Martha Williams (Moore) Wadsworth of New Hartford, Conn.; real estate dealer and owner, Chicago, Ill.

Their children :

2243 ROBERT STRONG, b. Nov. 17, 1857, at Chicago, Ill.; d. June 17, 1864.
2244 GRACE LUCRETIA, b. Sept. 24, 1859, at Chicago, Ill.; d. Aug. 14, 1861.
2245 Infant Son, b. July 25, 1862, at Chicago, Ill.; d. July 25, 1862.
2246 JAMES ROBERT, b. Nov. 26, 1863, at Chicago, Ill.
2247 ELLEN RUTH, b. Jan. 18, 1867, at Chicago, Ill.; d. July 24, 1867.
2248 ALICE EMILY, b. Sept. 7, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.

MEMORANDA.

DANIEL WADSWORTH, b. 1797 ; d. 1857, Farmington, Conn. ; m. Martha Williams of Hartford, 1824.

Seth Wadsworth, b. 1747 ; d. 1830 ; m. (1) Mary Strong in 1804 ; m. (2) 1822.

Hezekiah Wadsworth, b. 1724 ; d. 1810 ; m. Lois Judd.

Nathaniel Wadsworth, b. 1674 ; d. 1761 ; m. Dorothy Ball, New Haven, 1705.

John Wadsworth, m. Sarah Stanley of Hartford, 1662.

William Wadsworth of Cambridge, 1632 ; Hartford, 1636 ; m. Elizabeth Stone, 1675. [Wadsworth Genealogy, 1883.]

1383. MARY DEMING HATCH (Mary[631], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 2, 1826, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Nov. 13, 1850, at Farmington, Conn., Alpheus Porter, b. Dec. 23, 1814, at Avon, son of Romanta and Rachel (Webster) Porter of Farmington, Conn.

Their children :

2249 SHELDON HATCH, b. July 13, 1852, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Nov. 6, 1878, at Unionville, Conn., Cora Abi Parsons; residence, New Britain, Conn.
2250 MARY FLORENCE, b. Sept. 5, 1855, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Nov. 13, 1889, at Farmington, Obed Hitchcock Calkins; residence, Bristol, Conn.
2251 ANNA ELIZABETH, b. March 16, 1861, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Oct. 2, 1884, at Farmington, Wallace Russell Wells; residence, Farmington, Conn.
2252 EVALINA MARIA, b. Nov. 17, 1864, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Sept. 10, 1895, at Unionville, William James Lamont; residence, Unionville, Conn.

1385. LUCY ANN WHITTLESEY (Charles[632], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. March 11, 1820, at New Preston, Conn.; m. April 15, 1840, at New Preston, Conn., William Clark Bronson, b. Dec. 12, 1811, at Washington, Conn., son of Ira Virgil and Sarah Ann (Moseley) Bronson of Washington, Conn.; farmer, Washington, Conn. Mr. Bronson d. May 24, 1877, at Washington, Conn.

Their children :

2253+MARTHA AUGUSTA, b. April 3, 1841; m. Henry S. Nettleton.
2254 MARY ANN, b. April 3, 1845; m. Sept. 22, 1886, Edward W. Fenn at Washington, Conn.
2255+WALTER WHITTLESEY, b. Feb. 18, 1848; m. Helen Logan.
2256 HARRIET AMELIA, b. Dec. 21, 1851, at Washington, Conn.; d. Dec. 5, 1863.

1387. SALLY AMELIA WHITTLESEY (Charles[632], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1827, at New Preston, Conn.; m. Sept. 8, 1847, in the town of Washington, New Preston, Conn., Nathan Hart, b. Dec. 12, 1821, at West Cornwall, Conn., son of Nathan and Sylvia (Clark) Hart of West Cornwall, Conn.; farmer. Mrs. Sally Hart d. Jan. 21, 1871, at North Cornwall, Conn. Mr. Hart m. (2) Dec. 19, 1879, Frances Marion Whittlesey, No. 1378, b. July 14, 1835, dau. of Harvey, No. 629, and Ruth Dolly Whittlesey, No. 323. Mr. Hart was a successful farmer in the town of Cornwall; he was elected representative to the Legislature in 1860, and was the president and active manager of various agricultural societies in Litchfield county. He d. in West Cornwall, Conn., June 15, 1883. Mrs. F. M. Cornwall's residence, Chicago, Ill.

The children by first marriage:

2257+ Ellen Clarissa, b. Aug. 15, 1848; m. John C. Sherwood.
2258+ Charles Whittlesey, b. Dec. 3, 1850; m. Martha F. Hoult.
2259 Gould Whittlesey, b. Nov. 22, 1855, at Cornwall, Conn.; m. Oct. 16, 1890, at West Cornwall, Conn., Sophia M. Fritz; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1388. THALIA JUDSON WHITTLESEY (Charles[632], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1829, at New Preston, Conn.; m. Nov. 30, 1854, at New Preston, Conn., Roger Newton Cogswell, No. 865, b. Sept. 31, 1825, at New Preston, Conn., son of Stephen and Lucy (Whittelsey) Cogswell (see No. 315); farmer, New Preston, Conn. He d. May 25, 1879, at New Preston. She d. June 15, 1893, at New Preston, Conn.

Their children:

2260+ Augusta Whittlesey, b. Jan. 30, 1859; m. Rev. Foster R. Waite.
2261 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1861, at Washington, Conn.; d. Feb. 26, 1874.
2262 Thornton Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1871, at Washington, Conn.; residence, Washington, Conn.

1389. EDGAR AUGUSTUS (Luman[633], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 1, 1819, at Williamston, Martin co., N. C.; m. (1) Elizabeth Bullock; m. (2) Mary Ann Scott; he was a merchant and resided in Silver Creek, Miss. He d. in 1861 at Woodville, Tyler co., Tex., leaving

2263 *Lemuel Augustus, b. in 1844, who, at the commencement of the war, volunteered in the Southern Army, as he told, to be with his uncle, Capt. James Bullock, and other friends. On account of his youth he was not allowed to bear arms, but was made secretary to Gen. Kirby Smith. He d. soon after the close of the rebellion.
2264 Sarah Ida, who m. Mr. Vanderbridge, and resided in Warren, Tyler County, Tex.

1390. *JOSEPH ADOLPHUS (Luman[633], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1820, at Wil-

liamston, Martin co., N. C.; farmer, Short, Shelby co., Tex.; Mr. Whittlesey published a newspaper in San Augustine in 1841; taught school in 1842 and 1849; he served in the Mexican War, enlisting in 1846, and was discharged in 1848, for which service he receives a pension; was probate judge of Sabin co., Tex., for many years, but has retired on account of his infirmities. He m. April 19, 1849, at Sabinetown, Tex., Anne Newton Bullock, b. June 9, 1834, in Holmes co., Miss., dau. of Lemuel and Martha L. (Day) Bullock of Sabine co., Tex.

Their children:

2265 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 12, 1849, at Sabinetown, Tex.
2266 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 7, 1851, at Tyler, Tex.; m. Jan. 22, 1868, at Hemphill, Tex., Allen Judson Bickham; she d. June 6, 1891.
2267 + OSCAR ADOLPHUS, b. April 9, 1854; m. Amanda M. West.
2268 LUTHER COGSWELL, b. May 16, 1856, at Sabinetown; m. 1882, Sephonia L. Travis at Hemphill, Tex.; residence, Hemphill, Tex.
2269 MARTHA LUMA, b. Feb. 25, 1859, at Hemphill, Tex.; m. April 2, 1879, at Hemphill, Tex., Napoleon Crawford; residence, Shelbyville, Tex.
2270 ANNA AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 2, 1862, at Hemphill, Tex.; d. Sept. 15, 1873.
2271 JAMES EDGAR, b. Dec. 10, 1865, at Hemphill, Tex.; m. March 8, 1889, at Center, Tex., Ella Lee Henry; residence, Center, Tex.
2272 + CALVIN HATCH, b. June 10, 1868; m. Dora J. Bounds.
2273 ADA ELNORA, b. July 10, 1871, at Hemphill, Tex.; m. Dec. 30, 1891, at Short, Tex., Lemuel F. Cannon; he d. She m. Feb. 21, 1897, at Short, Tex., William Sneed Noble; residence, Patroon, Tex.

1393. EZRA CHAPPEL (Joseph[634], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1832, at Haverhill, Mass.; business manager of the New London *Day*, New London, Conn. He m. June 4, 1860, at New London, Elizabeth Tinker Fitch, b. April 7, 1840, at New London, dau. of Francis W. and Elizabeth (Cook) Fitch of New London, Conn. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Aug. 28, 1884, at Oxford, Mass. Mr. Whittlesey d. Aug. 10, 1887.

Their children:

2274 MARIA CHAPPEL, b. Sept. 16, 1861, at New London, Conn.; m. Nov. 13, 1884, at New London, Conn., George Albert Mann, b. Aug. 11, 1858, at Blackstone, R. I.; son of George Nelson and Susan Louisa (Thayer) Mann of Oxford, Mass.; shoe cutter, Oxford, Mass.
2274 *a* + GEORGE, b. March 3, 1863; m. Mary Elizabeth Foster.
2274 *b* ELIZABETH FITCH, b. March 3, 1863; d. Oct. 10, 1863, at New London.
2275 + NORMAN WILSON, b. July 18, 1865; m. Bertha Hathaway.
2276 MARGARET BROWN, b. March 14, 1868, at New London; m. in New London, Conn., Jan. 5, 1898, B. F. Mahan; postmaster, New London, Conn.
2277 CHARLES BOARDMAN, b. April 16, 1871, at Auburn, Mass.; graduated at Yale Law School in 1894; lawyer, New London, Conn.
2277 *a* WILLIAM CHESTER, b. Sept. 10, 1874, at Oxford, Mass.; d. Aug. 12, 1875.

1395. *GEORGE WILLIAM (Joseph[634], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1836, at Haverhill, Mass.; bookkeeper, Taftville, Conn.; enlisted in the Civil

War, April 25, 1861, as private in Co. D, 3d Conn. Inf. Volunteers (known in the State organizations as Rifle Co. D); mustered in, May 11, 1861; mustered out, Aug. 12, 1861; sergeant-major, July 21, 1862; promoted to first lieutenant, Jan. 10, 1862, in Co. G, 13th Reg't, Conn. Vol. Inf.; promoted, Feb. 15, 1863, adjutant in 13th Reg't, Conn. Vol. Inf.; resigned, Oct. 9, 1863. He m. May 25, 1871, at New Haven, Conn., Anna Cutler Whittelsey, No. 890, b. Oct. 7, 1842, at New Haven, Conn., dau. of Charles Bryan and Jane (Mulford) Whittelsey, No. 388, of New Haven, Conn. Mrs. Anna Cutler Whittelsey d. Jan. 1, 1890. He m. Nov. 15, 1892, at Norwich, Conn., Emma Jane Blackner, b. July 3, 1854, at Danielson, Conn., dau. of John P. and Julia (Hundall) Blackner of Danielson, Conn.

The children by first marriage:

2278 MARY GREENWOOD, b. Feb. 8, 1873, at Norwich, Conn.; d. Sept. 21, 1874.
2279 SUSIE CHAPPELL, b. April 5, 1876, at New Orleans, La.

1399. SUSAN FLORINDA WHITTLESEY (Roger Newton[638], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1833, at New Preston, Conn.; m. Nov. 1, 1854, Edwin Ward Phelps, b. March 8, 1833. Mrs. Phelps d. Sept. 11, 1856, at Delevan, Wis.

Their children:

2280+SUSAN WHITTLESEY, b. Sept. 11, 1857; m. Frank R. Ridell.
2281 GEORGE EDWIN, b. Oct. 27, 1858, at Delevan, Wis.; d. Oct. 25, 1851.

1400. *NEWTON HUBBELL (Roger Newton[638], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 5, 1836, at New Preston, Conn.; grocer, Oak Park, Ill.; removed from Connecticut to Delevan, Wis., in 1855, where he followed the carpenter's trade. He enlisted in the Civil War in November, 1861, as private in Co. B, 13th Wisconsin Infantry, and was discharged in January, 1865. July 5, 1865, he m. at Delevan, Wis., Mary Rebecca Phelps, b. March 20, 1835, at Farmington, Conn., dau. of Erastus and Mary Louisa (Botwell) Phelps of Farmington, Conn. They removed to Oak Park, Ill., in 1880, since which time Mr. Whittlesey has been in the grocery business.

Their children:

2283+WALTER HUBBELL, b. May 27, 1866; m. Mary J. Sheldon.
2284 MARIA WADSWORTH, b. October, 1868, at Delevan, Wis.
2285 ALICE BODWELL, b. May, 1881, at Oak Park, Ill.; d. May 14, 1881.

1401. HARRIET ESTHER WHITTLESEY (Roger Newton[638], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1839, at White Oak (now Plainville), Conn.; m. Nov. 25, 1858, at Plainville, Conn., Charles Henry Wright, b. April 18, 1834, at Columbia, Conn., son of George and Mersha (Downer) Wright of Columbia, Conn.; teacher (principal) in public schools; graduated at the Towanda Collegiate Institute of

Pennsylvania in 1856, and the State Normal School of New Britain, Conn., 1856. He d. at Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 11, 1878. Mrs. Wright's residence is at Friday Harbor, San Juan co., Wash.

Their children :

2286 A daughter, b. Dec. 23, 1859, at Greenwich, Conn.; d. Dec. 23, 1859.
2287+GEORGE SAMUEL, b. May 17, 1861; m. Laura Carleton Tenney.
2288 JENNIE LOUISE, b. Feb. 25, 1863, at Greenwich, Conn.; m. Sept. 8, 1885, at Naugatuck, Conn., William Henry Bristol. She d. Nov. 3, 1888, at Hoboken. His residence, Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J.

1403. *TIMOTHY (Sheldon[643], Martin[290], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at New Preston, Conn., Aug. 4, 1840; merchant, New Haven, Conn.; enlisted in the Civil War, Nov. 3, 1861, at Washington, Conn., in Co. D, 13th Reg't, Conn. Volunteers; Dec. 17, 1861, mustered in; promoted corporal, July 22, 1862; promoted second lieutenant of Co. H, 95th Reg't, U. S. C. I., May 22, 1863; first lieutenant, Co. D, Jan. 1, 1864; discharged, Nov. 5, 1864. He m. Dec. 23, 1870, Hannah Maria Treat, No. 1842, b. April 19, 1844, at East Morris, Conn., dau. of Robert Marcus and Hannah Maria (Whittelsey, No. 858) Treat of South Farms, Conn.

Their children :

2289 ROBERT SHELDON, b. March 9, 1871; residence, New Haven, Conn.
2290 FREDERICK ALFRED, b. June 14, 1876; residence, New Haven, Conn.

1405. NATHAN HART (Sheldon[643], Martin[290], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. April 19, 1848, at New Preston, Conn.; Congregational minister, New Haven, Conn.; entered as student at the Hopkins Grammar School of New Haven, Conn., in September, 1866, to June, 1867, during which time he was one of the founders of the Pi Sigma Tau Society; entered Yale College in 1867, and was graduated in 1871; received the degrees of A.B. (Yale), 1871, B.D. (Yale), 1875, and D.D. (Illinois College), 1890. In scholarship his rank was philosophical orator; was teacher in the Betts Military Academy at Stamford, Conn., 1871 to June, 1872; student at Yale Divinity School, 1872 to 1875; pastor of the First Congregational Church, Creston, Iowa, June, 1875, to May, 1887; pastor of the Evanston, Ill., Congregational Church from May, 1887, to May, 1892; secretary of the Ministerial Relief Fund of the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States from 1892 to the present time. He was deacon of the Church of Christ at Yale College, 1868 to 1871; moderator of General Congregational Association of Iowa in 1886; president of the Chicago Congregational Club, 1891–92. He m. June 29, 1876, at New Haven, Conn., Harriet Warner Newell, b. July 28, 1849, at New Haven, Conn., dau. of William Emerson and Belva Helen (Edmond) Newell of New Haven, Conn. During Rev.

Mr. Whittlesey's pastorate he was successful in evangelistic services in his own and other churches. The first blue ribbon campaign in Iowa was planned in his house, and he was active in furthering the enactment and enforcement of the prohibitory law. He was the first Congregational pastor in the United States to preach a sermon and take a collection for the National Council's Ministerial Relief Fund, which he did in his church at Evanston, Ill., Feb. 9, 1890, and it is largely through his activity that the fund has been built to its present proportions and brought into increasing favor among the churches throughout the country.

Their children :

2291 HELEN SYLVIA, b. June 3, 1877, at Creston, Iowa; residence, New Haven, Conn.
2292 GEORGE NEWELL, b. Jan. 1, 1879, at Creston, Iowa; residence, New Haven, Conn.
2293 RICHARD EDMUND, b. Aug. 27, 1883, at Creston, Iowa; residence, New Haven, Conn.
2294 WILLIAM SHELDON, b. July 17, 1885, at Creston, Iowa; residence, New Haven, Conn.

1406. ROBERT CLARK (Sheldon[643], Martin[290], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1851, at New Preston, Conn.; farmer, New Preston, Conn.; m. March 24, 1879, at New Preston Hill, Nora Belle Hatch, b. July 27, 1859, at New Preston Hill, Conn., dau. of Noah Wadhams and Chloe Salane (Weeks) Hatch of New Preston Hill, Conn. She d. March 10, 1893, at New Preston, Conn.

Their children :

2295 PAUL ROBERT, b. Jan. 26, 1881, at New Preston, town of Washington.
2296 RUTH HATCH, b. March 29, 1884, at New Preston, town of Washing'n.
2297 NATHAN MILLS, b. Aug. 15, 1891, at New Preston, town of Washing'n.
2298 BERNARD WILLIS, b. Jan. 5, 1893, at New Preston, town of Washing'n.

1407. MILLS (Sheldon[643], Martin[290], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Washington, Litchfield co., Conn.; district agent of the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., Trenton, N. J. His education was started in the district schools of New Preston, after which he attended the village academy of Gould Camp Whittlesey until he reached the age of eighteen. Mr. Whittlesey taught in the district school of New Preston Hill in the winter of 1870–71, at "West District," Farmington, 1871–72, and at Northville, 1872–3; studied at the Oberlin Preparatory School from 1873 to 1876; taught in North Amherst, Ohio, 1873–74, Randolph, Ohio, 1874–75, and Deaf Mute Institute at Rochester, 1876; professor of French, German, Latin, algebra, and chemistry. He m. July 5, 1880, at Oberlin, Lorain co., Ohio, Lucy Ella Wright, b. Aug. 1, 1857, at Lake Winnipeg, Minn., dau. of Sela Goodrich and Emeline (Farnsworth) Wright of Oberlin. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Oct. 17, 1882, at Woonsocket, R. I. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Dec. 17, 1885, at

Menominee, Mich., Ella Marion Macpherson, b. Feb. 18, 1863, atAppleton, Wis., dau. of John and Jean MacPherson of Menominee, Mich. Mr. Whittlesey taught in the Beloit (Wis.) College; was master of modern languages at the Lawrenceville (N. J.) school, from which position he resigned in 1891, and entered the life insurance field.

The daughter by second marriage:

2299 OLGA, b. Feb. 5, 1890, at Lawrence township, Mercer co., N. J.

1409. *HENRY MARTYN NEWTON (Dolly[644], Martin[290], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Norwalk, O., Oct. 15, 1838; graduated at the Western Reserve College in 1859; enlisted in the 101st regiment Ohio Vols., July 29, 1862; mustered out with organization, Aug. 30, 1862; served with the regiment through the war in the Army of the Cumberland; mustered out as sergeant, June 12, 1865. At the close of the war, moved, in 1865, to East Saginaw, Mich., and m. Dec. 26, 1877, Mary Agnes Sinclair, b. at Jonesville, Mich., Oct. 20, 1845; she was a teacher in the Michigan schools; she d. Oct. 8, 1882. Mr. Newton's residence is Milwaukee, Wis.

Their children:

2300 SARAH PROUDFIT, b. Aug. 19, 1879; d. Sept. 17, 1880.
2301 ROBERT SINCLAIR, b. March 9, 1881.

1410. ALFRED WHITTLESEY NEWTON (Dolly[644], Martin[290], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Norwalk, Ohio, June 13, 1840; res. Saginaw, Mich., where he removed to in 1864; graduated at the Western Reserve College in 1861. He m. Jan. 25, 1871, Emily Whittlesey, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, March 5, 1846, No. 1431, dau. of Frederick, No. 650, and Eliza (Burrall) Whittlesey, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Their children:

2302 FREDERICK WHITTLESEY, b. Feb. 23, 1872.
2303 RALPH EELLS, b. Dec. 6, 1873.
2304 ALFRED LATIMER, b. April 18, 1876.
2305 EDITH, b. June 7, 1878.
2306 GEORGE CHENEY, b. March 20, 1885.

1411. EDWARD SHELDON NEWTON (Dolly[644], Martin[290], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. at Norwalk, O., Oct. 9, 1842; res. Milwaukee, Wis.; m. June 24, 1868, Amelia Geraldine Read, b. at Andover, Ohio, July 22, 1843; she graduated at the Elmira Female College in 1865; they removed to Milwaukee, Wis., in 1891.

Their children:

2307 ALBERT READ, b. April 13, 1869; d. Aug. 24, 1869.
2308 HENRY READ, b. July 6, 1871.
2309 EDWARD BEMAN, b. June 29, 1873; d. July 6, 1874.
2310 WALTER BUEL, b. Oct. 29, 1875; d. Dec. 20, 1876.
2311 JANET ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 20, 1882.

1414. HENRY NEWTON ROUSE (Martha[646], Martin[290], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1844, at Cornwall, Conn.; res. Fort Morgan, Col.; m. Dec. 25, 1877, at Denver, Col., Caroline Gooding, dau. of Peter Gooding, of Elmwood, Ill.

Their children :

2312 EVA LUCRETIA, b. Oct. 24, 1878, at Evans, Col.
2313 ALBION C., b. Nov. 10, 1879, at Evans, Col.; d. March 13, 1897, at Fort Morgan.
2314 ETHEL, b. Sept. 3, 1884, at Fort Morgan ; d. Sept. 12, 1884.
2315 RUBY NOLA, b. June 1, 1887, at Fort Morgan.

1416. MARTHA DAYTON LORAIN ROUSE (Martha[646], Martin[290], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1850, at Metamora, Ill.; m. Dec. 24, 1870, Wm. Milton Duffield, b. April 10, 1844; residence, Salt Lake City, Utah. Mr. Duffield d. July 28, 1895.

Their children :

2316 ARCHIE MILTON, b. March 21, 1872 ; d. Sept. 27, 1896.
2317 WILDA MARIE, b. Jan. 1, 1875.
2318 MATTIE BELLE, b. July 28, 1877.
2319 ALBION WILLIAM, b. Aug. 25, 1882.

1418 SARAH LINCOLN WHITTLESEY (John Smalley[648], Martin[290], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1817, at New Britain, Conn.; m. June 6, 1847, at New Haven, Conn., Rev. Jesse Guernsey. Graduated at Yale. Mrs. Guernsey d. May 12, 1855. Rev. Jesse Guernsey d. at Dubuque, Ia., 1871.

Their children :

2320+CARRIE ELECTA, b. Sept. 4, 1848 ; m. John L. Atkinson.
2321 CHARLES WHITTLESEY, b. 1850, at Derby, Conn.; d. February, 1878, at Cleveland, Ohio.
2322 WILLIAM LLOYD, b. December, 1852, at Saybrook, Conn.; d. in infancy at Des Moines, Ia.
2323 An infant.

1419. CHARLES BARNES (John Smalley[648], Martin[290], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1820, at New Britain, Conn. Wholesale and retail druggist, New Haven, Conn. Removed to New Haven in 1839. Graduated at Yale Medical College in 1843 ; Deacon, Treasurer, and Sunday-school Superintendent in the Center Church of New Haven, Conn.; m. Oct. 21, 1851, at New Haven, Conn., Esther Antoinette Wilcoxson, b. March 17, 1827, at Milan, Ohio, dau. of Levi and Esther (Hyatt) Wilcoxson of Milan, Ohio. Mr. Whittlesey was Assistant Corresponding Secretary of the Whittlesey Association, and one of the compilers of the "Whittlesey Memorials." Mr. Whittlesey d. at New Haven, Jan. 27, 1878.

Their children :

2324+ANTOINETTE, b. May 10, 1853; m. Lucius A. Sherman.
2325 CHARLES ARCHIE, b. April 2, 1855, at New Haven; d. Sept. 16, 1855.
2326+CLARA ELIZA, b. Feb. 26, 1857; m. Ellis Mendell.
2327 SARAH ADALINE, b. Feb. 16, 1858, at New Haven; d. Dec. 11, 1879.
2328+CHARLES WILCOXSON, b. Dec. 18, 1860; m. Delia B. Bradley.
2329 MABEL HYATT, b. Aug. 24, 1867, at New Haven, Conn.

1420. NANCY SMALLEY WHITTLESEY (Henry[649], Roger[296], Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1816, at Southington, Conn.; m. Oct. 21, 1838, at Southington, Conn., Charles Hopkins Upson, b. Jan. 28, 1808, at Wolcott, Conn., son of Thomas and Jerusha Upson of Kensington, Conn.; merchant. Mrs. Upson d. May 11, 1876. Mr. Upson d. June 20, 1881, at Southington, Conn.

Their children:

2330+MARY WHITTLESEY, b. Feb. 2, 1843; m. Elbridge E. Paddock.
2331 CHARLES HOPKINS, b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. Sept. 4, 1848.
2332+CHARLES HOPKINS, b. Dec. 17, 1849; m. Mary Hotchkiss.
2333 LAURA, b. Nov. 16, 1851, at Southington; d. Sept. 17, 1852.
2334 HENRY, b. March 26, 1855, at Southington; d. July 11, 1855.

1421. CHARLES HENRY (Henry[649], Roger[296], Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. March 25, 1818, at Southington, Conn.; m. Jan. 15, 1845, Harriet Boardman Snell, b. Nov. 12, 1822, dau. of Samuel Snell of Dover, N. H.; merchant, Chicago, Ill. Mr. Whittlesey d. Jan., 1874, at Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Sept. 20, 1877, at Dover Point, N. H.

Their children:

2335 *HENRY BOARDMAN, b. March 12, 1846, at Exeter, N. H.; residence, Chicago. Ill. Mr. Whittlesey went to Chicago with his parents in 1855, and entered the employ of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railway as local ticket and freight agent from 1862 to 1874. May 12, 1864, he enlisted as private in Co. F, 139th Ill. Vol. Inf.; mustered out Oct. 28, 1864. A member of the G. H. Thomas Post, No. 5, G. A. R., Chicago. He m. April 25, 1867, at Peoria, Ill., Mary Ellen Chapman, b. Jan. 25, 1846, at Elmwood, Ill., dau. of Warren H. and Sarah S. (West) Chapman of Peoria, Ill. She d. Dec. 1, 1886, at Peoria, Ill. Mr. Whittlesey engaged in the real estate business from 1874 to 1879; cashier C., B. & Q. R'y, 1879 to 1882; and until recently in the laundry business.
2336 HARRIET ANNA, b. July 10, 1848, at Exeter, N. H.; d. 1860 at Chicago.
2337 SAMUEL EDWIN, b. Feb. 2, 1852, at Exeter, N. H.; d. Aug. 16, 1852.

1423. ANN ELIZABETH WHITTLESEY (Henry[649], Roger[296], Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. April 18, 1823, at Southington, Conn.; m. Nov. 5, 1845, at Southington, Conn., Samuel Upson, b. Feb. 7, 1820, at Wolcott, Conn. (brother of Charles H., No. 1420), son of Thomas and Jerusha Upson of Wolcott and Kensington, Conn.; merchant, Southington, Conn. Mr. Samuel Upson d. Aug. 6, 1880, at Kensington, Conn. Mrs. Upson d. Aug. 10, 1890, at Little Deer Island, Maine.

Their children:

2338 Louise, b. Sept. 17, 1847, at Southington, Conn.; m. May 27, 1880, at Kensington, Conn., Benjamin St. John; residence, Des Moines, Ia.
2339 Julia Whittlesey, b. March 29, 1851, at Southington; m. Dec. 10, 1879, at Kensington, Edward Allen Cole. She d. June 3, 1887.
2340 Ellen Evelyn, b. March 22, 1855, at Southington; m. June 1, 1881, at Kensington, Frank Goodrich Woodworth; residence, Tougaloo, Miss.
2341 Samuel, b. July, 1858, at Kensington; d. Sept. 10, 1860.
2342 Grace, b. Aug. 21, 1863, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Sept. 19, 1889, at Clinton, Ky., Robert Adonis Mahan; residence, London, Ky.
2343 Marion, b. May 5, 1865, at Kensington, Conn.; d. Sept. 2, 1867.

1426. JULIA WHITTLESEY (Frederick[650], Roger[296], Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1835, at Elyria, Ohio; m. Sept. 10, 1855, at Cleveland, Ohio, Elias Brewster Hillard, b. Sept. 6, 1825, at Preston, Conn., son of Moses and Martha (Brewster) Hillard of Preston, Conn. Graduated at Yale College, 1848, and Andover Theological Seminary in 1854. Clergyman, Farmington, Conn., where he d. March 1, 1895.

Their children:

2344 Martha, b. Aug. 17, 1856, at Hadlyme, Conn.; m. Aug. 22, 1888, at Plymouth, Conn., Andrew MacLeish; residence, Glencoe, Ill.
2345 Frederick Whittlesey, b. Dec. 19, 1857, at Hadlyme, Conn.
2346 Helen Linsley, b. Nov. 11, 1859, at Hadlyme, Conn.
2347 Mary Robbins, b. June 14, 1862, at Kensington, Conn.
2348 Emily Brewster, b. Aug. 10, 1866, at Kensington, Conn.; m. June 17, 1891, at Conway, Mass., Jerry Lincoln Fenn; residence, Hartford, Conn.
2349 William Selden, b. Dec. 10, 1869, at Plymouth, Conn.; d. March 9, 1890, Conway, Mass.
2350 Fanny Seymour, b. Aug. 23, 1872, at Plymouth, Conn.
2351 Arthur, b. Oct. 12, 1874, at Plymouth, Conn.
2352 John Theodore, b. Aug. 13, 1877, at Plymouth, Conn.; d. April 12, 1875, Plymouth.

1427. HENRY SMALLEY (Frederick[650], Roger[296], Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1836, at Cleveland, Ohio; Cleveland Paper Co., Cleveland, Ohio; m. April 3, 1861, at Cleveland, Ohio, Mary Eliza Taylor, b. Mch. 20, 1836, at Madison, N. Y., dau. of George Theobald and Ruth (Simmons) Taylor, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Their children:

2353 Albert Taylor, b. Oct. 7, 1862, at Cleveland, Ohio. Electrician, Cleveland, Ohio.
2354 Roger Burrell, b. Nov. 5, 1868, at Cleveland, Ohio, Missionary; residence, Chang Shu, China.
2355 Ruth Mira, b. March 29, 1872, at Cleveland, Ohio; d. March 3, 1885.
2356 Julia Margaret, b. Jan. 10, 1878, at Cleveland, Ohio.

1428. ELIZA WHITTLESEY (Frederick[650], Roger[296], Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. March 10, 1839, at Cleveland, O.; m. May 31, 1866, Henry Martyn Cowles; farmer, Kensington, Conn. Mrs. Cowles d. Sept. 13, 1888, at Kensington, Conn.

Their children :

2357 HENRY CHANDLER, b. Feb. 29, 1869, at Kensington, Conn.
2358 DWIGHT WHITTLESEY, b. April 9, 1874, at Kensington, Conn.

1429. *FREDERICK (Frederick[650], Roger[296], Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 26, 1841, at Cleveland, O.; bookkeeper, Denver, Col.; enlisted in the Civil War Aug. 15, 1862, Co. K, 41st Ohio Infantry, was discharged July 5, 1864; m. Oct. 19, 1865, at Batavia, Ill., Ellen Kennedy, b. July 29, 1844, at New York city, dau. of Edward and Mary (Donovan) Kennedy of New York city.

Their children :

2359 FANNIE ROBBINS, b. Nov. 13, 1868, at Cleveland, Ohio.
2360 EDWARD FREDERICK, b. Sept. 25, 1871, at Cleveland, Ohio.

1430. *ALBERT (Frederick[650], Roger[296], Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. April 15, 1843; m. December, 1873, at Oak Hill, Cal., Lucy Wright; Mr. Whittlesey enlisted and served in the 41st Ohio Infantry as private and lieutenant.

Their children :

2361 MAX ALBERT, b. Feb. 25, 1875.
2362 CHARLES WRIGHT, b. June 8, 1876.
2363 WALTER LINCOLN, b. March 13, 1878.
2364 HENRY, b. July 25, 1880; d. July 25, 1881.
2365 FRANCIS ROBBINS, b. Aug. 8, 1882.
2366 FREDERICK JAMES, b. Dec. 16, 1885.
2367 ELIOTT BURRELL, b. Dec. 16, 1885.
2368 MILDRED, b. June 19, 1889.

1433. FRANCES HATHEWAY WHITTLESEY (Francis Dwight[651], Roger[296], Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1852, at Southington, Conn.; m. May 29, 1879, at Southington, Conn., Joshua Belden, b. Dec. 14, 1848, at Newington, No. 1442, son of John Mason and Mary Elizabeth (Hale) Belden of Newington, Conn.; farmer, Newington, Conn.

Their children :

2369 JOSHUA HERBERT, b. Dec. 1, 1880, at Newington, Conn.
2370 CHARLES WHITTLESEY, b. March 24, 1883, at Newington, Conn.
2371 DWIGHT MASON, b. Jan. 18, 1885, at Newington, Conn; d. May 4, 1889.
2372 HAROLD EDWARD, b. May 1, 1887, at Newington, Conn.; d. Aug. 29, 1888.

1437. FREDERICK ROGER (Francis Dwight[651], Roger[296], Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 11, 1865, at Southington, Conn.; merchant, Brooklyn, N. Y.; graduated at Yale College in 1887; m. June 17, 1890, at Bay Ridge, L. I., Mary Bliss Kelley, b. July 25, 1868, at Massilon, O., dau. of George V. and Frances S. (Bliss) Kelley of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children :

2373 CLARA, b. April 7, 1891, at Bay Ridge, L. I.
2374 FREDERICK ROGER, b. March 14, 1893, at Bay Ridge, L. I.
2375 ANNE HATHEWAY, b. Oct. 8, 1895, at Bay Ridge, L. I.

1444. LEMUEL WHITTLESEY CAMP (Delia[654], Asaph[302], Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1829; residence, Newington, Conn.; m. Nov. 9, 1859, Eliza E. W. Webster. She d. in May, 1872. He m. Nov. 19, 1874, Mary S. Robbins. She d. March 7, 1872.

The children by first marriage:

2376 ELIZA WEBSTER, b. Feb. 3, 1861; d. September, 1893.
2377 KATHERINE, b. Dec. 31, 1862.
2378 LAURA KELLOGG, b. Sept. 12, 1865.
2379 MARY, b. April 6, 1867; d. Sept. 12, 1868.
2380 ALICE M., b. Aug. 10, 1869; d. June 17, 1873.
2381 GRACE, b. April 25, 1872; d. March 26, 1873.

By second marriage:

2383 MARY N., b. Jan. 30, 1876.

1448. EMILY WHITTLESEY (William Augustus[655], Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1849, at Marietta, O.; m. Dec. 7, 1871, at Marietta, O., William Bell Mitchell, b. May 14, 1843, at Wilkinsburg, Pa., son of Henry Zehring and Elizabeth Ann (Cannon) Mitchell of St. Cloud, Minn.; real estate broker, St. Cloud, Minn.

Their children:

2384 CARRIE TILDEN, b. Aug. 31, 1873, at St. Cloud, Minn.
2385 MILDRED WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 21, 1874, at St. Cloud, Minn.
2386 ELEANOR, b. April 20, 1877, at St. Cloud, Minn.
2387 LESLIE, b. March 10, 1879, at St. Cloud, Minn.
2388 JANE WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 13, 1880, at St. Cloud, Minn.
2389 FREDERICK BURBANK, b. May 21, 1882, at St. Cloud, Minn.; d. Dec. 31, 1882.
2390 HENRY ZEHRING, b. July 27, 1884, at St. Cloud, Minn.
2391 RUTH HOBBY, b. Jan. 28, 1887, at St. Cloud, Minn.
2392 DOROTHY, b. Oct. 3, 1889, at St. Cloud, Minn.

1449. CAROLINE ELIZABETH BOTTSFORD (Eliza[659], Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1832, at Danbury, Conn.; m. Dec. 30, 1852, at Danbury, Conn., John Watson Bacon, b. June 9, 1827, at Hartford, Conn., son of Leverett W. and Sarah (Watson) Bacon, Hartford, Conn.; graduate of Trinity College, Hartford, 1846; bank president, Danbury, Conn.

Their children:

2393 SARAH WATSON, b. Oct. 11, 1853, at Hartford, Conn.
2394 + ELIZA WHITTLESEY, b. July 1, 1856; m. George M. Rundle.
2395 JOHN RUSSELL, b. April 21, 1869, at Danbury, Conn.

1452. HANNAH MARIA WHITTLESEY (John[660], Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. March 8, 1828, at Danbury, Conn.; m. June 8, 1852, at Brooklyn, N. Y., John Adam Peal, b. April 5, 1811, at Bremen, Germany, son of Jacob and Catherine Elizabeth (Kuebel) Peal of Bremen; residence, Abington, Conn.

Their children :

2396 PHEBE ANN, b. Sept. 12, 1856, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Dr. J. H. Hutchins at Abington, Conn.; he d. June 1, 1880. She m. (2) at Hebron, Conn., Clement A. Sharpe.
2397 CHARLES KEMPER, b. Nov. 27, 1859, at New York; m. at Waterbury, Conn., Ida Ann Mahler; residence, Waterbury, Conn.
2398 ALFRED CHRISTOPHER, b. March 17, 1861, at New York; m. Thomaston, Conn., Laura Maria Daniels; residence, Waterbury, Conn.
2399 EDWARD, b. March 24, 1866, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. at Elliott, Conn., Hannah Averill Elliott; residence, Abington, Conn.
2400 SEYMOUR, b. Aug. 15, 1868, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. at Pomfret, Conn., Mary William Chandler; residence, Abington, Conn.
2401 FRANK BEALE, b. Feb. 24, 1871, at Abington, Conn.; m. at Bethel, Conn., Annie Eliza Stone; residence, Bethel, Conn.

1453. *GEORGE WHITE (John[660], Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1831, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; farmer, Putnam, Conn.; enlisted in the Civil War at Windsor Locks, Conn., Sept. 2, 1862; mustered out Aug. 26, 1863, Co. C, 25th Reg't., Conn. Vol. Inf. He m. Aug. 22, 1853, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Ellen Hulst, b. Feb. 22, 1833, at Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Peter and Jane (Ryder) Hulst of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children :

2402 ELLA DUDLEY, b. May 3, 1855, at Brooklyn; m. June 25, 1878, at Worcester, Mass., Alfred Lewis Converse; residence, Thompson, Conn.
2403 JULIA AGNES, b. March 8, 1866, at Windsor Locks, Conn.
2404 MAGGIE VAN COTT, b. Feb. 21, 1872, at Windsor Locks, Conn.

1454. MATTHEW BEALE (John[660], Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1833, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Nov. 11, 1858, Catherine Elizabeth Peal, b. Dec. 16, 1840, at New York city, dau. of John Adam and Phebe Ann (Mandeville) Peal of New York. Matthew Beale Whittlesey d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1872.

Their children :

2405 LIZZIE, b. Aug. 22, 1859; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2406 GEORGE BEALE, b. Aug. 4, 1861; d. March 7, 1862.
2407+HARRY MANDEVILLE, b. Nov. 28, 1863; m. Kitty L. McCoy.
2408 HOWARD GREGORY, b. April 24, 1868; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2409 FRANK WILLARD, b. Aug. 8, 1871; d. Jan. 6, 1887.

1456. JULIA WHITTLESEY (Matthew Beale[1454], John[660], Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1837, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. April 16, 1873, Emanuel A. Mendes. She d. Sept. 24, 1896.

Their children :

2410 LESLIE WHITTLESEY, b. September, 1874; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2411 EDWARD STANLEY, b. May, 1876; d. July, 1876.

1457. MARY JANE WHITTLESEY (Matthew Beale[1454], John[660], Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1839, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 17, 1874, at Brook-

lyn, N. Y., David L. Lester, b. March 5, 1825, at Argyle, N. Y., son of David and Jenny (Brown) Lester of Argyle, N. Y.; retired from active business; residence, West Hebron, N. Y.

Their son:

2412 WHITTLESEY DUBOIS, b. April 6, 1875, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

1462. MARY WHITTLESEY BROWNELL (Mary Ann[662], Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1833, at Woodbury, Conn.; m. June 2, 1859, at Sharon, Conn., Daniel D. Tompkins McLaughlin, b. Oct. 18, 1812, at New York city, son of Edward L. and Jane (Rankin) McLaughlin of New York city; was graduated at Yale College in 1834, and the Union Theological Seminary; clergyman, Litchfield, Conn. He d. May 26, 1895, at Litchfield, Conn., greatly lamented.

Their children:

2413 EDWARD TOMPKINS, b. May 28, 1860, at Sharon, Conn.; professor of rhetoric and *belles lettres* at Yale College; m. July 19, 1892, at New Haven, Conn., Sarah Jarvis Brush. He d. at New Haven, Conn., July 25, 1893.

2414 LAWRENCE BROWNELL, b. March 17, 1862, at Sharon, Ct.; d. Aug. 31, 1863.

1469. ROSWELL WHITE BROWN (Amelia[663], Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1834, at Ellington, Conn.; m. April 17, 1862, in Hartford, Conn., Fanny Hunt Noyes, b. Sept. 5, 1839, in Middletown, Conn., dau. of Ebenezer Noyes of Middletown and his wife, Fanny Hunt, dau. of Joel and Hannah (Lovejoy) Hunt of Putney, Vt. Mr. Brown d. Nov. 26, 1883, in Danbury, Conn.

Their daughters:

2414 *a* JULIA NOYES, b. March 28, 1863, in Hartford, Conn.; d. June 12, 1872, in Marseilles, Ill.

2415 + FANNY WHITTLESEY, b. June 20, 1865; m. James Goodwin.

2415 *a* HELEN, b. Sept. 16, 1874, in Hartford, Conn.

1471. AMELIA WHITTLESEY HOLLEY (Julia[664], Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1833, at Sandisfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 10, 1860, at Fairfield, Conn., Lucien Hervey Norton, b. Nov. 2, 1821, at New Marlboro, Mass., son of Lucien Hervey and Linda (Kasson) Norton of New Marlboro, Mass.; graduated at the Pittsfield (Mass.) College in 1847; physician, Bridgeport, Conn. He d. Jan. 2, 1884; Mrs. Norton d. April 5, 1892, at Bridgeport, Conn.

Their children:

2416 LUCIEN HOLLEY, b. March 12, 1864, at Bridgeport, Conn.

2417 EDWARD WHITTLESEY, b. April 8, 1867, at Bridgeport, Conn.; d. May 3, 1871.

2418 CHARLES JEWELL, b. Sept. 1, 1868, at Bridgeport, Conn.; residence, Bridgeport, Conn.

1474. JOHN JACOB (Ebenezer Russell[665], Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1844, at Danbury, Conn.; m. July 15, 1875, at White Plains, N. Y., Agnes Martine. Mr. Whittlesey d. Oct. 12, 1878, at Minneapolis, Minn.

Their children :

2419 MATTHEW BEALE, b. June 25, 1876, at Detroit, Mich.
2420 JOHN JACOB, b. Jan. 21, 1878, at Detroit, Mich.

1475. MARY WHITTLESEY (Ebenezer Russell[665], Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1846, at Danbury, Conn.; m. Aug. 20, 1867, at Danbury, Conn., Willard A. Esselstyn, b. at Clayton, N. Y., son of Henry W. and Mary (Ainsworth) Esselstyn of Clayton, N. Y. He d. Dec. 31, 1869, at Detroit, Mich. Mrs. Esselstyn m. June 12, 1872, at Detroit, Mich., Melzar F. Merick, b. at Clayton, N. Y., son of Eldridge G. and Jane (Fowler) Merick of Clayton, N. Y. Mr. Melzar F. Merick d. March 29, 1893, at Chicago, Ill.

The children by first marriage :

2421 HENRY WHITTLESEY, b. Aug. 26, 1869, at Detroit, Mich.

By second marriage:

2422 MARIA FOWLER, b. April 16, 1874, at Detroit, Mich.
2423 MARY WHITTLESEY, b. Aug. 6, 1875, at Detroit, Mich.
2424 ELDRIDGE TERRY, b. Aug. 28, 1876, at Danbury, Conn.
2425 EDITH, b. Aug. 2, 1881, at Menominee, Mich.

1476. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS (Ebenezer Russell[665], Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1849, at Danbury, Conn.; treasurer and manager of Pittsfield Electric Co., Pittsfield, Mass. During his early years he underwent the usual experience of farmers' boys. He prepared for college at Danbury, and was graduated at the Marietta College in 1870, at Marietta, Ohio, after which he became associated with his brother in the wholesale woolen business at Detroit, and after two years there, came to Lebanon, N. Y., and took charge of the literary department of the Henry A. Tilden Company. June 24, 1874, he m. at Lebanon, N. Y., Caroline B. Tilden, b. Nov. 6, 1848, at New Lebanon, N. Y., dau. of the Hon. Henry A. Tilden and Susan Gould, of New Lebanon, N. Y. In 1877 they removed to Detroit, and a few years later removed to Florence, Wis., and engaged in the lumber business. In 1887 he removed to Pittsfield, Mass., and took charge of the Pittsfield Illuminating Co. Two years later reorganized the same and became its treasurer and manager. He is also director in the Agricultural Bank and Board of Trade, one of the deacons of the First church, and for seven years has been president of the Y. M. C. A.

Their children :

2426 GOULD TILDEN, b. June 16, 1879, at Florence, Wis.; d. Feb. 2, 1881.
2427 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 21, 1881, at Florence, Wis.
2428 SUSAN TILDEN, b. Nov. 22, 1883, at Florence, Wis.
2429 GRANVILLE EGBERT, b. June 26, 1886, at Florence, Wis.

1478. FRANK RUSSELL (Ebenezer Russell[665], Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1858, at Danbury, Conn. Purchasing agent, Pittsfield, Mass. He removed to Lebanon, N. Y., in 1876, and thence to Detroit in 1877, from whence he removed to Menominee, Mich., in 1879, and to Florence, Wis., in 1880, where he engaged in the lumbering and mining business. He was Trustee and Treasurer of the First Presbyterian Church of Florence, Wis., from 1884 to 1894. Appointed postmaster Jan. 27, 1890; resigned in Feb., 1893. Oct. 5, 1881, m. at Menominee, Mich., Annie Elizabeth Gibbs, b. July 30, 1862, at Whitehall, N. Y., dau. of Ami Darius and Nancy Arabella (Worden) Gibbs of Whitehall, N. Y. In 1894 Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey removed to Pittsfield, Mass.

Their children:

2430 FRANK RUSSELL, b. July 30, 1882, at Florence, Wis.; d. Jan. 9, 1887.
2431 CHARLES WHITE, b. Jan. 20, 1884, at Florence, Wis.
2432 ANNIE ELIZA, b. Aug. 26, 1885, at Florence, Wis.; d. June 29, 1894.
2433 RUSSELL, b. July 18, 1887, at Florence, Wis.
2434 ELISHA, b. Feb. 6, 1892, at Florence, Wis.
2435 MELZAR MERICK, b. July 15, 1893, at Florence, Wis.

1482. ROBERT GARRA AVERILL (Garra Averill[668], Mary[305], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 9, 1829, at Salisbury, Conn.; m. Sept. 22, 1857, at Lee, Mass., Nancy Emily Phelps, b. Dec. 25, 1834, at Wytheville, Va. He d. June 7, 1890, at Lee, Mass.

Their only child:

2436 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 26, 1866, at Lenox Dale, Mass; residence, Lee, Mass.

1483. CHESTER AVERILL (Chester Averill[669], Mary[305], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 31, 1836, at Schenectady, N. Y.; was graduated at Union College in 1857; spent some years at sea, and joined in the geological survey of California from 1860–63. He m. Oct. 3, 1872, at Stockbridge, Mass., Mary Stuart Field, dau. of Jonathan Edwards Field (who was thrice president of the Massachusetts Senate) and Ann Stuart.

Their children:

2437 CHESTER, b. Aug. 11, 1873.
2438 JULIA POMEROY, b. July 2, 1875.
2439 ALICE BYINGTON, b. Feb. 21, 1878.
2440 ARTHUR, b. Feb. 19, 1883; d. March 20, 1887.

1486. JOHN CHESTER AVERILL (Roger Averill[672], Mary[305], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1848,

at Salisbury, Conn.; res. Norwich, Conn.; graduated Cornell University, 1872; m. at Danbury, Conn., June 9, 1880, Hattie Taylor Clark, b. at Danbury, Conn., dau. of Wm. H. and Julia (Taylor) Clark.

Their children:

2441 ROGER, b. Nov. 1, 1886, at Norwich, Conn.; d. July 26, 1889.
2442 JOHN CHESTER, b. May 4, 1890, at Norwich, Conn.; d. May 29, 1891.

1490. MARIETTA NICHOLS (Matilda Averill[673], Mary[305], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1847, at Danbury, Conn; m. May 13, 1875, at Berne, Switzerland, Gysbert van Steinwyk, b. in Holland.

Their children:

2443 GYSBERT, b. March 29, 1876; was graduated at Yale, 1897.
2444 ELLA MAY, b. May 10, 1877.
2445 WALTER CHARLES, b. Nov. 4, 1877; d. Feb. 22, 1888.

1491. CHARLES LOWREY (Elizabeth A.[676], Chester[306], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1829; m. Sarah Jones of Fairfield, Conn. He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1876.

Their children:

2446 FREDERICK, d. at sea, April, 1896.
2447 BESSIE.

1492. HENRY LOWREY (Elizabeth A.[676], Chester[306], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 28, 1831, at Southington, Conn.; residence, Southington, Conn.; m. Sept. 5, 1860, at Hartford, Conn., Anna Sophia Noyes, b. Jan. 29, 1835, at Cooperstown, N. Y., dau. of Ebenezer and Fanny (Hunt) Noyes of Middletown, Conn.

Their children:

2448 ELIZABETH ANNA, b. May 7, 1862, at Southington, Conn.; m. Jan. 4, 1888, Edwin Nelson Walkley; residence, Southington, Conn.
2449 EDWARD WHITTLESEY, b. Aug. 21, 1864, at Southington, Conn.

1493. ELLEN LOWREY (Elizabeth A.[676], Chester[306], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. March 25, 1834, at Southington, Conn.; m. Walter L. Merrill, April 26, 1858.

Their children:

2450 JULIA BROWN, b. Jan. 22, 1863.
2451 HENRY HALLECK, b. June 14, 1865.

1495. EDWARD WHITTLESEY LOWREY (Elizabeth A.[676], Chester[306], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 22, 1843, at Southington, Conn.; m. Jennie Page of New York. He d. Jan., 1893.

Their son:

2452 CHARLES, b. 1880.

1505. MARY ELIZA FISH (Caroline[683], Eliphalet[308], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1840; m. David W. Andrus.

Their children:

2452*a* JESSIE FISH, b. Nov. 15, 1865; m. June 5, 1895, Charles H. Hewins.
2452*b* CAROLINE WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 25, 1875.

1507. CHARLES FREDERICK FISH (Caroline[683], Eliphalet[308], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1845; druggist, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. Sept. 17, 1872, Nellie Kellogg Stacey. Mrs. Fish d. Sept. 9, 1881. Mr. Fish m. Nov. 8, 1882, Frances H. Smith.

Children by first marriage:

2452*c* NELLIE STACEY, b. Aug. 22, 1873.
2452*d* GEORGE HORTON, b. April 23, 1877.

By second marriage:

2452*e* FLORENCE WHITTLESEY, b. July 12, 1886.

1508. CAROLINE WHITTLESEY FISH (Caroline[683], Eliphalet[308], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 12, 1849; m. Oct. 13, 1874, Barney Smith.

Their children:

2452*f* GEORGE FISH, b. July 15, 1875; d. Sept. 26, 1875.
2452*g* CLARENCE NELSON, b. Feb. 12, 1880.

1512. WALTER ROSE (Charles[689], Eliphalet[308], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1861, at Hartford, Conn.; railway train despatcher, Alexandria, Va.; m. March 3, 1881, at Washington, D. C., Florence Gertrude Shuman, b. Aug. 4, 1860, at Washington, D. C., dau. of Septimus T. and Florence (Norris) Shuman of Baltimore, Md.

Their children:

2453 HELEN NORRIS, b. Aug. 13, 1882, at Alexandria, Va.
2454 GERTRUDE LEWIS, b. July 29, 1884, at Alexandria, Va.
2455 KATHARINE NOYES, b. July 3, 1888, at Alexandria, Va.
2456 MARGARET HUNT, b. Feb. 4, 1894, at Alexandria, Va.; d. March 19, 1894.
2457 THOMAS NORTON, b. June 5, 1895.

1515. KATHARINE COWLES WHITTLESEY (Elisha[690], Eliphalet[308], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Apr. 17, 1858, at North Canaan, Conn.; m. June 17, 1891, at North Canaan, Conn., Thomas Abbe; residence, Abilene, Kan.

Their children:

2458 KATHARINE COWLES, b. September, 1892.
2459 ELIZABETH NYE, b. 1894.
2460 FRANCES WHITTLESEY, b. 1896.

1523. EDWARD SAMUEL (Samuel Hart[694], Asaph[309], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 14, 1850, at

Peoria, Ill. Cashier Traders Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.; m. Apr. 2, 1873, at Chambersburg, Pa., Alice E. McCulloh, b. Dec. 7, 1850, of Chambersburg, Pa., dau. of Alexander H. and Elizabeth (Brown) McCulloh of Chambersburg, Pa.

Their daughter:

2461 ELIZABETH LAURA, b. Feb. 26, 1874, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

1524. CHARLES WHITTLESEY FOOTE (Rosanna[696], Asaph[309], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1852, at Tripoli, Syria; res. Claremont, Cal.; m. July 30, 1879, Harriet Hosford.

Their children:

2462 ROBERT BESWICK.
2463 HARRIET ROSANNA.
2464 CHARLES RAYMOND.
2465 RUTH.

1525. JOHN WHITTLESEY WALTON (Mary Vesta[697], Asaph[309], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1845, at Salisbury, Conn.; ship chandler, Cleveland, Ohio; was graduated at Eastman's Business College in 1863. Mr. Walton m. Oct. 6, 1869, at Cleveland, Ohio, La Mira Augusta Lyman, b. Oct. 13, 1848, at Newton Falls, Ohio, dau. of Luther Franklin and Harriet (Stevens) Lyman, of Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. La Mira Walton d. at Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1879. Mr. Walton m. Aug. 6, 1885, at Madison, Ind., Gertrude Louise Hutchinson, b. May 14, 1859, at Madison, Ind., dau. of Dr. James Bingham and Sarah Margaret (Cook) Hutchinson, of Madison, Ind. Mr. Walton has been an elder in the Euclid Avenue Presbyterian church since 1881; president of the Cleveland Y. M. C. A., and chairman of the State organization for many years.

Their children:

2466 EDWIN AUGUSTUS, b. March 24, 1872.
2467 ETHELWYNE, b. Nov. 16, 1874.
2468 FLORENCE LA MIRA, b. Oct. 21, 1879.
2469 GERTRUDE LETITIA, b. Nov. 25, 1886.
2470 MARGARET WHITTLESEY, b. June 18, 1888.
2471 GLADYS, b. Nov. 14, 1890.

1527. DELIA ELIZABETH WHITTLESEY (Asaph[698], Asaph[309], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 31, 1856, at Ashland, Wis.; m. Oct. 5, 1875, at Bayfield, Wis., George I. Green, b. May 29, 1846, at Pontiac, Mich., son of Sanford M. and Mary (McKnight) Green of Bay City, Mich. She m. (2) Sept. 30, 1892, at Bayfield, Wis., James R. Chapman, b. Dec. 11, 1860, at Mackinac Island, Mich., son of John H. Chapman and Sarah Anne Hudson of Mackinac Island, Mich.; clerk and pine land estimator, Toledo, O.

The children by 1st marriage having been adopted by their maternal grandmother, use the family name of Whittlesey:

2472 EDITH M., b. Oct. 11, 1879, at Bayfield, Wis.
2473 DELIA E., b. June 26, 1881, at Bayfield, Wis.

1531. HARRIETT MARIA WHITTLESEY (Royal F. L.[701], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1829; m. Dec. 10, 1852, John E. Hunt, Jr., son of John E. Hunt of Toledo, O., and Mary Sophia, dau. of Joseph Spencer of Connecticut. Mrs. Hunt d. at Toledo, O., July 21, 1856.

Their children:

2474 WALLACE WHITTLESEY, b. ——; d. Sept. 23, 1853, at Toledo, Ohio.
2475 LEWIS WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 31, 1854; d. July 9, 1865, at Toledo, Ohio.

1532. WILLIAM WALLACE (Royal F. L.[701], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1834, at Canfield, O.; treasury department, clerk, Washington, D. C.; m. at Toledo, O., Clara Maria Knaggs, wid. of Charles O. Leavitt. Mr. Whittlesey d. in Toledo, O., April 14, 1867. Mrs. Whittlesey m. (3) Mr. Valentine, and resides in Portland, Ore.

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey are:

2476 CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Feb. 7, 1859; artist, Bonham, Tex.
2477 GRANVILLE ELISHA, b. Sept. 19, 1862, in Washington, D. C.; B.S., D.D., St. Louis, Mo. "He is highly educated, holds three degrees, but for some time has given himself up almost entirely to the study of psychical and occult sciences, and is regarded as one of the most eloquent scientific speakers on the rostrum, as well as a platform test medium and healer. Of late he has devoted his time between the self-culture and the psychical societies, where he has met with remarkable success in his lectures and tests. He is organizer and pastor of the latter society, and its object is soul culture, or the development of the higher light within. He is continually striving to elevate his fellow men by urging them to a nobler, higher, and more beautiful life, by the propagation of the divine principles, and to pay less attention to materiality and physical phenomena." [*Light of Truth*, Aug. 21, 1897.]
2478+CLAUDE STARR, b. April 1, 1864; m. Cora M. Simpkin.

1535. HERBERT CLEWELL (Royal F. L.[701], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1862, Au Train, Mich.; printer, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Sept. 25, 1894, at Hudson, Wis., Marie Frances Egan, b. April 22, 1871, at Portage, Wis., dau. of Michael and Mary Egan.

Their daughter:

2479 HARRIET FRANCES, b. Aug. 26, 1895, St. Paul, Minn.

1536. ELIZA MARIA WHITTLESEY (John[702], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1832, at Ravenna, O.; m. Dec. 29, 1853, at Ravenna, O., *Charles Henry Walker, b. Sept. 5, 1828, at Sully, N. Y., son of Lyman and Miriam (Winslow) Walker of Sully, N. Y.; lawyer, Manitowoc, Wis.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1862, Co. K, 21st Wis. Vols., captain; mustered out as major June 8, 1865; graduated at Western Reserve College at Hudson, O., 1850. Mrs. Walker d. July 21, 1861. Mr. Walker d. Dec. 16, 1877.

Their children :

2480+Louis Miriam, b. June 18, 1855; m. William M. Hornor.
2481 Julia Williams, b. Dec. 11, 1857, at Manitowoc, Wis.; d. June 18, 1858.

1538. ALICE SELBY WHITTLESEY (John[702], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. March 24, 1837, at Ravenna, O.; m. May 1, 1861, at Ravenna, O., Philo Bierce Conant, b. Aug. 3, 1827, at Windham, O., son of Manly and Eunice (Bierce) Conant of Windham, O.; lawyer. He d. April 10, 1879, at Ravenna, O. Mrs. Conant's residence is St. Joseph, Mich.

Their children :

2482 Paul, b. Feb. 2, 1862, at Ravenna, Ohio.
2483 Edward Mason, b. June 17, 1863, at Ravenna, Ohio; m. Nov. 2, 1887, Clara M. Weis; residence, Cleveland, Ohio.
2484 Ellen Whittlesey, b. Oct. 24, 1866, at Ravenna, Ohio.
2485 Ruth Julia, b. July 15, 1869, at Ravenna, Ohio; m. March 21, 1893, George M. Pifer; residence, Columbus, Ohio.
2486 Alice, b. Nov. 9, 1873, at Ravenna, Ohio.
2487 Philo Bierce, b. Jan. 14, 1877, at Ravenna, Ohio.

1539. JOHN BEALE (John[702], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. April 28, 1842, at Ravenna, O.; merchant, Ritsville, Wash.; m. Elizabeth Stevenson of Oak Grove, Ore. She d. in 1887. He m. in 1887, Mrs. Ella Chapman Granger (widow), dau. of Geo. W. and Marie (Goudy) Chapman of Illinois. He d. Jan. 25, 1898.

Their children :

2488 Frederick Elisha, b. 1868; m. Louisa Muhs; residence, Spokane, Wash.
2489 Horace Greeley, b. 1870; m. Jennie Skelton; residence, Spokane, Wash.
2490 Grace, b. 1872; d. in 1875.
2491 Henry John, b. Jan. 6, 1875.
2492 Frances Grayson, b. March 23, 1879; teacher, Spokane, Wash.

1542. MARY WHITTLESEY (John[702], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1857, at Ravenna, O.; m. June 30, 1886, at St. Joseph, Mich., Daniel Kotz, b. March 21, 1848, at South Bend, Ind., son of John George and Christina Kotz of South Bend, Ind., who emigrated from Wurtenburg Suabza, Germany, in 1847; artist, Park Ridge, N. J., and St. Joseph, Mich. Mr. Kotz exhibits at the National Academy of Design, New York city.

Their children :

2493 Margaret, b. June 27, 1887, at St. Joseph, Mich.
2494 Eleanor, b. June 23, 1889, at St. Joseph, Mich.

1544. LUCY MARIA COLLINS (Harriet[703], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. April 6, 1831, at

Ravenna, O.; m. May 28, 1849, at Ravenna, O., Orlando Brown Dickinson, b. July 26, 1826, at Hornby, N. Y., son of Andrew Bray and Hannah (Hopkins) Dickinson of Hornby, N. Y.; merchant, St. Joseph, Mich. He d. Oct. 12, 1883.

Their children :

2495+ANOR, b. July 27, 1850; m. William Harrison Husted.
2496 FREDERICK DEWALL, b. March 25, 1855, at Ravenna, Ohio; d. April 10, 1857, Ravenna
2497+HARRIET, b. April 19, 1866; m. William E. Fry.
2498 GUY, b. Dec. 2, 1871, at Chicago, Ill.; d. Dec. 16, 1871.

1546. ELISHA WHITTLESEY COLLINS (Harriet[703], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1834, at Ravenna, O ; m. August, 1857, at North Benton, O., Lucy Jane Stratton, No. 1549, b. April 19, 1835. He d. Jan. 31, 1872, at Ravenna, O.

Their children :

2499 PHILLIP, b. May 31, 1858, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. 1882, Dorothy Bell, at Benton Harbor, Mich. He m. (2) Nov. 14, 1896, Mrs. Mary Mortimer; residence, St. Joseph, Mich.
2500 PAUL BROWN, b. March 7, 1860, at Cleveland, Ohio. He m. Feb. 15, 1883, at St. Joseph, Jennie H. Grohl; residence, St. Joseph, Mich.
2501 EMMA DICKINSON, b. Nov. 13, 1864; m. Sept. 4, 1892, Homer Edmund Eyman, b. Aug. 28, 1863; son of Henry B. and Mary (Baker) Eyman; train dispatcher, Waukesha, Wis.
2502 LYMAN, b. Jan. 12, 1867, at St. Joseph. He m Sept. 4, 1892, at Racine, Wis., Ellen Flynn; residence, Chicago, Ill.
2503 ANNA STRATTON, b. May 6, 1870; residence, Chicago, Ill.

1547. FREDERICK COLLINS (Harriet[703], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1842, at Ravenna, O.; m. Dec. 14, 1865, at Canfield, O., Harriet Collins Whittlesey, No. 1563, b. March 31, 1846, at Canfield, dau. of William Wallace Whittlesey, No. 707.

Their daughter :

2504 ELLEN WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 8, 1870.

1548. HOWARD WHITTLESEY STRATTON (Anna Maria[704], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1833, at Canfield, O.; minister of the gospel, Seattle, Wash. After years of hardships and labor to fit himself to preach the gospel of Christ, he was installed, Feb. 25, 1868, in the Huntsburgh, O., Congregational Church. He m. June 20, 1854, at Pittsburg, Pa., Mary W. White. He m. July 29, 1891, at Centerville, Cal., Louise Brier ; they removed to Spokane, Wash., when there were but eight families there. He d. at Spokane, Wash., Aug. 23, 1895.

Their children by first marriage :

2505+ANNA WHITTLESEY, b. Sept. 18, 1855; m. J. J. Browne.
2506 CHARLES HENRY, b. May 22, 1857; m. Laura B. Jay.
2507+ALFRED RITZELL, b. June 6, 1859; m. Elizabeth Gould.
2508+CLARENCE HOWARD, b. Sept. 14, 1861; m. Cora A. Cox.

By second marriage:

2509 ELIZABETH BRIER, b. June 2, 1892, at Spokane, Wash.

1550. *HENRY GRANVILLE STRATTON (Anna M.[704], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. March 1, 1837, at Canfield, Ohio. He left home in his eighteenth year to act as clerk in a drug store in Warren, Ohio. In April, 1861, he enlisted for three months on the first call for troops, being appointed first lieutenant in Co. C, 19th Reg't, Ohio Volunteers; appointed captain and mustered in the organization, Sept. 7, 1861, and served three years; re-enlisted at Strawberry Plain, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1864; promoted major, Jan. 19, 1863; lieutenant-colonel, March 15, 1863; was wounded in his right side at the battle of Murfreesborough; was removed to Warren, Ohio, where he remained four months. He resumed his duties in May, 1863, although not recovered from his injury. He participated in the siege of Corinth and in the battles of Shiloh, Stone River, Perrysville, Chickamauga, Chattanooga, Atlanta campaign, Resaca, New Hope Church, Marietta, Atlanta, Lovejoy Station, Franklin, and Nashville. He m. Oct. 14, 1868, at Warren, Ohio, Susan Rebecca McLain. They removed to Spokane, Wash., in 1888, and worked their land claim. He was appointed clerk of the county commissioners in 1893, which office he still holds.

Their children:

2510 EDWARD SWEEDY, b. Jan. 21, 1871, at Warren, Ohio; d. Jan. 21, 1871.
2511 FLORA MAY, b. April 9, 1873, at Warren, Ohio.

1551. POLLY AMELIA STRATTON (Anna M.[704], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. March 11, 1840, at Canfield, Ohio; m. Sept. 27, 1866, at Deerfield, Ohio, Homer C. Reid; residence, Warren, Ohio.

Their children:

2512+GRACE HOYT, b. July 24, 1867; m. William H. Anderson.
2513 MARY VIRGINIA, b. Aug. 13, 1869, at Warren, Ohio.
2514 FLORENCE PAULINE, b. Aug. 26, 1872, at Warren, Ohio.

1553. ALICE VIRGINIA STRATTON (Anna M.[704], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 9, 1848, at Deerfield, Ohio; m. Nov. 26, 1868, at Warren, Ohio, George Mortimer Hull, b. Dec. 12, 1837; residence, Spokane, Wash.

Their children:

2515 HENRY WHITTLESEY, b. Jan. 22, 1870, at Warren, Ohio; m. in Spokane, Wash., Dec. 8, 1897, Ruby Musgrove; residence, Spokane, Wash.
2516 HELEN AMELIA, b. Jan. 1, 1872, at Travisville, Ind.
2517 FREDERIC WILLIAM, b. Oct. 15, 1875, at Garrettsville, Ohio; d. June 24, 1876.
2518 ALICE SHARER, b. Nov. 24, 1877, near Lynchburg, Va.
2519 MARY LOUISE, b. June 24, 1880, at Sedalia, Va.
2520 ERNEST NEWTON, b. Oct. 16, 1885, at Bristolville, Ohio.

1554. JULIA MYGATT STRATTON (Anna M.[704], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 10, 1855, at Deerfield, Ohio; m. June 13, 1877, at Warren, Ohio, George Hanson Briscoe, b. April 27, 1852, at Newton Falls, Ohio, son of Dr. James Hanson and Emeline (Childs) Briscoe of Warren, Ohio; traveling salesman, Little Rock, Ark.

Their children:

2521 HAROLD JANVIER, b. Jan. 27, 1879, at Warren, Ohio; d. Jan. 27, 1879.
2522 PHILIP COVERDALE, b. July 5, 1880, at Warren, Ohio; d. Nov. 7, 1896.
2523 CHESLEIGH HORTON, b. Jan. 30, 1882, at Atlanta, Ga.; graduated at the Porter Military Academy, Charleston, S. C., in June, 1897.

1557. POLLY MYGATT WHITTLESEY (George Beale[705], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. April 23, 1842, at Canfield, Ohio; m. April 25, 1859, at Ravenna, Ohio, *Hiram Warren Bristol, b. Nov. 3, 1836, at Ravenna, Ohio, son of Uriah Sanford and Mary Clapp (Millard) Bristol of Ravenna, Ohio; lawyer and merchant. He enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, in Co. A, 34th Illinois Infantry; was promoted captain, major, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel of the same regiment, and was mustered out in March, 1863. He graduated from the Hiram College of Hiram, Ohio, and Meadville (Pa.) College. He d. June 21, 1868, at Sandusky, Ohio. Mrs. Bristol's residence, Chicago, Ill.

Their children:

2524 ALFRED WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 29, 1860, at Ravenna, Ohio; d. April 11, 1865.
2525 GEORGE WHITTLESEY, b. April 5, 1865, at Fremont, Ohio; m. June 23, 1894, at Chicago, Ill., Katherine Parker Tyner; residence, Chicago, Ill.

1560. RALPH POMEROY BUCKLAND (Lucy[706], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1843, at Edinburgh, Ohio; residence, Fremont, Ohio; m. Jan. 9, 1868, at Fremont, Ohio, Elizabeth Jane Chapman.

Their children:

2526 GRANVILLE W., b. April 19, 1870.
2527 STEPHEN, b. April 22, 1876.
2528 LUCY C., b. May 19, 1881; d. May 4, 1886.
2529 RALPH KEAT, b. March 21, 1883.

1561. COMFORT STARR BUCKLAND (Lucy[706], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. April 18, 1846, at Edinburgh, Ohio; residence, Appleton, Wis.; m. Aug. 10, 1876, Kittie Lois Johnson.

Their children:

2530 LUCY WHITTLESEY, b. July 11, 1877.
2531 FRANK JOHNSON, b. May 13, 1879.
2532 ELLEN JOSLYN, b. Dec. 18, 1880.
2533 KITTIE LEWIS, b. March 28, 1885.
2534 CHESTER AVERILL, b. Nov. 6, 1887.

1562. CLAYSON LOCKWOOD (William Wallace[707], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 25, 1844, at Canfield, Ohio; residence, Washington, D. C.; m. October, 1868, at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Alice Uella Turner, b. Oct. 1, 1845, at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, dau. of Grant Bradley and Ada (Morley) Turner of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. She d. March 16, 1881, at Battle Creek, Mich.

Their children:

2535+ GRANT TURNER, b. Aug. 24, 1869; m. Nellie M. Hogen.
2536 AUGUSTA LOCKWOOD, b. Sept. 19, 1871, at Canfield, Ohio.
2537 CHARLES HANFORD, b. Oct. 5, 1873, at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

1565. WILLIAM HENRY (William Wallace[707], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 7, 1858, at Canfield, Ohio; division passenger agent, C., H. & D. R. R., Dayton, Ohio; m. Dec. 20, 1881, at Washington, D. C., Mary May Richards, b. 1860, at Washington, D. C., dau. of John H. D. and Sarah Catherine (Brenner) Richards of Washington, D. C.

Their children:

2538 RICHARD STARR, b. Sept. 11, 1886, at Dayton, Ohio.
2539 ROBERT BRENNER, b. Aug. 31, 1888, at Dayton, Ohio.
2540 MERRELL WHITNEY, b. May 19, 1890, at Dayton, Ohio.
2541 WILLIAM HENRY, JR., b. Oct. 17, 1891, at Dayton, Ohio.
2542 GERTRUDE REBECCA, b. May 30, 1893, at Dayton, Ohio; d. July 7, 1893.

1568. ELISHA JENNINGS (Elisha Mygatt[708], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1846, at Washington, D. C.; manufacturer, St. Paul, Minn. Mr. Whittlesey m. Aug. 5, 1884, at Tower City, N. D., Edith Alin Fry, b. Dec. 26, 1864, in Canada, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Nutt) Fry of Tower City, N. D.

Their children:

2543 CLARICE LAURA, b. July 11, 1885, at Tower City, N. D.
2544 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. March 4, 1892, at St. Paul, Minn.

1575. SARAH HYATT WHITTLESEY (Comfort Starr[709], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. ——; m. Sept. 4, 1890, Theodore F. Sargent.

Their children:

2545 THEODORE F., b. July 18, 1892; d. June 7, 1894.
2546 VIRGINIA, b. June 20, 1897.

1577. ELISHA GRANT (Granville[710], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1853, at Salisbury, Conn.; cotton goods broker, City Island, New York city; m. Nov. 21, 1888, at New York city, Mary Ellen Doty, b. Dec. 1, 1864, at New York, dau. of Theodore and Fidelia (Cutler) Doty of New York.

Their daughter:

2547 SUSAN LAYTIN, b. April 8, 1894, at City Island, New York city.

1578. LOUISE HART WHITTLESEY (William[711], David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 23, 1847, at New Haven, Conn.; m. at New Haven, Conn., Charles J. Atwater, merchant of Woodbury, Conn., where he d., Nov. 14, 1887. Mrs. Atwater was the first lady instructor admitted to Yale Theological Seminary, where she taught oratory and music from 1889 to 1891. Dec. 21, 1891, she m. at New Haven Rev. Willard Brown Thorp, b. at Oxford, N. Y., son of John W. Thorp, M.D., and Charlotte Brown, dau. of Cyrus M. and granddau. of Avery Brown of Pharsalia, N. Y., originally from Connecticut; minister, Binghamton, N. Y.; graduate of Amherst College and Yale Theological Seminary.

The only child by first marriage:

2548 WILLIAM WHITTLESEY, b. Sept. 7, 1880, at New Haven.

1599. *JOHN EVARTS (John Smalley[716], David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1835, at Springfield, Mass. Teacher; m. March 30, 1857, at Newington, Conn., Lydia Francis Camp, b. March 12, 1837, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Francis) Camp of Newington, Conn. He enlisted in the Civil War Sept. 4, 1861, as Private Co. A, 13th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers, at Janesville, Wis., and was discharged May 28, 1862, at Lawrence, Kan. His residence was Chicago, Ill. He d. Jan. 23, 1894, at Socorro, New Mexico.

Their children:

2549 + JOSEPH HASKELL, b. Dec. 24, 1858; m. Nellie L. Kinney.
2550 + HARRIET CAMP, b. March 18, 1864; m. Wm. R. Wagner.

1607. REBECCA SMALLEY WHITTLESEY (John Smalley[716], David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1854; m. May 14, 1873, Thomas Lewis Hoppin, who d. March 19, 1874. She m. Apr. 31, 1879, Myron Jay Carpenter, son of Adolphus and Mary (Manly) Carpenter. Residence, LaGrange, Ill.

The only child by first marriage was:

2551 ELIZA LOUISE, b. Aug. 22, 1874; m. March 24, 1897, John Edward Windsor of La Grange, Ill.

The children by second marriage:

2552 RALPH BASIL, b. Aug. 13, 1878, in Chicago; d. Sept. 9, 1878.
2553 OLIVER CARLYLE, b. July 29, 1881, in Chicago; d. July 30, 1882.
2554 MARION EDITH, b. June 13, 1885.

1609. EMMA LOUISA FAIRCHILD (Rebecca Smalley[717], David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1849, at Curtisville, Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Oct. 4, 1870, at Stockbridge, Mass., Edward H. Burghardt, b. Sept. 13, 1849, at Stockbridge, Mass., son of Erastus and Harriet H. (Plumb) Burghardt, of Stockbridge, Mass., draughtsman and

civil engineer, St. Anthony's Park, St. Paul, Minn., was graduated at Williams College, 1868.

Their children :

2558 KARL, b. Dec. 8, 1872; m. June 2, 1896, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Blanche King; residence, Cincinnati, Ohio.
2559 ELIZABETH FAIRCHILD, b. July 1, 1876.
2560 ARTHUR WHITTLESEY, b. July 19, 1878.

1610. ARTHUR WHITTLESEY FAIRCHILD (Rebecca Smalley[717], David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1851, at Curtisville, Stockbridge, Mass.; merchant, Providence, R. I.; m. Nov. 5, 1872, at Lee, Mass., Ella Mary Stone.

Their children :

2561 NELLIE REBECCA, b. Jan. 8, 1874, at South Hadley Falls, Mass.
2562 WILLIAM STONE, b. Dec. 18, 1879, at South Hadley Falls, Mass.
2563 LOUISE WHITTLESEY, b. July 23, 1883, at Westfield, Mass.
2564 GRACE IDE, b May 16, 1885, at Providence, R. I.
2565 A Daughter, b. June 28, 1889, at Providence, R. I.; d. July 1, 1889.
2566 DANIEL, b. May 16, 1891, at Providence, R. I.

1612. *SAMUEL AVERILL (David Waller[718], David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1844, at New Britain, Conn.; farmer, Morris, Conn.; enlisted in the Civil War, Co. I, 22d Regiment, Conn. Vols., Aug. 25, 1862; mustered in organization Sept. 20, 1862, as corporal; mustered out July 7, 1863. He m. Oct. 11, 1866, at Berlin, Conn., Ada Josephine Savage, b. July 13, 1842, at Berlin, dau. of Willis S. and Ulyssa (Moss) Savage of Berlin, Conn.

Their children :

2567 DAVID LYMAN, b. Sept. 8, 1870, at Morris, Conn.; m. June 30, 1896, at Plymouth, Conn., Edna Bradly Eggleston; residence, Hartford, Conn.
2568 WILLIS SAVAGE, b. April 18, 1875, at Morris, Conn.
2569 SAMUEL, b. March 26, 1877, at Morris, Conn.; d. May 3, 1877.
2570 JOHN SMALLEY, b. Oct. 25, 1879, at Morris, Conn.

1614. LYMAN WALTER (David Waller[718], David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. April 6, 1852, at Berlin, Conn. Farmer, Morris, Conn.; m. May 27, 1874, at Cool Spring, Del., Hannah Martin, b. Dec. 27, 1848, at Cool Spring, Del., dau. of James Fergus and Elisabeth (Verdin) Martin of Cool Spring, Del.

Their children :

2571 ELIZABETH, b. May 1, 1875, at Morris, Conn.
2572 JAMES MARTIN, b. April 17, 1877, at Morris, Conn.

1615. JAMES CLARK EBERSOL (Calista Curtiss[719], David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. March 6, 1845, at Ottawa, Ill. Residence, Ottawa, Ill.; m. Jan. 17, 1866, at Ottawa, Ill., Maria Washburn Tryon, b. Aug. 30, 1848, at

Sag Harbor, Ill., dau. of Frederick and Mary (Comstock) Tryon.

Their children :

2573 ELMER TRYON, b. May 27, 1867, at Ottawa, Ill.
2574 SAMUEL BURDETTE, b. Nov. 21, 1868, at Ottawa, Ill.; m. Feb. 25, 1890, at Ottawa, Ill., Kate Wylie ; residence, Marseilles, Ill.
2575 CHARLES ELIPHALET, b. Dec. 20, 1870, at Ottawa, Ill.
2576 MARY LOUISE, b. Jan. 7, 1873, at Ottawa, Ill.; m. Dec. 25, 1894, at Ottawa, Ill., Chas. Dale Calkins ; residence, Chicago, Ill.
2577 CALISTA WHITTLESEY, b. Jan. 8, 1879, at Strawn, Ill.; d. Oct. 3, 1884.
2578 JAMES ARTHUR, b. Aug. 23, 1883.

1616. ALICE WHITTLESEY EBERSOL (Calista Curtiss[719], David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]) b. July 24, 1847, at Ottawa, Ill.; m. Nov. 29, 1866, at Ottawa, Ill., Charles Thomas Farrell, b. Aug. 9, 1843. Farmer, Ottawa, Ill.

Their children :

2579 MYRTA CALISTA, b. Aug. 5, 1867 ; m. Sept. 18, 1894, Emile A. Leger, b. Dec. 20, 1866
2580 ROSALIE CORINNE, b. Feb. 17, 1870 ; m. Feb. 17, 1890, Ira M. Swartz, b. June 25, 1864.
2581 LILLIAN EVELINE, b. March 13, 1874 ; m. Jan. 10, 1894, Geo. P. Pusey, b. Aug. 29, 1867.
2582 JAMES BERTREN, b. Aug. 21, 1868 ; d. Nov. 1, 1868.
2583 JAMES ERNEST, b. June 16, 1878 ; teacher, Ottawa, Ill.
2584 ROYAL WHITTLESEY, b. Sept. 23, 1879.
2585 IVY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 19, 1881.
2586 THOMAS STANLEY, b. Dec. 22, 1890.

1617. ELLA CORINNE EBERSOL (Calista Curtiss[719], David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Mch. 18, 1849, at Ottawa, Ill. ; m. Dec. 27, 1870, at Ottawa, Thomas Homer Colman, b. Sept. 23, 1846, at Canal Winchester, Ohio, son of John and Sarah (Barnhart) Colman, of Columbus, Ohio, real estate agent, Chicago, Ill.

Their children :

2587 SARAH CALISTA, b. Jan. 3, 1872, at Mt. Gilead, Ohio.
2588 LEILA CORINNE, b. Sept. 26, 1873, at Mt. Gilead, Ohio.
2589 ALICE BLISS, b. Nov. 26, 1876, at Ottawa, Ill.
2590 AMOS EBERSOL, b. April 16, 1879, at Ottawa, Ill.
2591 RUTH, b. Sept. 3, 1884, at Ottawa, Ill.
2592 MYRON HOMER, b. Oct. 11, 1887, at Ottawa, Ill.
2593 DOROTHY, b. Dec. 3, 1890, at Chicago, Ill.

1618. LEILA HADDASA EBERSOL (Calista Curtiss[719], David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. April 30, 1850, at Ottawa, Ill.; m. Feb. 14, 1872, at Ottawa, Lewis Crawford Hodgson, b. Dec. 21, 1850, in Tazewell co., Ill., son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Robinson) Hodgson, farmer; res. Luverne, Minn.

Their children :

2594 LEWIS IRVING, b. Dec. 28, 1872 ; d. April 16, 1877.
2595 JAMES ERNEST, b. Dec. 21, 1874 ; d. April 18, 1877.
2596 NELLIE CORINNE, b. Jan. 20, 1878.

2597 KARL WHITTLESEY, b. April 17, 1880.
2598 VICTOR AARON, b. June 3, 1882.
2599 LAURA CALISTA, b. Oct. 20, 1884.
2599*a* ARTHUR STANLEY, b. Nov. 21, 1886; d. Nov. 22, 1886.
2600 F. WILLARD RAY, b. Oct. 28, 1888.
2601 ROBERT ELIPHALET, b. Oct. 26, 1893.

1619. CALISTUS SHUEY EBERSOL (Calista Curtiss[719], David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1854, at Ottawa, Ill.; m. Feb. 18, 1880, at Ottawa, Ill., Elisabeth Porter; residence, Forest City, Iowa.

Their children:

2602 LOUIS P.
2603 ALICE M.
2604 JOSEPH WHITTLESEY.
2605 CALISTA ELISABETH.

1624. PAULINE WHITTLESEY (Eliphalet[720], David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1865, at Brunswick, Maine; m. June 5, 1889, at Washington, D. C., Cornelius Howard Patton, b. Dec. 25, 1860, at Chicago, Ill., son of William Weston and Mary Boardman (Smith) Patton of Washington, D. C. Clergyman, Duluth, Minn; was graduated at Amherst College in 1883, and Yale Divinity School in 1886.

Their daughter:

2606 AUGUSTA, b. July 17, 1893, at Westfield, N. J.

1625. JAMES THOMAS (Eliphalet[720], David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1866, at Brunswick, Me. Chief Engineer Brooklyn Heights Electric R. R., Brooklyn, N. Y. Was graduated at Yale College in 1889; m. Oct. 28, 1891, at Bay Ridge, L. I., N. Y., Elsie Bliss Still, b. March 2, 1868, at Masillon, Ohio, dau. of Charles Augustus and Mary Eliza (Bliss) Still of New York city.

Their daughter:

2607 FRANCES, b. Oct. 14, 1894, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

1630. EDGAR WHITTLESEY CAMP (Elizabeth[721], David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1860, at Sheboygan, Wis. Attorney, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Feb. 3, 1892, Theodosia Irvin Baird, b. July 21, 1871, dau. of James and Martha (Edmundson) Baird. Mr. Camp has greatly interested himself in the genealogy of the Camp families, and has furnished for this work the materials used relative to that line.

Their children:

2608 CHARLES LEWIS, b. March 12, 1893.
2609 DOROTHY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 19, 1894.

1631. WILLIAM HOMER CAMP (Elizabeth[721], David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. April 11, 1863, at

Sheboygan, Wis.; res. San Francisco, Cal.; m. July 25, 1888, Roberta Hamilton Carter, b. July 17, 1865, dau. of William Alexander and Mary Eliza (Hamilton) Carter.

Their son :

2610 CARTER CORSON, b. June 25, 1893.

1634. WILLIAM SANFORD (William[722], Eliphalet[326], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 4, 1846; residence, Greenville, Mich.; m. June 16, 1869, at Lima, N. Y., Sarah G. Tidd, b. Sept. 19, 1845, dau. of Stephen B. and Tryphena (Gwin) Tidd :

Their children :

2611 STEPHEN TIDD, b. Dec. 8, 1873; was drowned July 4, 1890.
2612 WILLIAM SANFORD, b. June 24, 1875; student of law.

1635. CATHERINE ELVIRA WHITTLESEY (Austin[724], Eliphalet[326], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1826, at Aurelius, Cayuga co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1846, at Sturgis, Mich., Thomas Hill, Jr., b. April 19, 1823, in England, son of Thomas and Mary Hill. She d. Dec. 28, 1887, at Sturgis, Mich.

Their children :

2613 CAROLINE, b. Dec. 3, 1848, at Sturgis, Mich.; m. May 11, 1871, at Sturgis, Almer W. Randall; residence, Knowlesville, N. Y.
2614 FRANCES, b. Dec. 11, 1854, at Sturgis, Mich.; m. Sept. 26, 1876, at Sturgis, Levant E. White; residence, Sturgis, Mich.
2615 AGNES, b. Aug. 12, 1858, at Sturgis, Mich.; m. May 18, 1887, at Chicago, Ill., Harry Brown; residence, Chicago, Ill.
2616 THRESA, b. March 12, 1861, at Sturgis, Mich.; m. April 20, 1892, at Sturgis, Luther Girton; residence, Klingers, Mich.

1636. CAROLINE M. WHITTLESEY (Austin[724], Eliphalet[326], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1827, at Aurelius, N. Y.; m. March 31, 1848, Hiram Kellogg, at Sturgis, Mich. He was b. in Ohio. She d. Dec. 29, 1880, at Floyd, Ia.

Their children :

2617 FRANK.
2618 GEORGE.
2619 ALBERT.
2620 AUSTIN.

1637. SQUIRE LEE (Austin[724], Eliphalet[326], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet,[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1830, at Cayuga, N.Y.; machinist and pattern-maker, Douglas township, Stafford co., Kan. He m. Nov. 7, 1852, at Fleming, N. Y., Martha Bowen, b. Dec. 25, 1831, at Perry, Wyoming co., N. Y., dau. of Erastus and Roxanna (Simons) Bowen of Perry, N. Y. Squire Lee Whittlesey d. Oct. 7, 1896, at Douglas township, Kan.

Their children :

2621 FRANK ELIPHALET, b. July 21, 1854, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Nov. 23, 1878, at Pleasant Valley, Kan., Mary Amelia DuPuy, b. Aug. 10, 1854, at at Lima, Ind.; daughter of William Henry and Harriet Aurora (Ransom) DuPuy of Lima; farmer and music teacher; residence, Point View, Kan.

2622 IDA LEA, b. Nov. 21, 1855, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Solomon Tuttle; residence, Caldwell, Sumnerco., Kan.

2623 HELEN ROXANNA, b. May 22, 1862, at Sturgis, Mich ; m. in 1880 at Pleasant Valley, Kan., Ivon L. Snyder; residence, Coldwater, Mich.

2624 RAY JENNINGS MOTT, b. April 21, 1864, at Sturgis, Mich.; d. July 13, 1865.

2625 LEONARD AUSTIN, b. Aug. 24, 1872, at Sturgis, Mich.; m. Jan. 1, 1896, at Chicago, Ill., Bertha Mable Case, b. June 12, 1873, at Richmond, Ind.; dau. of Lucian Barber and Martha Matilda (Homes) Case of Chicago, Ill.; railroad conductor, Chicago, Ill.

1638. AUSTIN KAY (Austin[724], Eliphalet[326], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 13, 1832, at Cayuga, N. Y.; boat-builder, Union Springs, N. Y.; m. June 14, 1853, at Union Springs, N. Y., Betsey Winager Carr, b. July 25, 1832, at Union Springs, dau. of Hartman and Ann (Brock) Carr of Union Springs, N. Y. She d. June 16, 1894, at Union Springs. He m. April 25, 1896, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Susan Janette Weller, b. Feb. 28, 1847, in Orange co., N. Y., dau. of Peter and Margaret (Elder) Weller, wid. of H. H. Brown.

The children by first marriage:

2626+MARGARET, b. July 3, 1854; m. José Tebyricá.

2627+WILLIAM WIRT, b. June 4, 1859; m. (1) Emily C. Clark; (2) Laura Wheat.

2628 JOHN ELIPHALET, b. April 2, 1861, Union Springs, N. Y.; real estate dealer, New York city; residence, Bensonhurst, L. I., N. Y.

2629 ELLEN, b. Jan. 13, 1866, at Union Springs, N. Y.; d. Oct. 8, 1868.

1639. MARK MELVILLE (Austin[724], Eliphalet[326], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 25, 1833, at Cayuga, N. Y.; moulder, Sturgis, Mich.; m. July 24, 1853, Catherine Stintson, b. July 12, 1831, dau. of Israel and Mary (Sparks) Stintson of Cayuga co., N. Y. She d. Dec. 18, 1892. He d. Oct. 2, 1895, at Sturgis, Mich.

Their children:

2630 CARRIE MARIA, b. March 22, 1855, at Medina, N. Y.; d. Jan. 17, 1876, Sturgis.

2631+MARK CLAYTON, b. May 19, 1857; m. Mary Carr.

2632 KATE, b. April 6, 1861, at Sturgis; m. Oct 27, 1886, at Sturgis, Edward Ellsworth Sheep; residence, Sturgis, Mich.

2633 WELLER, b. March 6, 1863, at Sturgis, Mich.

1641. MARY ELIZABETH WHITTLESEY (Austin[724], Eliphalet[326], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1836, at Cayuga, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1859, at Medina, N. Y., James Henry Carman, b. Dec. 15, 1834, at New York city, son of James and Eliza (Husted) Carman of Medina, N. Y.; dealer in bronze and ornamental iron supplies. He d. Sept. 12, 1878. Mrs. Carman's residence, Mumford, N. Y.

Their children:

2634 LEWIE CLAYTON, b. Jan. 23, 1864, at Medina, N. Y.; residence, Baltimore, Md.
2635 MAY, b. July 9, 1866, at Troy, Ohio; m. Sept. 27, 1894, at Buffalo, N. Y., John Cuyler Griffith; residence, Geneva, N. Y.

1642. SARAH CLARISSA WHITTLESEY (Austin[724], Eliphalet[326], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1838, at Cayuga, N. Y.; m. April 27, 1857, at Medina, N. Y., Charles Ryan, b. May 3, 1836; real estate dealer, Medina, N.Y. He d. Aug. 27, 1860, at Medina, N. Y. She m. Dec. 1, 1863, at Medina, N. Y., Henry Franklin Severens, son of Franklin and Elizabeth (Pulsipher) Severens of Rockingham, Vt.; United States judge of the Western District of Michigan, Kalamazoo, Mich.; was graduated at Middlebury, Vt., in 1857.

The children by first marriage:

2636 JOHN AUSTIN, b. Sept. 26, 1858, at Medina, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1887, at Detroit, Mich., Nellie Bruce; residence, Detroit, Mich.
2637 KATE LEE, b. Nov. 12, 1859, at Medina, N. Y.; m. Aug. 10, 1882, at Toronto, Can., J. Ruggles Wild; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

By second marriage:

2638 MABEL, b. Nov. 19, 1868, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Sept. 7, 1897, at Kalamazoo, James Bird Balch.
2639 CARRIE, b. Oct. 22, 1872, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

1643. *THOMAS BLOOMFIELD (Austin[724], Eliphalet[326], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1840, at Cayuga, N. Y.; mechanical engineer, South Omaha, Neb.; served in the Civil War from June 20, 1861, to July 9, 1864, as bugler in Co. C, 4th Reg't., Mich. Vol. Infantry, 5th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac. He m. Sept. 17, 1874, at Chicago, Laura Way, b. Oct. 2, 1845, near Chicago, dau. of Gilbert and Harriet Way of Glen Ellyn, Ill. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Oct. 17, 1896, at South Omaha, Neb.

Their children:

2640 THOMAS HARRY, b. April 16, 1876, at Kittanning, Pa.
2641 LAURA EVA, b. Oct. 2, 1877, at Valpariso, Ind.
2642 JAMES, b. Feb. 2, 1879, at Hammond, Ind
2643 HARRIET AGNES, b. March 14, 1882, at Hammond, Ind.

1646. L. ARRABELLE MARSHALL (Mary[731], Eliphalet[326], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 11, 1850, at Lima, N. Y.; m. Aug. 3, 1880, Thomas T. Beadle; residence, Lima, N. Y. Mrs. Beadle d. March 18, 1893.

Their only child:

2644 MARY HARRIET, b. Aug. 25, 1882; residence, Lima, N. Y.

1647. ADDA LOUISE WHITTLESEY (George A.[732], Eliphalet[326], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. April

22, 1849, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1869, at Grand Rapids, Mich., William Ross Utley, b. March, 1849, son of Dwight and Eunice E. (Fitch) Utley of Grand Rapids. Mrs. Utley d. March 9, 1895, at New York city.

Their only child:

2645 ELLA LOUISE, b. April 30, 1870, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Oct. 8, 1888, at Grand Rapids, Edgar Catlin Swain, b. Sept. 9, 1863; residence, New York city. Mr. Swain d. Sept. 15, 1892.

1649. CARRIE LOUISE WHITTLESEY (George A.[732], Eliphalet[326], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1854, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. May 16, 1878, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Francis Arber Brown, b. Dec. 21, 1850, at Woodbridge, Suffolk, Eng., son of Rev. Francis Berkenshaw and Mary (Harmar) Brown of Wrexham, North Wales; iron and steel merchant, Birmingham, Eng.; residence, Yew Dale, Harborne, Staffordshire, Eng.

Their children:

2646 FRANCIS HARMAR, b. July 27, 1879, at London, Eng.
2647 WILLIAM KIRKPATRICK, b. Nov. 7, 1881, at London, Eng.
2648 MARY DUDLEY, b. April 7, 1882, at Birmingham, Eng.
2649 DOROTHY ESCOTT, b. Feb. 7, 1884, at Harborne, Eng.

1665. CORNELIA ANN WHITTLESEY (Melzar[736], Asaph[329], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1851, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. Jan. 5, 1871, at King City, Mo., *Lyman Hooper Gaskill, b. March 4, 1834, at New Lisbon, O., son of Jacob and Emily (Green) Gaskill of New Lisbon, O.; farmer and school teacher, Joliet, Ill.; he served in the Civil War, enlisting Aug. 9, 1862, as private, Co. A, 127th Reg't., Ill. Vol. Inf.; was promoted to sergeant, and discharged Jan. 5, 1865.

Their children:

2650 EMILY AUGUSTA, b. April 6, 1872, at Joliet, Ill.
2651 CLARA WINFRED, b. Feb. 21, 1876, at Joliet, Ill.
2652 ANNA MYRTLE, b. Oct. 12, 1877, at Joliet, Ill.
2653 LOUISE HELEN, b. May 9, 1879, at Joliet, Ill.
2654 BYRON LYMAN, b. July 5, 1883, at Joliet, Ill.
2655 SARAH CORNELIA, b. Nov. 29, 1885, at Joliet, Ill.
2656 DELLA ALICE, b. Feb. 1, 1891, at Joliet, Ill.

1666. ERASTUS STYLES (Melzar[736], Asaph[329], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 11, 1853, at Clyde, N. Y.; farmer, Gilmore City, Ia., m. Dec. 3, 1881, at Elmwood, Ill., Ella Fargo, b. March 19, 1857, in Kendall co., Ill., dau. of Orange T. and Sarah (Haff) Fargo of Joliet, Ill.

Their children:

2657 SARAH WINFRED, b. March 26, 1883, at Gilmore City, Ia.
2658 WATSON GUY, b. Aug. 18, 1884, at Gilmore City, Ia.
2659 GEACE JEAN, b. Dec. 8, 1886, at Gilmore City, Ia.; d. Oct. 5, 1894.

2660 CHARLIE DESMOND, b. Dec. 19, 1889, at Gilmore City, Ia.; d. Sept. 29, 1894.
2661 JESSAMINE BLANCHE, b. Jan. 8, 1893, at Gilmore City, Ia.

1670. FREDERICK MELZAR (Melzar[736], Asaph[329], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 10, 1862, at Clyde, N. Y.; farmer, Gilmore City, Iowa; m. Sept. 11, 1889, at Elwood, Ill., Fannie Janet Blair, b. Feb. 9, 1870, at Elwood, dau. of George K. and Mary (White) Blair of Elwood, Ill.

Their children:

2662 HALSEY EUGENE, b. July 7, 1890, near Gilmore, Ia.
2663 BURTON LESTER, b. Feb. 11, 1892, near Gilmore, Ia.
2664 FLORENCE AMY, b. Jan. 4, 1894, near Gilmore, Ia.

1671. WILLIAM EUGENE (Melzar[736], Asaph[329], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 12, 1864, at Clyde, N. Y.; sadleman in steel mill, Joliet, Ill.; m. March 18, 1891, at Elwood, Ill, Mary Elizabeth Blair, b. March 22, 1866, at Elwood, Ill., dau. of George K. and Mary (White) Blair of Elwood.

Their children:

2665 LYNN MELZAR, b. Jan. 30, 1892, at Joliet, Ill.
2666 CARL BLAIR, b. Feb. 11, 1894, at Joliet, Ill.
2667 RAYMOND G., b. Dec. 9, 1895, at Joliet, Ill.

1672. ALICE SARAH WHITTLESEY (Melzar[736], Asaph[329], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1847, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1868, at Rochester, N. Y., *Henry N. F. Marshall, b. July 10, 1839, at Clinton, Ind., son of Amon Foster and Frances (Bigelow) Marshall of Montreal, P. Q.; merchant; served three months as private in the Tiger Rifles in the Civil War. Mrs. Marshall d. Dec. 6, 1890, at Santa Cruz, Cal.

Their children:

2668 HENRY FOSTER, b. Nov. 25, 1868, at Brookline, Mass.; m. at Stockton, Cal., in 1892, Lillian McLaughlin; residence, San Anselmo, Cal.
2669 FRANKLIN PITTS, b. June 15, 1870, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. June 3, 1896, at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Isabell Pennell; residence, Auburndale, Mass.
2670 CHARLES BURR, b. Dec. 6, 1872, at Boston, Mass.
2671 GEORGE FROTHINGHAM, b. 1874, at Boston, Mass.
2672 FANNY, b. 1876, at Boston, Mass.
2673 ALICE MAUD, b. April 16, 1880, at Boston, Mass.
2674 PAUL MOODY, b. March 3, 1884, at Boston, Mass.
2675 SAMUEL STEPHEN, b. Aug. 9, 1887, at Northfield, Mass.
2676 CARO NELSON, b. 1890, at Denver, Col.

1676. ELLA CINDERILLA WHITTLESEY (Charles[733], Asaph[329], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1845, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1869, at Grand Rapids, Mich., *Francis Wheeler Tupper, b. Nov. 4, 1839, at Winden, Montgomery co., N. Y., son of William R. and Amanda (Wheeler) Tupper of Minooka, Grundy co., Ill.; clerk of the United States

Court, Denver, Col.; served in the Civil War, enlisting Feb. 19, 1862, as first lieutenant in Co. B, Albany Cavalry, New York Volunteers; discharged May 15, 1865.

Their children:

2677 LUELLA, b. Dec. 28, 1870, at Morris, Ill.
2678 GEORGIA LOUISE, b. Nov. 6, 1873, at Morris, Ill.
2679 FRANCIS WILLIAM, b. June 13, 1876, at Morris, Ill.
2680 HENRY DUDLEY, b. Dec. 31, 1878, at Denver, Col.
2681 ARTHUR RAYMOND, b. Dec. 13, 1883, at Denver, Col.
2682 CARLTON WHITTLESEY, b. May 31, 1886, at Denver, Col.

1677. *CHARLES HENRY (Charles[738], Asaph[329], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1847, at Clyde, N. Y.; brakeman and conductor, Los Angeles, Cal. He enlisted in the Civil War in December, 1863, as private in Co. H, 9th New York Heavy Artillery, 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 6th Army Corps. He was wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864, and left for dead, but recovered sufficiently to pick up his gun and keep from the hands of the enemy; was afterwards with General Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley, and with General Grant at the time of the surrender of Gen. R. E. Lee. He m. Aug. 9, 1873, in White co., Ill., Sarah Lovina Shipley, b. Feb. 16, 1851, in White co., Ill., dau. of Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth (Nelson) Shipley of Kentucky.

Their children:

2683 GEORGE SHIPLEY, b. Feb. 15, 1875, in White co., Ill.; d. Feb. 8, 1891, Los Angeles.
2684 MILTON ALBERTIA, b. Jan. 27, 1877, in White co., Ill.
2685 CHARLES THEODORE, b. March 9, 1879, in White co., Ill.
2686 LOU ELLA, b Nov. 25, 1881, Las Vegas, N. M.; d. July 6, 1883.
2687 SARAH LOIS, b. July 29, 1883, Las Vegas, N. M.
2688 FRANK CLYDE, b. Feb. 17, 1885, Las Vegas, N. M.; d. Dec. 4, 1890, Los Angeles.

1688. MARY OLIVE BUTTS (Mary Ann[745], Solomon[331], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. March 1, 1843, at Utica, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1859, *Benjamin W. Green, b. July 15, 1835, at Sand Lake, N. Y., son of William and Mary Green. He d. May 18, 1864, in Washington, D. C., from wounds received in the battle of the Wilderness. She m. April 5, 1868, Ambrose Bancroft Shaw, b. July 4, 1843, son of William and Sarah C. Shaw of Kingwood, N. J.; carpenter; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The children by first marriage:

2689 ELMER S., b. Oct. 6, 1860, at Nassau, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1891, Caroline Gilsen; residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
2690 BENJAMIN W., b. Dec. 15, 1863, at Nassau, N. Y.; d. Jan. 12, 1884.

By second marriage:

2691 WILLIAM D., b. April 2, 1873, at Vienna, Va.; d. June 28, 1873.
2692 MARIAN, b. Aug. 11, 1879, at Vienna, Va.

1689. CALVIN BUTTS (Mary Ann[748], Solomon[331], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1850, at Sand Lake, N. Y.; residence, Alexandria, Va.; m. Jan. 10, 1873, Margaret E. Suckett, b. July 23, 1853, dau. of Thomas and Virginia Suckett.

Their children:

2693 CHARLES H., b. Jan. 13, 1874, at Vienna, Va.
2694 MAUDE, b. Aug. 5, 1877, at Vienna, Va.
2695 T. FRANK, b. May 24, 1881, at Alexandria, Va.
2696 LORENZO D., b. March 11, 1884, at Alexandria, Va.
2697 RUTH L., b. April 27, 1887, at Alexandria, Va.

1690. HARRIET E. BUTTS (Mary Ann[748], Solomon[331], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 18, 1852, at Sand Lake, N. Y.; m. Robert S. Yarnell, b. April 21, 1849, at Dayton, Ohio; railroad conductor, Erie, Pa.

Their children:

2698 JAMES E., b. Oct. 20, 1878.
2699 HOWARD J., b. Sept. 30, 1884.
2700 HARRY B., b. Jan. 31, 1887.
2701 MARY O., b. March 31, 1888.

1692. MARY OLIVE WHITTLESEY (Edmund[749], Solomon[331], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 29, 1845, at Vanceboro (now Pecatonica), Ill.; m. Oct. 29, 1869, at Pecatonica, Ill., Orin Crane; residence, Rockford, Ill.

Their children:

2702 HENRY RALPH, b. June 28, 1871.
2703 CARLOS E., b. Sept. 24, 1872; d. March 17, 1873.
2704 CLARENCE WHITTLESEY, b. July 10, 1875; d. April 13, 1876.

1693. JOSEPH HENRY (Edmund[749], Solomon[331], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 6, 1848, at Vanceboro, Ill.; farmer, Pecatonica, Ill.; m. Jan. 25, 1870, at Rockford, Ill., Sophia Jane Derwent, b. Oct. 28, 1849, at Elton (now Durand), Ill., dau. of Edmund and Catherine (Stainthorpe) Derwent of Rockford, Ill. Mr. Whittlesey was appointed justice of the peace in 1890, and town clerk and town collector in 1892.

Their children:

2705 SUSAN EDNA, b. June 9, 1875, at Pecatonica, Ill.
2706 WALTER EDMUND, b. July 10, 1879, at Pecatonica, Ill.
2707 OLIVE BLANCHE, b. Aug. 22, 1882, at Pecatonica, Ill.
2708 DERWENT S., b. Nov. 11, 1890, at Pecatonica, Ill.

1696. CYRUS ALBERT (Eliphalet[750], Solomon[331], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1850; farmer, Manson, Iowa; m. Feb. 24, 1873, Olivia C. Griffin, b. March 20, 1858. He d. April 25, 1889.

Their children:

2709 ALBERT RAYMOND, b. Oct. 19, 1875.
2710 GERTRUDE S., b. May 3, 1879.

2711 CLARENCE EDWARD, b. April 29, 1880.
2712 SADIE ELLEN, b. July 26, 1883.

1700. HATTIE STODDART (Pamela[754], Solomon[331], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1852; m. W. P. Johnson of Cleveland, Ohio.

Their children:

2713 PAUL, b. 1879.
2714 RALPH, b. 1888.

1708. MARY NELL FRENCH (Sarah[756], Solomon[331], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1865, at Pecatonica, Ill.; m. Oct. 10, 1889, at Rockford, Ill., Walter Bingham Loury, b. Dec. 18, 1864, at Rockford, son of A. G. and Eliza (Bingham) Loury; residence, Denver, Col.

Their children:

2715 SARAH GERTRUDE, b. June 14, 1893, at Kirkland, Ill.
2716 FRANCIS BROWN, b. Dec. 1, 1895, at Denver, Col.

1712. JANE ELECTA WHITTLESEY (Heman Alonzo[761], Heman[332], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1848, at Newington, Conn.; m. Dec. 31, 1868, at Newington, Conn., *George Scranton Deming, b. Aug. 3, 1843, at Newington, Conn., son of Levi Sage and Caroline (Scranton) Deming of Newington; coal dealer, Middletown, Conn. Mr. Deming enlisted for nine months' service in the Civil War as private in Co. B, 22d Reg't, Conn. Volunteers.

Their children:

2717 AGNES CAROLINE, b. Nov. 9, 1869, at Newington, Conn.
2718 CHARLES WHITTLESEY, b. Aug. 13, 1874, at Middletown, Conn.
2719 ANNA SCRANTON, b. April 13, 1876, at Middletown, Conn.
2720 HELEN CAROLINE, b. Aug. 26, 1878, at Hartford, Conn.
2721 NORMAN WEBSTER, b. Sept. 19, 1881, at Hartford, Conn.; d. March 19, 1885.

1714. HEMAN CHARLES (Heman Alonzo[761], Heman[332], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1857, at Newington, Conn.; marine and awning hardware manufacturer, Middletown, Conn.; was graduated at the Hartford Public High School in 1876, and at Yale College in 1880; was in the imperial maritime customs service of China from January, 1881, until October, 1891. He m. at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 1, 1890, Mary Crittenden Wilcox, b. Aug. 8, 1866, at Middletown, dau. of William Walter and Elizabeth Shepherd (Crittenden) Wilcox of Middletown, Conn. From July, 1892, Mr. Whittlesey was with Wilcox, Crittenden & Co. of Middletown, Conn. He was a member of the State Board of Charities from July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1899, secretary of the Board from July, 1893, to July, 1895, and elected president of the State Board of Charities in July, 1897.

Their children :

2722 PERCIVAL WILCOX, b. Sept. 1, 1891, at Foochow, China.
2723 WINFRED HAMILTON, b. Oct. 30, 1892, at Middletown, Conn.

1715. GEORGIANA WHITTLESEY (Heman Alonzo[761], Heman[332], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1859, at Newington, Conn.; m. April 10, 1889, at Newington, Conn., Gibson Walter Wilson, b. March 28, 1856, at Middletown, Conn., son of John and Agnes (Gibson) Wilson of Paisley, Scotland; merchant, Middletown, Conn.

2724 WHITTLESEY, b. Aug. 13, 1890, at Middletown ; d. Aug. 16, 1890.
2725 RUTH AGNES, b. Nov. 2, 1891, at Middletown.
2726 RAYMOND WHITTLESEY, b. Oct 7, 1894, at Middletown ; d. Nov. 12, 1896.

1725. FREDERICA MORTIMOR WHITTLESEY (Frederick Churchill[768], Federal[335], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 11, 1851, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1872, at Rochester, N. Y., Frederick Sibson, b. July 3, 1840, at Notingham, Eng., son of Thomas and Martha (Beeson) Sibson of England; passenger station agent N. Y. C. & H. R. R., Syracuse, N. Y.

Their children :

2727 CLARENCE WHITTLESEY, b. July 17, 1874, at Syracuse, N. Y.
2728 MARTHA LYDIA, b. June 21, 1882, at Syracuse, N. Y.
2729 FREDERICK THOMAS, b. June 21, 1882, at Syracuse, N. Y.
2730 JOHN GAYLORD, b. Nov. 8, 1885, at Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Jan. 21, 1888.
2731 CAROLYN LOUISE, b. May 8, 1889, at Syracuse, N. Y.

1726. CARRIE ELIZABETH WHITTLESEY (Frederick Churchill[768], Federal[335], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. April 21, 1857, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1882, at Rochester, N. Y., John Lathrop Vosburgh, b. Sept. 4, 1853, at Newark, N. Y., son of Cornelius and Mary (Lathrop) Vosburgh of Newark, N. Y.; of the firm of Vosburgh & Whitney, wholesale stationers, Buffalo, N. Y.

Their children :

2732 ETHEL WHITTLESEY, b. Feb. 22, 1884, at Rochester, N. Y.
2733 DUMONTE RALPH, b. March 31, 1889, at Buffalo, N. Y.

1731. HENRY CRAM (Henry Eliphalet[770], Federal[335], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1859, at Rochester, N. Y.; farmer, Grace, Monroe co., N. Y.; m. April 2, 1888, at Greece, N. Y., Ella Valentine Koeth, b. Sept. 14, 1864, at Rochester, dau. of August M. and Christina (Schroth) Koeth of Greece, N. Y.

Their children :

2734 JULIA ELIZABETH, b. July 23, 1889, at Greece, N. Y.
2735 FREDDIE ELIPHAZ, b. Oct. 24, 1891, at Greece, N. Y.; d. Aug. 28, 1892.
2736 ANNA MARGARET, b. Oct. 28, 1892, at Greece, N. Y.

2737 Isabel Richardson, b. Feb. 28, 1894, at Greece, N. Y.; d. Jan. 27, 1895.
2738 Mary Frances, b. Nov. 12, 1895, at Greece, N. Y.
2739 Helen Christina, b. July 27, 1896, at Greece, N. Y.

1733. FEDERAL ELIPHALET (Henry Eliphalet[770], Federal[335], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 4, 1870, at Petroleum Centre, Pa.; secretary of company, Corry, Pa.; m. Dec. 27, 1892, at Corry, Pa., Flora Elizabeth Heath, b. Oct. 5, 1869, at Hamilton, Ont., dau. of William Augustus and Bennette (Legg) Heath of Corry, Pa.

Their only child:

2740 Louise Elizabeth, b. March 24, 1894, at Corry, Pa.

1734. SEWARD CLINTON (Henry Eliphalet[770], Federal[335], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1872, at Petroleum Centre, Pa.; valve cup manufacturer, Corry, Pa.; m. July 26, 1893, at Mayville, N. Y., Mary Ellen Lewis, b. Oct. 1, 1872, at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., dau. of Alden Joseph and Ellen (Crawford) Lewis of Petroleum Centre.

Their son:

2741 Clinton Lewis, b. Nov. 15, 1894, at Corry, Pa; d. Nov. 16, 1894.

1738. FREDERICK (Theodore Hinsdale[776], Frederick[337], David[127], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1863, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; bookkeeper, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. July 27, 1891, at Fredonia, N. Y., Lucy May Higgins, b. Nov. 14, 1864, at Fredonia, N. Y., dau. of Thomas L. and Rachel W. (Watkins) Higgins of Fredonia, N. Y., and Buffalo.

Their children:

2742 Rachel Frances, b. Feb. 19, 1894, at Buffalo, N. Y.
2743 Theodore Lee, b. Feb. 13, 1896, at Buffalo, N. Y.

1761. ALICE ROSETTA WHITTLESEY (Elisha[816], Thomas Tucker[349], Elisha[130], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1851, at Madison, Wis.; m. Oct. 25, 1882, at Chicago, Ill., Frank F. Winegar, b. Dec. 3, 1855, at Kenosha, Wis., son of Samuel C. and Eliza Ann (Leonard) Winegar of Kenosha; piano tuner, Kenosha, Wis.

Their children:

2745 Ella Beatrice, b. Aug. 22, 1883, at Kenosha, Wis.
2746 Marrion Alice, b. March 27, 1885, at Kenosha. Wis.
2747 Alma Harriett, b. Jan. 8, 1890, at Kenosha, Wis.

1762. ORVILLE HOLLEY (Elisha[816], Thomas Tucker[349], Elisha[130], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. March 8, 1853, at Madison, Wis.; lawyer, Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 6, 1884, Frances C. White.

Their children:

2748 Lucy Ester, b. April 11, 1887.
2749 Harriet Romelia, b. Dec. 16, 1889.
2750 Orville Holley, Jr., b. May 25, 1893.
2751 Mildred, b. Dec. 14, 1896.

1763. ELISHA, JR. (Elisha[816], Thomas Tucker[349], Elisha[130], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1854, at Madison, Wis.; attorney-at-law, Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 18, 1885, at Mitchell, S. D., Alice Smith Bowes, b. July 18, 1864, at Middleburg, Pa., dau. of Robert N. W. and Eliza (Wittenmyer) Bowes of Middleburg, Pa.

Their children :

2752 Amelia Bowes, b. Feb. 8, 1888, at Mitchell, S. D.; d. Jan. 17, 1889.
2753 George Bowes, b. Dec. 28, 1889.

1764. HORACE WINSTON (Elisha[816], Thomas Tucker[349], Elisha[130], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1856, at La Crosse, Wis.; locomotive engineer, Effingham, Ill.; m. Sept. 26, 1883, at Effingham, Ill., Augusta Pauline Noller, b. Feb. 25, 1865, at Effingham, dau. of Gottleib and Amelia (Smith) Noller of Strasburg, Pa.

Their children :

2754 Charles Hollis, b. Sept. 6, 1884, at East St. Louis, Ill.
2755 Rollo Noller, b. July 23, 1886, at Effingham, Ill.
2756 Edna Ruth, b. Oct. 2, 1892, at Effingham, Ill.

1766. RUBY WINSTON WHITTLESEY (Elisha[816], Thomas Tucker[349], Elisha[130], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 3, 1861, at LaCrosse, Wis.; m. March 20, 1882, at Chicago, Ill., Lewis Horace Bissell, b. June 29, 1860, at Huntington, Ind., son of Sanford R. and Sarah (Preston) Bissell of Milan, O.; photographer, Effingham, Ill.

Their children :

2757 Ruby Harriet, b. Sept. 27, 1883, at Effingham, Ill.
2758 James Garnet, b. Oct. 14, 1886, at Effingham, Ill.

1768. CHARLES FREDERICK (Elisha[816], Thomas Tucker[349], Elisha[130], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. March 10, 1867, at Alton, Ill.; architect, Chicago, Ill.; residence, Riverside, Cook Co., Ill.; m. May 10, 1892, at Chicago, Edith M. Cruver, b. May 10, 1870, at Chicago, dau. of Austin and Caroline D. (Pitkin) Cruver of Chicago.

Their children :

2759 Austin Cruver, b. March 18, 1893, at Chicago, Ill.
2760 Enid Caroline, b. Jan. 2, 1895, at Chicago, Ill.
2761 Harold Cruver, b. Sept. 21, 1896, at Riverside, Ill.

1769. ROBERT CONDIT (Elisha[816], Thomas Tucker[349], Elisha[130], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1869, at Upper Alton, Ill.; photographer, Nokomis, Ill.; m. April 22,

1877, at Burlington, Ia., Dora Nevada Williams, b. Nov. 9, 1868, at Effingham, Ill., dau. of Owen B. and Judah Ann (Brown) Williams of Effingham, Ill.

Their children:

2762 EDITH, b. May 11, 1888, at Washington, Ia.
2763 ROBERT HENRY, b. Sept. 30, 1892, at Effingham, Ill.
2764 HATTIE, b. Dec. 7, 1894, at Altamont, Ill.
2765 ABAGAIL, b. Jan. 17, 1897, at Nokomis, Ill.

1771. MARION CAMPBELL WHITTLESEY (Luther Holley[817], Thomas Tucker[349], Elisha[130], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 15, 1858, at Mineral Point, Wis.; m. Dec. 9, 1885, at Mineral Point, Wis., William Tucker Coad; residence, Rapid City, So. Dakota.

Their children:

2766 MARION, b. Nov. 5, 1886.
2767 GERDA, b. Dec. 28, 1888.
2768 WILLMA, b. Sept. 26, 1890.

1775. FREDERICK COGSWELL (Thomas[818], Thos. T.[349], Elisha[130], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 7, 1866, in Middletown, Wis.; proprietor of the Viaduct Brass Works, Cleveland, O.; m. Oct. 20, 1892, at Cleveland, O., Jeanette Wallace.

Their daughter:

2768*a* JEANETTE WALLACE, b. Oct. 29, 1897, at Cleveland, Ohio.

1778. CHARLES MILLS (Samuel Goodrich[820], Samuel[360], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. July 15, 1842, at Ceylon, Asia; minister, Providence, R. I.; was graduated at Yale College in 1864. Mr. Whittelsey m. Oct. 3, 1867, at Rochester, N. Y., to Louise Amanda Walkelee, b. Aug. 27, 1840, at Rochester, dau. of Abner and Dolly Walker (Pitts), Wakelee of Rochester; removed to New Berlin, N. Y., in June, 1869; Utica, N. Y., in 1871; Saratoga, in July, 1873; Spencerport, N. Y., in 1879, where he wrote "Gospel Work" and "Gospel Truth," published by the American Tract Society; removed to Asbury, N. J., in September, 1889, thence to Providence; a member of the Rhode Island Congregational Association and Plymouth Church.

Their children:

2769 THEODORE, b. May 15, 1868, at New Berlin, N. Y.; graduate Williams College, 1890; student Göttingen, Germany, 1893-5; Ph.D. Göttingen, Germany, 1895; instructor in chemistry, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., 1897.
2770 LEWIS GATES, b. June 28, 1870, at Utica, N. Y.; civil engineer, Providence, R. I.
2771 DOLLY LOUISE, b. Aug. 9, 1876, at Spencerport, N. Y.; entered Smith College in 1896.
2772 SAMUEL GOODRICH, b. April 26, 1882, at Saratoga, N. Y.
2773 ANNA RUTH, b. Feb. 26, 1884, at Saratoga, N. Y.

1781. *WILLIAM TILLMAN (Elizabeth[823], Samuel[360], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1834, at Geneva, N. Y.; residence, Louisville, Ky.; served as major and paymaster in the Civil War from Sept. 9, 1861, to Jan. 15, 1866. He m. at Louisville, Ky., June 18, 1863, Mary E. T. Steele, b. May 7, 1842.

Their children:

2774 Infant Son, b. April 20, 1864; d. in infancy.
2775+Margaret Andrews, b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. Clifford T. Woodrow.
2776 Mary Steele, b. Nov. 21, 1867, at Detroit, Mich.
2777+Hannah Pettet, b. Jan. 3, 1874; m. John V. Matthews.
2778 Fanny Kellogg, b. Dec. 29, 1877, at Louisville; d. Nov. 9, 1880.
2779 Elizabeth Whittlesey, b. Jan. 1, 1881, at Louisville.

1782. WILLIAM CHENEY (Caroline Hale[830], Newton[361], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1832, at Newport, N. H.; Minneapolis, Minn.; m. March 5, 1867, in Minneapolis, Minn., Cornelia Martha Walcott, b. Nov. 6, 1883, dau. of Albert and Martha (Camp) Walcott. Mrs. Cheney d. April 25, 1896.

Their son:

2780 William Whittlesey, b. Nov. 1, 1867.

1784. CHARLES HENRY (Henry Newton[832], Newton[361], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1856, at Dorchester, Mass.; soda water manufacturer; residence, Canton, Mass.; he m. May 26, 1886, at Canton, Mass., Lillian Howard Horton, b. Aug. 30, 1856, at Canton, dau. of Isaac and Eliza J. (McKewdry) Horton of Canton, Mass.

Their children:

2786 Anna Horton, b. April 11, 1888.
2787 Hope, b. March 8, 1892.
2788 Eleanor, b. Sept. 30, 1896.

1785. SIDNEY SMITH (Charles Chauncey[834], Chauncey[363], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. June 24, 1849, at Malone, N. Y.; foundry and machine works, Plattsburgh, N. Y.; m. June 21, 1887, at Malone, N. Y., Alice Leland Skinner, b. Oct. 4, 1850, at Malone, N. Y., dau. of Dr. Calvin and Jane (Blodgett) Skinner of Malone, N. Y.

Their son:

2789 Charles Chauncey, b. April 18, 1889, at Malone, N. Y.

1787. CHARLES BACON (Charles Chauncey[934], Chauncey[363], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1855, at Malone, N. Y.; manager of the Bank of National City, Cal. Mr. Whittelsey began the banking business in 1875, at the Malone, N. Y., National Bank, where he remained until obliged to go West on account of ill health, in 1881; he m. at National

City, Cal., June 7, 1893, Jessie Gordon, b. Aug. 26, 1864, at Timbuctoo, Yuba co., Cal., dau. of James Stuart and Ella Georgiana (Tibbits) Gordon of National City, Cal.

Their son:

2789*a* STUART GORDON, b. Nov. 27, 1897, at National City, Cal.

1795. OPHELIA ANTOINETTE WHITTELSEY (Newton Parker[842], Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. April 4, 1843, at Terryville, Conn.; m. at Meriden, Nov. 27, 1867, Daniel Edwards Comstock, b. Sept. 10, 1839, at Springfield, Mass.; residence, Meriden, Conn.

Their children:

2790 DANIEL WESLEY, b. Aug. 26, 1868, at Meriden, Conn.
2791 CLARENCE, b. Aug. 10, 1870, at Meriden, Conn.; d. Dec. 6, 1870.
2792 ADA, b. June 26, 1872, at Meriden, Conn.; d. July 21, 1872.
2793 IDA, b. June 26, 1872, at Meriden, Conn.; d. Aug. 25, 1872.
2794 HENRY NEWTON, b. May 14, 1874, at Meriden, Conn.
2795 FRANK CHARLES, b. March 5, 1877, at Meriden, Conn.
2796 MINNIE MAY, b. Aug. 27, 1879, at Meriden, Conn.; d. April 29, 1886.
2797 JENNIE, b. Aug. 27, 1879, at Meriden, Conn.; d. Aug. 28, 1879.
2798 JENNIE LUCINDA, b. Feb. 5, 1882, at Meriden, Conn.; d. April 8, 1892.
2799 HETTIE, b. March 22, 1884, at Meriden, Conn.; d. July 21, 1884.
2800 EDWIN BURT, b. Feb. 13, 1886, at Meriden, Conn.

1796. *SAMUEL (Newton Parker[842], Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. April 7, 1845, in Plymouth, Conn.; engraver; residence, Hartford, Conn.; enlisted in Meriden, Conn., in the Civil War, July 18, 1862, as private, Co. A, 15th Reg't., Conn. Vol. Inf.; promoted Jan. 1, 1865, to corporal; captain, March 8, 1865, in Kingston, N. C.; paroled March 26, 1865; discharged April 26, 1865. He m. Oct. 21, 1867, Henrietta Maria Ferrel, b. Aug. 9, 1849, dau. of Robert and Lucy (Spencer) Ferrel. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Feb. 17, 1883.

Their children:

2801 EVA DUNBAR, b. Sept. 6, 1868, in Middletown, Conn.; residence, Hartford, Conn.
2802+LULU WARD, b. Nov. 28, 1871; m. William J. O'Brien.
2803 NELLIE FERREL, b. Aug. 18, 1874, in Wallingford, Conn.; residence, Hartford, Conn.
2894 JULIA FENN, b. April 7, 1877, in Wallingford, Conn.; residence, Hartford, Conn.

1798. CHARLES PARKER (Newton Parker[842], Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. March 20, 1855, in Meriden, Conn.; piano action worker, Essex, Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Margelia Elizabeth Clark, b. May 16, 1858, in Essex, Conn., dau. of Elisha and Almira (Wright) Clark.

Their children:

2805 JARED NEWTON, b. June 16, 1881, in Fair Haven; d. March 8, 1882.
2806 JOHN ARTHUR, b. Sept. 21, 1884, in New Haven.
2807 FLORA JULIA, b. April 21, 1887, in Essex.
2808 THOMAS CLARK, b. July 6, 1889, in Essex.

2809 JENNIE ALICE, b. Oct. 7, 1891, in Essex; d. May 23, 1892.
2810 JESSIE ANNA, b. May 7, 1893, in Essex.
2811 EMILY AMANDA, b. March 10, 1896, Essex.

1800. CHARLES CORNELIUS PERKINS (Lydia Ann[844], Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. April 19, 1844, at New Haven, Conn.; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Florence Hudson, dau. of Samuel Hudson of Uxbridge, Mass.

Their daughter :

2812 IDA LYDIA, b. December, 1887.

1801. FRANCES SCHLEY WHITTELSEY (Jabez Hamlin[845], Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. March 28, 1850, at Columbus, Ga.; res. Columbus, Ga.; m. Dec. 6, 1871, at Charleston, S. C., LeRoy Sutherland Ford, b. Sept. 26, 1846, at Livonia, N. Y., son of George Milton and Elizabeth (George) Ford, of Livonia, N. Y. Mr. Ford d. at Bonham, Tex., in 1878.

Their children :

2813 GEORGE HENRY, b. Feb. 18, 1873, at Charleston, S. C.
2814 HAMLIN WHITTLESEY, b. Aug. 23, 1874, at Muscogee county, Ga.
2815 EMILY SCHLEY, b. Nov. 5, 1876, at St. Louis, Mo.

1803. JABEZ HAMLIN (Jabez Hamlin[845], Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[43], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1853, at Columbus, Ga.; merchant, Columbus, Ga.; m. Nov. 10, 1885, at Marion, Ala., Pet H. Perry, b. Sept. 14, 1861, at Marion, Ala., dau. of Wiley J. and Eliza (Harrell) Perry, New Berne, Ala.

Their children :

2816 WILEY PERRY, b. Oct. 16, 1886, at Columbus, Ga.
2817 LOUIS HAMLIN, b. Feb. 26, 1888, at Columbus, Ga.; d. June 25, 1888.

1804. SARAH VIRGINIA WHITTELSEY (Jabez Hamlin[845], Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1855, at Juniper, Muscogee co., Ga.; m. Sept. 29, 1880, at Ellerslie, Ga., Tyrus Thomas Jameson, b. at Ellerslie, Ga., Oct. 25, 1855, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Granberry) Jameson, of Ellerslie, Ga., florist, near Columbus, Ga.

Their children :

2818 JAMES MILTON, b. June 22, 1882, at Ellerslie, Ga.
2819 PHILIP HAMLIN, b. April 18, 1884, at Ellerslie, Ga.
2820 EMILY VIRGINIA, b. June 9, 1886, at Brooksville, Fla.
2821 FANNIE WHITTELSEY, b. Nov. 10, 1888, at Fornie, Tex.
2822 ERNEST AUGUSTINE, b. Aug. 16, 1891, at Fornie, Tex.; d. April 18, 1892.
2823 GEORGE FORD, b. March 26, 1893, at Columbus, Ga.
2824 GUY MORTIMER, b. June 23, 1895, at Columbus, Ga.

1805. ANNE MARIE WHITTELSEY (Jabez Hamlin[845], Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. July 22, 1859, at Juniper, Ga.; m. April 29, 1891, at Columbus, Ga., Ernest Alfred Brown, b. April 24, 1867, at Sparta, Ga., dau. of

Alfred Epps William and Virginia (Brooking) Brown, of Sparta, Ga.; farmer, Sparta, Ga.

Their children :

2825 EMILY SCHLEY, b. Feb. 27, 1892, at Sparta, Ga.
2826 PAUL ERNEST, b. Dec. 23, 1893, at Sparta, Ga.

1806. PHILIP EDWARD (Jabez Hamlin[845], Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. May 27, 1861, at Columbus, Ga.; cashier C. R. R., Columbus, Ga.; m. June 12, 1889, at Columbus, Ga., Julia Myrtis Thweatt, b. April 12, 1867, at Columbus, dau. of O. T. and Louise Myrtis (Wales) Thweatt, of Columbus, Ga.; she d. Dec. 12, 1893, at Columbus, Ga. He m. (2) April 16, 1895, at New Berne, Ala., Anne Huggins Turpin, b. Sept. 7, 1873, at New Berne, Ala., dau. of Louis W. and Archer (Christian) Turpin of New Berne, Ala.

The children by first marriage :

2827 LOUISE THWEATT, b. March 21, 1890, at Columbus, Ga.
2828 MAGGIE BELL, b. May 6, 1891.
2829 PHILIP EDWARDS, b. Aug. 13, 1892.
2830 JAMES THWEATT, b. Nov. 25, 1893.

By second marriage :

2831 ARCHER, b. March 28, 1896.

1808. FRANCES VIVIAN WHITTELSEY (Cornelius Sheldon[846], Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. March 30, 1854, in Talbot co., Ga.; m. Jan. 22, 1874, in Lee co., Ala., Lucillius Numa Gates, b. Nov. 10, 1846, in Troup co., Ala., son of Hope Hull and Mary (Boothe) Gates ; mechanic, Smith's Station, Ala.

Their children :

2832 LUCILLIUS SHELDON, b. May 20, 1875, in Lee County, Ala.; d. July 14, 1875.
2833 VIVIAN CARLTON, b. Sept. 12, 1876, in Lee County, Ala.
2834 ERNEST SCHLEY, b. March 8, 1878, in Lee County, Ala.
2835 ROBERT HOPE, b. June 6, 1881, in Lee County, Ala.; lost his arm April 20, 1891.
2836 ANNIE PEARL, b. Feb. 3, 1884, in Lee County, Ala.
2837 CORNELIUS WHITTELSEY, b. July 12, 1886, in Lee County, Ala.
2838 WARREN WILLIAMS, b. June 10, 1889, in Lee County, Ala.
2839 PHILIP CLECKLEY, b. Feb. 1, 1892, in Lee County, Ala.
2840 JOHN FREDERICK, b. March 22, 1895, Smith's Station; d. Jan. 12, 1896.

1809. FREDERICK PARKER (Cornelius Sheldon[846], Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1856, in Talbot co., Ga.; dairyman, Columbus, Ga., Muscogee co., Ga.; m. Dec. 23, 1891, in Russell co., Ala., Mattie A. Johnston, b. July 26, 1865, in Lee co., Ala., dau. of John A. and Sarah (Evans) Johnston of Lee co., Ala.

Their daughter :

2841 MAGGIE LOU, b. Nov. 30, 1892, in Lee County, Ala.; d. March 13, 1896.

1810. JOHN SCHLEY (Cornelius Sheldon[846], Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1858, in Muscogee co., Ga.; mechanic, Opelika, Ala.; m. Dec. 22, 1892, at Opelika, Ala., Frances Almon Smith, b. Dec. 22, 1858, at Tallapoosa co., Ala., dau. of Martin W. and Mary A. (Slaughter) Smith of Opelika, Ala.

Their children :

2842 MARIE SCHLEY, b. Nov. 15, 1893.
2843 FRANCES LOUISE, b. Oct. 8, 1895.

1811. CORNELIUS SHELDON (Cornelius Sheldon[846], Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1862, in Muscogee co., Ala.; mechanic, Opelika, Ala.; m. Sept. 9, 1886, at Opelika, Ala., Lydia Emma Smith, b. Sept. 18, 1860, in Tallapoosa co., Ala., dau. of Martin W. and Mary A. (Slaughter) Smith of Opelika, Ala.

Their children :

2844 ANNIE MAY, b. Aug. 27, 1887, at Opelika, Ala.
2845 CORNELIUS SHELDON, JR , b. Dec. 1, 1894, at Opelika, Ala.

1813. FRANCES VIVIAN WHITTELSEY (Joseph Parker[847], Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. April 29, 1854, in Georgia; m. Feb. 10, 1876, at South Britain, Conn., Lewis Bennett Hubbell, b. March 24, 1847, at Oxford, Conn., son of Everet and Jane (Sperry) Hubbell of Oxford, Conn.; farmer, Stratford, Conn.

Their children :

2846 FLOYD HOTCHKISS, b. Sept. 17, 1881, at Oxford, Conn.
2847 WALTER WHITTELSEY, b. Feb. 2, 1885, at Oxford, Conn.
2848 REBECCA JANE, b. Oct 28, 1889, at Bridgeport; d Nov. 29, 1889.

1814. JOSEPH PARKER (Joseph Parker[847], Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1856, in Marion Co., Ga.; conductor Central R. R., Columbus, Ga.; m. March 30, 1880, at Bethel, Ga., Cora Irine Threlkeld, b. Jan. 26, 1860, at Albany, Ga., dau. of John and Delphina (Bordin) Threlkeld of Hamilton, Ga.; she d. Oct. 4, 1894, at Columbus, Ga. He m. Oct. 22, 1895, at Columbus, Ga., Cullen Bettie Locket, b. Feb. 16, 1862, at Villula, Ala., dau. of Dr. Hamilton and Louisa (Chapman) Locket.

Their children:

2849 EDWARD BROOKING, b. Feb. 28, 1881, in Muscogee County, Ga.
2850 GEORGE SCHLEY, b. Nov. 18, 1882, in Muscogee, Ga.
2851 JOSEPH POPE, b. Oct. 30, 1886, Hamilton, Ga.
2852 EDNA EARL, b. Nov. 29, 1889, Columbus, Ga.
2853 BESSIE DELPHINA, b. June 29, 1892, Columbus, Ga.

1816. LYDIA ANN WHITTELSEY (Joseph Parker[847], Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. March

22, 1860, in Harris co., Ga.; m. Dec. 6, 1882, at Oxford, Conn., Truman Bradford Steele, b. August 21, 1858, at Ansonia, Conn., son of William Walter and Mary Elizabeth (Carter) Steele, of Ansonia, retail meat business, Ansonia, Conn.

Their children :

2854 RUBY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 1, 1884, at Ansonia, Conn.
2855 EDWARD WALTER, b. June 6, 1886, at Ansonia, Conn.
2856 BESSIE WHITTELSEY, b. Aug. 5, 1888, at Ansonia, Conn.
2857 RUTH VIVIAN, b. Dec. 16, 1891, at Ansonia, Conn.
2858 DORATHY, b. Nov. 25, 1895, at Ansonia, Conn.

1818. WILLIAM SAMUEL (Wm. Mills[850], William[366], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. July 9, 1853, at Lexington, Ky.; merchant, Clinton, Mich.; removed with his parents in 1862 to Ft. Howard, Wis.; in May, 1864, after the death of his father, he removed to Claremont, N. H., with his mother, brother, and two sisters ; he worked on farms for three years during the summers, and attended school during the winters ; learned carpenter and joiners trade when aged 16 ; removed to Chicopee, Mass., in 1871, and worked at his trade ; in 1875–6 worked in the shops of the Wason Car Company, of Springfield, Mass., putting up finished woodwork in passenger coaches ; in 1876 removed to Ypsilanti, Mich., and in 1877 to Clinton, Mich., in the employ of the L. S. & M. S. Ry. as telegraph operator ; m. March 16, 1881, at Clinton, Mich., Fannie Hall Freese, b. Jan. 13, 1858, at Clinton, Mich., dau. of Edwin Williams and Abby Loomis (Ellis) Freese, of Clinton. Mr. Whittelsey was afterwards engaged with Northern Pacific Ry. at Jamestown, N. D., in 1882 ; in Ypsilanti, in 1883, in the wholesale produce business, and in 1892 went to Eddy, New Mex., where he engaged in the farm implement business ; returning to Clinton, Mich., in 1895, he became secretary and treasurer of the firm of The Freese-Whittelsey Co., dry goods, boots, shoes, and carpets. Mr. Whittelsey is a communicant in the Protestant Episcopal Church ; was vestryman of St. Luke's in Ypsilanti, Mich., and in Grace church at Eddy, New Mexico.

Their children :

2859 NELLIE IDA, b. Nov. 28, 1882, at Clinton, Mich.
2860 GRACE, b. July 30, 1884, at Ypsilanti, Mich.
2861 WILLIAM EDWIN, b. Feb. 14, 1886, at Ypsilanti, Mich.

1820. THOMAS FREDERICK (William Mills[850], Wm.[366], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. March 19, 1856, at Richmond, Ky.; railway superintendent, Toledo, Ohio. In his infancy was taken in 1857 to Lexington, Ky., by his parents; to Milwaukee in 1860 ; to Depere, Wis., in June, 1862 ; to Fort Howard, Wis., in Oct., 1863 ; removed to Claremont, N. H., in May, 1864 ; to Charlestown, N. H., as farm hand, in March,

1869; to Chicopee, Mass., as shop boy and grocer clerk in May, 1871; thence to Holyoke, Mass., as grocer clerk, in September, 1874, to Springfield, Mass., as grocer clerk, in April, 1876; then to West Detroit, Mich., as railroad freight clerk, July 21, 1876, in the employ of the L. S. & M. S. Ry.; in July, 1878, went to LaPorte, Ind., as clerk in engineer's office, and in Sept., 1880, to Toledo, in the same capacity; April 14, 1882, removed to Englewood, Ill., as track master; m. Oct. 4, 1882, at Toledo, Ohio, Ella Cady Young, b. July 10, 1862, at Chicago, Ill., dau. of Henry and Sarah (Benson) Young of Chicago and Toledo. Mr. Whittelsey was engaged as division superintendent at Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 15, 1887; then at Hillsdale, Mich., Nov. 1, 1888, and Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1890, with the Lake Shore and Michigan Central Ry.; on March 13, 1893, he accepted the position of general superintendent of the Toledo & Ohio Central and Kanawha & Michigan Railways at Toledo, Ohio.

Their children:

2862 Anna Estella, b. Aug. 19, 1884, at Toledo, Ohio.
2863 Zylpha Cady, b. April 1, 1888, at Toledo, Ohio; died March 25, 1897.
2864 Irene Blodgett, b. Nov. 15, 1889, at Hillsdale, Mich.

1822. ANNA ESTELLA WHITTELSEY (Wm. Mills[850], Wm.[366], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1859, at Lexington, Ky.; m. Jan. 14, 1880, at Ypsilanti, Mich., Wm. Johann Knapp, son of John Jacob Knapp; retail hardware dealer, Chelsea, Mich. Mrs. Knapp d. Sept. 22, 1884, at Chelsea, Mich.

Their children:

2865 Rudolf Whittelsey, b. Nov. 12, 1881, at Chelsea, Mich.
2866 Hubert H., b. Aug. 15, 1883, at Chelsea, Mich.; d. Dec. 26, 1883.

1823. ABBY LOUISA WHITTELSEY (Wm. Mills[850], Wm.[366], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. May 29, 1862, at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Nov. 14, 1883, at Ypsilanti, Mich., Landon Alfred Dudley, b. Feb. 19, 1855, at Berrien Springs, Mich., son of Reuben Linsley and Emily Melvina (Munger) Dudley of Ohio and Berrien Springs, Mich.; retail boot and shoe dealer, Battle Creek, Mich.

Their children:

2867 Linsley Whittelsey, b. Nov. 27, 1884, at Battle Creek, Mich.
2868 Lee Alfred, b. Nov. 9, 1886, at Battle Creek, Mich.
2869 Roger Knapp, b. July 19, 1889, at Battle Creek, Mich.; d. April 10, 1890.

MEMORANDA.

(1823.) Reuben Linsley Dudley, b. 1818, son of Augustus Bartlett Dudley, b. Feb. 3, 1792, m. Catharine Coan Dec. 20, 1815, who d. Feb. 11, 1817; m. 2d, Miriam Linsley, dau. of Dr. Reuben Linsley, of Branford, Conn., Dec. 21, 1817.

THOMAS F. WHITTELSEY, No. 1820.

Jared Dudley, b. June 29, 1757; m. 1st, Abigail Russell, Nov. 29, 1781, d. Nov. 25, 1782; m. 2d, Anna Bartlett, dau. Daniel B., Nov. 29, 1784; she d. Mch. 25, 1852.

Jared Dudley, b. Nov. 17, 1727; farmer, Guilford, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1754, Mary, dau. Daniel Chittenden. He d. June 14, 1811. She d. Nov. 18, 1821.

Capt. William Dudley, b. in Guilford, Conn.; deacon in the church; captain of militia at North Guilford in 1725; m. 1st, Ruth Strong of Lyme, dau. of Thomas; she d. Sept. 18, 1743. He m. 2d, Rebecca Fisk of New Milford, Sept. 18, 1749, dau. of Joseph E.; she d. 1782. He d. Feb. 28, 1761.

Joseph Dudley, b. at Guilford, Conn., April 24, 1643; cooper; freeman, 1669; deputy in General Court and town clerk, 1706–7. He d. June 3, 1712, in Guilford. He was a farmer and mill owner. He m. Oct. 6, 1670, Ann Robinson, and he was the son of

William Dudley and Jane Lutman, of Guilford, Conn., and brother to Ruth, who m. John Whittlesey.

His father, Wm. Dudley, bequeathed him "all my householdings and lands and rights of lands in Guliford &etc."

1824. ANNA MARIA WHITTELSEY (Henry Rea[853], Henry[367], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1840, at Bethlehem, Conn.; m. Jan. 22, 1863, at Waterford, Pa., *Andrew Waterman Tracy, b. Sept. 26, 1837, at Wattsburgh, Erie Co., Pa., son of Waterman Burrell and Mary Ann (Carson) Tracy of Wattsburgh, Pa.; farmer, Logan, Phillips Co., Kan. Enlisted in the Civil War, Oct. 22, 1861, Co. F, 111th Regiment, Pa. Vols., 1st Lieut.; discharged July 19, 1865.

Their children:

2870 LEMUEL FAULKNER, b. Aug. 28, 1864, at Waterford, Pa.; m. May 17, 1885, at Phillipsburg, Kan., Emma Stevens; residence, Olathe, Kan.

2871 MARY DELLIE, b. Aug. 10, 1866, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Jan. 26, 1888, at Phillipsburg, Kan., Herbert D. Clark; residence, Lander, Wyoming.

2872 DWIGHT BURRELL, b. Nov. 28, 1867, at Waterford, Pa.; residence, Scottsville, Kan.

2873 DANA COLFAX, b. Aug. 10, 1869, at Albany, Kan.; residence, Lander, Wyoming.

2874 JOHN BOYD, b. Jan. 28, 1871, at Albany, Kan.; d. May 26, 1880, at Phillipsburg.

2875 BERTHA NELLIE, b. March 1, 1873, at Phillipsburg, Kan.; residence, Logan, Kan.

2876 RUTH ROBESON, b. March 4, 1879, at Phillipsburg, Kan.; d. Aug. 29, 1879.

1825. *EDWARD LYMAN (Henry Rea[853], Henry[367], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1841, at Bethlehem, Litchfield co., Conn.; attorney at law, Erie, Pa.; removed to Waterford, Pa., in April, 1850; enlisted in the Civil War, July 29, 1861, Co. E, 83d regiment, Pa. Vols., 3d brig., 1st div., 5th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, and served therein as corporal, sergeant, and first sergeant until Feb. 22, 1863, when he was appointed sergeant-major of the regiment,

and served as such until June 21, 1864, when he was commissioned 2d lieut. of Co. E, in the same regiment, and served until Oct. 15, 1864, when he was commissioned 1st lieut. Co. A, also served as acting adjutant of the regiment until Feb. 17, 1865, at which time he was commissioned captain Co. A, and served until the regiment was disbanded, June 28, 1865. Mr. Whittelsey was present and engaged in the following skirmishes and battles: — Big Bethel, Va., Mch. 27, '62; Hunter's Hill, April 4, '62; Siege of Yorktown, Va., April 5 to May 7, '62; Harrison's Landing, Va., July 31, '62; Dawkin's Branch, Aug. 29, '62; Battle of Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, '62, at which he was wounded and taken prisoner; Richard's Ford, Dec. 31, '62; Ely's Ford, Va., April 29, '63; Chancellorsville, Va., May 1 to 6, '63; Middleburg, Va., June 21, '63; Gettysburg, Pa., July 2 and 3, '63; Jones' Cross Roads, Md., July 11, '63; Wappinger's Heights, Va., July 23, '63; Broad Run, Va., Oct. 14, '63; Rappahannock Station, Va., Nov. 7, '63; Mine Run, Va, Nov. 27 to Dec. 1, '63; Wilderness, Va., May 5, 6, 7, '64; Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 8 to 20, '64; Polecat Creek, Va., May 22, '64; North Anna River, Va., May 23, 24, 25, '64; Tolopotomy Creek, May 30, '64; Bethesda Church, Va., June 2, '64; Petersburg, Va., June 18 to Aug. 17, '64; Weldron R. R., Va., Aug. 18 to 21, '64; Peeble's Farm, Va., Sept. 30, '64; Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, '64; Ft. Steadman, Va., Mar. 25, '65; Boydton Plank Road, Va., Mar. 31, '65. This regiment lost more men, killed and wounded, in battle than any other infantry regiment in the entire army, excepting one, as appears from an examination of the regimental muster-out rolls on file in the War Department, made by Col. W. F. Fox, as shown in his paper published in the *Century Magazine* for May, 1888 (Vol. 14, p. 95). In December, 1866, Mr. Whittelsey removed to Erie, Pa., where he has since resided. He was deputy prothonotary of the county of Erie, Pa., from Dec., 1866, to Dec., 1869, elected and re-elected to the same office for second term, which expired the first Monday of Jan., 1876. He m. Dec. 26, 1867, at Erie, Pa., Charlotte Hunt, b. March 9, 1844, at Mill creek, Erie co., Pa., dau. of Henry and Mary (Symonds) Hunt, of Belle Valley, Erie co., Pa. Mr. Whittelsey has been a member of the Central Presbyterian church of Erie since Jan. 17, 1874, and elder of the same since Jan. 3, 1890. He was admitted to the Bar at Erie, Pa., May 15, 1877; a member of the Bar of the Superior and Supreme Courts of the State of Pennsylvania, and of the United States District and Circuit Courts of the Western Dist. of Pa.; also member of the Erie Law Assn., and Penn. State Bar Assn.

Their children:

2877 MAUDE, b. Dec. 19, 1869, in Erie, Pa.

2878 RUTH, b June 4, 1871, in Erie, Pa.; m. Oct. 6, 1896, in Erie, Charles Allen Nelson, b. Feb. 24, 1872, in Cleveland, Ohio; son of George Eli and Julie E. (Flanders) Nelson; machinist; residence, Erie, Pa.

2879 EDWARD HUNT, b. April 19, 1873, in Erie, Pa.; d. May 10, 1876.
2880 CHARLES REA, b. Oct. 2, 1874, in Erie, Pa.; d. March 31, 1881.
2881 MARY ELLA, b. Oct. 18, 1876, in Erie, Pa.
2882 KATHARINE SMITH, b. Dec. 31, 1881, in Erie, Pa.

1826. HENRIETTA AUGUSTA WHITTLESEY (Henry Rea[853], Henry[367], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. July 10, 1843, at Bethlehem, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1868, at Waterford, Pa., *Hiram Rice, b. March 3, 1842, at Waterford, son of Henry and Martha (Moore) Rice of Waterford, Pa.; farmer, Waterford, Pa.; enlisted in the Civil War in the navy as landsman, Aug. 25, 1864; was discharged June 8, 1865.

Their children :

2883 EDITH LELIA, b. Nov. 7, 1871, at Waterford, Pa.; d. Oct. 13, 1892.
2884 LENA ETHEL, b. July 19, 1873, at Waterford, Pa.
2885 ANNA, b. Aug. 1, 1875, at Waterford, Pa.
2886 EDWARD REA, b. Nov. 13, 1880, at Waterford, Pa.; d. July 6, 1888.
2887 KATE ALTA, b. Oct. 2, 1884, at Waterford, Pa.

1827. EDITH ABBY WHITTELSEY (Henry Rea[853], Henry[367], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1853, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Feb. 8, 1888, at Erie, Pa., Charles Wesley Stafford, b. Sept. 15, 1852, at Waterford, Pa., son of Henry and Elizabeth (Leland) Stafford of Waterford, Pa.; farmer, Waterford, Pa.

Their children :

2888 VERA LEONA, b. April 10, 1891, at Waterford, Pa.
2889 LINCOLN HARLOW, b. Aug. 25, 1892, at Waterford, Pa.
2890 DENSEL RAY, b. Feb. 25, 1894, at Waterford, Pa.

1829. VIRGIL EUCERUS (Henry Rea[853], Henry[367], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1857, at Waterford, Pa.; painter, Waterford, Pa.; m. Jan. 15, 1880, at Waterford, Pa., Sabina Kilbone, b. June 11, 1858, at Waterford, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Turkington) Kilbone of Waterford.

Their children :

2891 CLARE ARTHUR, b. Oct. 13, 1881, at Waterford, Pa.; d. Jan. 23, 1882.
2892 CLAYTON LINCOLN, b. June 22, 1884, at Waterford, Pa.
2893 OPAL MEDESSA, b. Aug. 27, 1885, at Waterford, Pa.
2894 GILES VAN NESS, b. May 13, 1896, at Waterford, Pa.

1843. ERWIN RAY WADHAMS (Mary Ray[859], Frederick[368], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1855, in Goshen, Conn.; m. April 18, 1878, at Torrington, Conn., Amy Frances ; res. Torrington, Conn.

Their children :

2895 ADA FRANCES, b. Sept. 30, 1882, at Torrington, Conn.
2896 RAY ELBERT, b. Feb. 24, 1887, at Torrington, Conn.; d. March 28, 1887.
2897 EDITH RAY, b. April 20, 1892, at Torrington, Conn.

1845. FREDERICK STOCKMAN (Sarah Elizabeth[860], Frederick[368], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1848, at Roxbury, Mass.; res. East Morris, Conn.; m. at Little Georgetown, Va., Mary Isabella Williamson; she d. March 21, 1889; he m. Oct. 15, 1890, at Little Georgetown, Va., Sarah Jane Newkirk.

Their children:

2898 KATIE BELLE, b. Aug. 15, 1875, at Little Georgetown, W. Va.; d. Sept. 15, 1889, at Bethlehem, Conn.
2899 FREDERICK WILLIAMSON, b. Oct. 18, 1876, at Morris, Conn.
2900 ELLIS WHITTELSEY, b. May 23, 1878, at Bethlehem, Conn.

1846. SALVINO STOCKMAN (Sarah Elizabeth[860], Frederick[368], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. May 25, 1851, at West Roxbury, Mass.; res. Stamford, Conn.; m. May 22, 1870, at Morris, Conn., Lillian Simpson; she d. Nov. 13, 1877; he m. Sept. 6, 1892, at Thomaston, Conn., Alice Brockett Covert.

Their daughter:

2901 CORA ELIZABETH, b. June 23, 1871, at Thomaston, Conn.; d. March 19, 1888.

1847. SILAS ELMER STOCKMAN (Sarah Elizabeth[860], Frederick[368], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1860, at Morris, Conn.; res. East Morris, Conn.; m. Nov. 8, 1888, at Morris, Conn., Ella Maria Page.

Their children:

2902 ELMER LYMAN, b. July 6, 1890, at Morris, Conn.
2903 ELSIE MARGARET, b. June 14, 1892, at Morris, Conn.
2904 LUCY MAY, b. May 1, 1895, at Morris, Conn.
2905 MAUD ELLA, b. Oct. 29, 1896, at Morris, Conn.

1860. MARIQUITA ELISA ANITA WHITTELSEY (Franklin Ward[874], Chauncey[376], Chauncey[146], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1863, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. Dec. 17, 1885, at Middletown, Conn., William Haskell Simpson, b. June 19, 1858, at Lawrence, Kan., son of Henry M. and Mary Frank (McCollum) Simpson of Lawrence, Kan.; advertising agent for the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway; residence, Chicago, Ill.

Their children:

2906 TRACY WHITTELSEY, b. Sept. 27, 1886, at Topeka, Kan.
2907 MARIQUITA CLARKE, b. Aug. 31, 1888, at Topeka, Kan.
2908 CLARKE NORRIS, b. March 19, 1892, at Topeka, Kan.; d. Oct. 27, 1895.

1862. ELIZABETH WHITTELSEY (Franklin Ward[874], Chauncey[376], Chauncey[146], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1869, at Detroit, Mich.; m. June 21, 1893, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Van Arthur Wallin, b. Aug. 10, 1866, at Saugatuck, Mich., son of Franklin Bogue and Orcelia (Tanner) Wallin of

Grand Rapids, Mich.; secretary of the Wallin Leather Co., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Their children :

2909 FRANKLIN WHITTELSEY, b. March 27, 1896, at Grand Rapids.
2910 ORCELIA ELIZABETH, b. April 21, 1897, at Grand Rapids.

1864. MARK NORRIS (Lucy Alsop[875], Chauncey[376], Chauncey[146], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. July 28, 1857, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; lawyer, Grand Rapids, Mich.; was graduated at the Michigan University and Law School; m. at Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 3, 1885, Cornella Eliza Abbott, b. Dec. 1, 1858, dau. of Rev. Larmon Worston and Lucy (Babbett) Abbott of Ridgefield, Conn.

Their children :

2911 MARGARET ABBOTT, b. Sept. 10, 1887, at Grand Rapids.
2912 ABBOTT LYMAN, b. July 3, 1889, at Grand Rapids.
2913 CORNELIA ABBOTT, b. March 19, 1893, Grand Rapids.

1868. ROBERT HARRY (Samuel G.[880], Isaac Newton[382], Samuel[154], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1870, in Buffalo, Mo.; job printer, Butte Silver Bow Co., Mont.; m. May 19, 1894, in Butte, Mont., Caroline Robinson, b. Sept. 13, 1872, at Lancaster, Ontario, Can., dau. of George W. and Matilda (Johnson) Robinson of Butte, Mont.

Their children :

2914 CLARA MATILDA, b. May 28, 1895, at Butte, Mont.
2914*a* ROBINSON ADARE, b. Oct. 24, 1897, at Butte, Mont.

1875. MOSES GREENWOOD (Mary Mulford[886], Charles Bryan[388], Charles[155], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. May 30, 1862, in New Orleans, La.; real estate and investment broker, St. Louis, Mo.; m. June 5, 1884, in St. Louis, Mo., Margaret Frances Woods.

Their children :

2915 MARY WHITTELSEY, b. March 15, 1885, in St. Louis.
2916 ANNIE LOUISE, b. March 14, 1888, in St. Louis.
2917 MOSES, b. Sept. 1, 1889, in St. Louis; d. April 30, 1891.
2918 MARGARET, b. Sept. 15, 1895, in St. Louis.

1877. CHARLES WHITTELSEY GREENWOOD (Mary Mulford[886], Charles Bryan[388], Charles[155], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1869, in New Orleans, La.; residence, St. Louis, Mo.; m. March 10, 1892, in St. Louis, Mo., Sarah Pope Breckenridge.

Their daughter :

2919 RUTH, b. June 11, 1893; d. July 10, 1893.

1883. MARY BAKER WELCH (Anna Louisa[892], John Cutler[390], Charles[155], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. March 4,

1857, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Dec. 9, 1879, at St. Paul's Episcopal church in Brooklyn, Charles Clucas, b. July 29, 1848, in New York city, son of Henry and Julia (King) Clucas of the Isle of Man and New York city; publisher, Fairfield, Conn.

Their children :

2920 EDWARD WELCH, b. Sept. 11, 1880, in Brooklyn.
2921 SEWELL MELCHER, b. Sept. 9, 1882, in Brooklyn.
2922 HELEN DEVOTION, b. Sept. 22, 1885, in Brooklyn.
2923 CHARLES, JR., b. Feb. 22, 1891, in Brooklyn; d. Jan. 2, 1893, in Fairfield.

1885. ELSIE WELCH (Anna Louise[892], John Cutler[390], Charles[155], Chauncey[44], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1861, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. April 12, 1887, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Alonzo Wilder Pollard, b. July 18, 1862, at Boston, Mass., son of Marshall Spring Perry and Georgianna Pauline (Jones) Pollard of Brookline, Mass.; wine merchant, Brookline, Mass.; was graduated at Harvard in 1883.

Their children :

2924 ANNA WELCH, b. Feb. 10, 1888, in Brookline, Mass.
2925 FREDERICK WILDER, b. Feb. 12, 1890, in Brookline, Mass.
2926 ELISE, b. March 28, 1891, New York city.
2927 PAULINE, b. Feb. 27, 1894, in Brookline, Mass.

1915. PATRICK (Randolph[912], John Hall[402], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1823, in Atwater, Ohio; farmer, St. John, Clinton co., Mich.; m. Sept. 12, 1852, in Atwater, Ohio, Ellen Bollinger.

Their son :

2927*a* ROBERT, b. May 7, 1888.

1916. HENRY EDGAR (Randolph[912], John Hall[402], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. March 9, 1828, in Atwater, Ohio; farmer, Atwater, Ohio; m. Nov. 10, 1852, in Atwater, Margaret Caroline Teel, b. Sept. 6, 1833, in Lexington, Ohio, dau. of Alexander and Amelia (Allerton) Teel of Lexington, Ohio.

Their children :

2936+LUCY GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 16, 1854; m. Walter S. Parkin.
2937+POWELL, b. Jan. 28, 1860; m. (1) Kate Hamilton; (2) Mary Barnaby.

1917. FRIEND (Randolph[912], John Hall[402], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. April 10, 1830, upon the farm settled in 1806 by his grandfather in Atwater, Ohio. He attended the academy of his native village for a period of three years; then was engaged for six years as a teacher. Since this time he has lived upon a farm. He was m. Dec. 18, 1856, in Atwater, to Eliza Ann Bollinger, b. April 29, 1831, in Chettham, England, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Jessupp) Bollinger of Atwater. She d. Nov. 1, 1859, in Atwater. He m. Sept. 11,

1866, in Deerfield, Ohio, Susan Beaver Smith, b. June 23, 1837, in Deerfield, Ohio, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Wilson) Smith of Deerfield, Ohio. Mr. Whittelsey was a member of the House of Representatives from Portage co. in the 67th and 68th General Assemblies, 1885, was elected senator as a Republican to the 71st General Assembly in 1893, and was re-elected in 1895 to the 72d General Assembly.

Their children :

2938+ELISHA, b. Feb. 28, 1858; m. Alice R. Cole.
2939+SUSAN BELLE, b. Aug. 9, 1867; m. Edgar A. Loomis.
2940 EDGAR FRIEND, b. Jan. 24, 1870, in Atwater, Ohio; farmer, Atwater, Ohio; m. Oct. 8, 1896, in Brimfield, Ohio, Lettie May Aultman, b. Aug. 5, 1872, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Gushard) Aultman of Brimfield.

1918. RANDALL (Randolph[912], John Hall[402], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1842, in Atwater, Ohio ; farmer, Atwater, Ohio ; m. Nov. 16, 1876, in Palmyra, Ohio, Lucy Lavina Merwin, b. April 4, 1846, in Palmyra, dau. of Royal and Jane (Hitchcock) Merwin of Palmyra.

Their children :

2941 LOIS LAVINA, b. June 11, 1878, in Atwater, Ohio.
2942 CLARA JANE, b Aug. 1, 1880, in Atwater, Ohio.
2943 ROYAL MERWIN, b. Aug. 7, 1882, in Atwater, Ohio.

1919. CLARA WHITTELSEY (Randolph[912], John Hall[402], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1846, in Atwater, Ohio ; m. Dec. 22, 1875, in Atwater, Ambrose Seaton Goss, b. Sept. 11, 1832, in Fall River, Mass., son of Daniel and Margaret (Wright) Goss of Cincinnati, Ohio ; merchant, Edinburg, Ohio.

Their children :

2944 LEONARD WHITTELSEY, b. April 26, 1877, in Edinburg, Ohio.
2945 ERNEST AMBROSE, b. March 31, 1880, in Edinburg, Ohio; d. March 23, 1890.
2946 WILBER CHENEY, b. Jan. 27, 1882, in Edinburg, Ohio.

1920. DELIGHT KIRTLAND WHITTELSEY (Chauncey[913], John Hall[402], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1828, in Randolph, Ohio ; m. Nov. 21, 1849, in Atwater, Ohio, Henry Beebe Monroe, b. Dec. 21, 1824, in North Branford, Conn., son of Frederick and Sarah (Merrick) Monroe of Atwater, Ohio ; farmer. Mrs. Monroe d. March 15, 1895, in Freedom, Ohio.

Their daughter :

2947+EMMA AGNES, b. Aug. 25, 1851; m. Everett S. Goodman.

1921. SARAH CHITTENDEN WHITTELSEY (Chauncey[913], John Hall[402], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1834, in Atwater, Ohio ; m. May 20, 1857, in Atwater, Ohio,

Charles Emerson Mix, b. Dec. 6, 1834, in Atwater, son of Nathan Spencer and Maria (Talcott) Mix of Atwater; farmer, Centralia, Lewis co., Wash.

Their children:

2948+Franklin Whittelsey, b. Feb. 17, 1859; m. H. E. Winans.
2949+Eldridge Monroe, b. Oct. 15, 1860; m. Sadie Winans.

1929. ELISHA (Elisha[922], Jared Potter[406], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. July 29, 1845, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; retired merchant, Wallingford, Conn.; m. Oct. 8, 1874, in Cleveland, Ohio, Harriet Silliman Andrews, b. Aug. 29, 1848, in Cleveland, dau. of Sherlock J. and Ursula McCurdy (Allen) Andrews of Cleveland, Ohio.

Their daughter:

2950 Ursula Louisa, b. June 26, 1875, in Wallingford; d. Aug. 17, 1875.

1931. CAROLINE HELEN WHITTELSEY (Frederick[934], Peter[409], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1865, in Esperance, N. Y.; m. April 23, 1889, in New Haven, Conn., John Henry Chesley, b. April 17, 1861, in Wakefield, N. H., son of Charles and Sarah Elizabeth (Swazey) Chesley of Wakefield, N. H.; merchant. He d. Oct. 19, 1889, in Washington, D. C. She m. Oct. 16, 1895, in New Haven, Conn., Jesse Minor, b. Aug. 5, 1853, in Woodbury, Conn., son of Solomon Benedict and Frances Ann (Walker) Minor of Woodbury, Conn.; banker, Waterbury, Conn.

The daughter by first marriage:

2951 Janet Chesley, b. May 15, 1890, in New Haven, Conn.

1932. ELIZABETH HUNT WHITTELSEY (Henry Augustus[935], Peter[409], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. July 10, 1866, in North Haven, Conn.; m. January 4, 1888, in Helena, Mont., Hervey Thomas Barbour, b. Nov. 30, 1858, in Falmouth, Ky., son of Dr. James Hervey and Emeline (Hauser) Barbour of Falmouth, Ky.; mining interests, Helena, Mont.

Their only child:

2952 Hervey Louise, b. Jan. 3, 1889, at Helena, Mont.; d. April 30, 1894.

1933. EUNICE WHITTELSEY (Henry Augustus[935], Peter[409], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. May 11, 1869, in North Haven, Conn.; m. Oct. 26, 1887, in New Haven, Charles Edward Bayliss, b. Jan. 21, 1865, in Hartford, Conn., son of James Edward and Isadore E. (Callender) Bayliss of Hartford, Conn.; general agent of the Mutual Life Insurance Company, Rochester, N. Y.

Their children:

2953 Arline, b. Oct. 9, 1888, in Hartford, Conn.
2954 Raymond Whittelsey, b. June 13, 1891, in Hartford, Conn.

2955 KENNETH HUNT, b. June 12, 1893, in Rochester, N. Y.
2956 ELIZABETH, b. March 20, 1896, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. March 20, 1896.

1935. LEILA COOKE (Sarah Elizabeth[936], Peter[409], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. March 16, 1849, in Leeds, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1872, William Wilson Post, b. July 25, 1846, in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Jared Wilson and Susan (Talcot) Post; president of the New England Manufacturing Company, New Haven, Conn.

Their daughter:

2957 SUSAN TALCOTT, b. July 25, 1875.

1937. SAMUEL EBEN BARNEY (Eunice[938], Peter[409], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1859, in New Haven, Conn.; was graduated at Yale College in 1879. He began to teach at Yale in 1884, received the degree of C.E. in 1885, and was appointed assistant professor of civil engineering of the Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), New Haven, Conn., in 1895. He m. July 8, 1884, in New Haven, Conn., Ida E. Bushnell, b. Jan. 27, 1858, dau. of Johnson J. and Eliza M. (Brooks) Bushnell.

Their children:

2958 IDA, b. Oct. 30, 1886, in New Haven.
2959 ELIZABETH HUNT, b. March 17, 1894, in New Haven.

1945. CHARLES BARNEY WHITTELSEY (John Hunt[939], Peter[409], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. March 16, 1869, in New Haven, Conn.; insurance clerk and compiler of "The Whittlesey Family Genealogy," Hartford, Conn.; was graduated at the Mills Training School, Bellevue Hospital, New York city, in 1892; m. Feb. 13, 1891, in St. George's Church, St. Louis, Mo., Alice Deatherage, b. Nov. 11, 1866, in Louisville, Ky., dau. of James Hardin and Calphurnia (dau. of Preston) (Beeler) Deatherage of Louisville, Ky.

Their daughter, to whom this book is dedicated, is

2960 HELEN FITCH, b. April 28, 1894, in Hartford, Conn.

1945*b*. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS COOK, JR. (William A. Cook[939*d*], William A. Cook[409*a*], Mary[163], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1850, in New York city; manufacturer, New York city; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 10, 1875, Josephine Hurst.

Their children:

2960*a* MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 4, 1877, at Newark, N. J.
2960*b* EDITH BALDWIN, b. Jan. 22, 1883.

1945*i*. MARY WHITTELSEY COOK (William A. Cook[939*d*], William A. Cook[409*a*], Mary[163], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1869, in New York city; m. April 3, 1893, T. Wolfe

Tone Maxwell, b. Feb. 26, 1863 (great-grandson of Theobold Wolfe Tone, the leader of the Irish revolution of 1798); stationer for the Central Railroad of New Jersey; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their daughter:

2960 *c* EMILY LOUISE, b. Nov. 13, 1897, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1945*j*. R. TRALL (Nelson[948c], John[411a], Hezekiah[177], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[29], John[2], John[1]), b. June 1, 1860, at Lyons Falls, N. Y., veterinary surgeon, Los Angeles, Cal.; was graduated from the Columbia Veterinary College in 1883; m. April 13, 1885, at Council Grove, Kan., Elizabeth Ann Thomas, b. Dec. 5, 1859, at Coal Valley, Ill.

Their children:

2961 EDNA ADELINE, b. April 18, 1887, in Los Angeles, Cal.
2962 NANA, b. Nov. 18, 1888.
2963 GLENN, b. March 23, 1892.

1946. MARTHA E. SAMPSON (Azuba S.[951], Hezekiah[413], Hezekiah[177], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[29], John[2], John[1]), b. in Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1850; m. Oct. 11, 1873, in Elmira, Asahel Wellington Norton, b. April 20, 1846, in Groveland, N. Y.; residence, Warrensburg, Mo.

Their children:

2964 CLINTON SCOT, b. Nov. 1, 1875.
2965 SUSAN WHITTLESEY, b. April 27, 1877.
2966 WILLIAM WELLINGTON, b. Feb. 16, 1881.

1947. WILLIAM LANGDON SAMPSON (Azuba S.[951], Hezekiah[413], Hezekiah[177], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. at Elmira, N. Y., March 16, 1857; residence, Elmira, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1884, Nellie Althea Stevens, b. June 13, 1857.

Their children:

2967 FLORENCE WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 4, 1886.
2968 GRACE SUSAN, b. Feb. 13, 1887.
2969 WILLIAM BEECHER, b. Dec. 22, 1893.

1960. GRACE CARTER WHITTLESEY (Chas. H.[957], Hezekiah[413], Hezekiah[177], Hezekiah[68], Hezekiah[19], John[2], John[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1869, at LaFayette, Ind.; m. Dec. 16, 1888, at Chicago, Ill., John Shields Parks; residence, Beloit, Kan.

Their daughter:

2970 MARY ANNARIE, b. Feb. 10, 1890, at Beloit, Kan.

2023. GEORGE CLARENCE (Wm. Friend[1001], Friend[440], Ambrose[183], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. July 6, 1846, at Sandusky, O.; clothier, Hartford, Conn.; m. Sept. 2, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Louise Johnson Treadway, b. April 25, 1847, at Waterbury, Conn., dau. of Frederick and Esther

(Johnson) Treadway of Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Louise Whittelsey d. at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1894.

Their children :

2971 ARCHIE BATES, b. Dec. 30, 1872, at Hartford, Conn.
2972 ESTHER ISABELL, b. March 11, 1877, at Hartford, Conn.

2025. FREDERICK LATHROP (Wm. Friend[1001], Friend[440], Ambrose[183], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. April 5, 1851, at Hartford, Conn.; m. 1869, Lillie Spencer. Mr. Whittelsey d. Nov. 16, 1874.

Their son :

2973 HENRY LATHROP, resides in Chicago, Ill.

2027. WILLIAM FROST (Wm. Friend[1001], Friend[440], Ambrose[183], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1856, at Hartford, Conn.; insurance, Hartford, Conn.; m. Sept. 12, 1877, at Hartford, Conn, Kittie White Freeman, b. April 3, 1858, at Lyme, Conn., dau. of Richard and Amanda P. (Bostwick) Freeman of Hartford, Conn.

Their daughter :

2974 MAUDE L., b. Feb. 4, 1887, at Hartford, Conn.

2028. MAHLON HEWITT (Wm. F.[1001], Friend[440], Ambrose[183], Ambrose[76], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1861, at Hartford, Conn.; clerk, Hartford, Conn.; m. Aug. 20, 1885, at Hartford, Conn., Jennie A. Winslow, b. Oct. 6, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., dau. of Nelson and Atrestia Winslow of Hartford, Conn.

Their daughter :

2975 ISABELLA KEENEY, b. March 24, 1887, at Hartford, Conn.

2060. EUGENIA BADGER DAVISON (Mary E. Badger[1082], Eliza Sterling[481], Mehetable[193], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. March 1, 1851 ; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Henry Barnard of Rochester, N. Y.

Their children :

2975*a*+EUGENIA DAVISON, b. July 9, 1873; m. Aras James Williams.
2975*b* ANNA ESTELLE, b. Nov. 29, 1877.
2975*c* GERTRUDE COLBY, b. Nov. 11, 1880.

2061. THEODORE BADGER (H. C. Badger[1083], J. Badger[481], Mehetable[193], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. June 23, 1863 ; m. Oct. 19, 1886, Minnie Smith, b. June 9, 1865, Ithaca, N. Y.; lumber dealer, Boston, Mass.

Their children :

2976 MARGARET, b. Aug. 26, 1888.
2977 CONSTANCE, b. May 13, 1891.

2102. KATIE MILLAR WHITTLESEY (Wm. G.[1110], Wm. E.[487], Wm.[194], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; m. June 15, 1892, at Aurora, Ind., George William Hart, b. July 29, 1864, at Aurora, Ind., son of George Washington and Sarah Jane (Sawdon) Hart, of Aurora, Ind., mechanical engineer and draughtsman, Aurora, Ind.

Their son :

2978 HUMES HOUSTON WHITTLESEY, b. Nov. 13, 1894, at Aurora, Ind.

2106. RUSSELL NOBLE (Azariah T.[1111], Wm. E.[487], Wm.[194], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1858, at Evansville, Ind.; newspaper writer and surveyor of customs at Council Bluffs, Ia.; m. Dec. 25, 1883, at Council Bluffs, Ia., Martha Elizabeth Allison, b. May 12, 1866, at Perry, Ia., dau. of Wm. Allison of Perry, Ia. Mr. Whittlesey m. June 23, 1891, at Council Bluffs, Ia., Lillie May Pfeiffer, b. Dec. 2, 1873, at Council Bluffs, Ia., dau. of Charles and Florence (Coon) Pfeiffer, of Council Bluffs, Ia.

Their children :

2979 ADA TEMPLETON, b. Oct. 27, 1884, at Council Bluffs, Ia.
2980 RUBY HILL, b. Feb. 22, 1892, at Council Bluffs, Ia.

2108. GRACE ASHBEL WHITTLESEY (Azariah T.[1111], Wm. E.[487], Wm.[194], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. July 31, 1864, at Evansville, Ind.; m. Nov. 8, 1887, at Omaha, Neb., William B. Fisher, manager of the Franklin Printing Co., Council Bluffs, Ia.

Their children :

2981 CECIL MAY, b. June 13, 1895, at Council Bluffs, Ia.
2981*a* HELEN CHILDS, b. April 28, 1896, at Council Bluffs, Ia.

2119. EDWIN STERLING FERRY (Maria W. Bull[1115], E. C. Bull[491], Azariah[198], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. at New Haven; m. April 9, 1885, at New Haven, Nellie Eliner Ackerill, New Haven, Conn.

Their children :

2982 MARY ELLA, b. Feb. 21, 1886, at New Haven; d. Aug. 29, 1886.
2983 GRACE MARION, b. March 10, 1888, at New Haven.
2984 HARRIET JEANETTE, b. Sept. 20, 1889, at Springfield, Mass.
2985 DOROTHY STANLEY, b. Oct. 19, 1891, at New Haven.
2986 MARGARET LILLIAN, b. March 17, 1893, at New Haven.

2138. ORA MACONDA MAGINNIS (Eliza T.[1141], Oramel[495], John[201], John[90], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. at New London, Conn., Sept. 24, 1852; m. August 17, 1875, Clarence J. Fillmore, b. Feb. 6, 1851, lumber dealer, Buffalo, N. Y. Mrs. Fillmore d. July 24, 1890.

Their children:

2987 MACONDA MORGAN, b. Aug. 26, 1877, at Norwich, Conn.
2988 ORAMEL WHITTLESEY, b. Feb. 20, 1879, at Salem, Conn.; d. Aug. 9, 1894.

2139. ELIZA TULLY MAGINNIS (Eliza Tully[1141], Oramel[495], John[201], John[90], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. April 8, 1860, Easter Sunday, at Music Vale, Salem, Conn.; m. April 27, 1886, in St. Peter's Church, Niagara Falls, N. Y., Thomas Hunt Sterry, b. Aug. 13, 1859, in Norwich, Conn., son of John A. and Louisa Clyene (Wescott) Sterry, No. 1046*a*; importer of drugs, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children:

2989 ORA MACONDA, b Jan. 20, 1891, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
2990 RUTH DUDLEY, b. Nov. 25, 1892, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
2991 CATHERINE IVEAGH, b. May 3, 1895, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2140. ALICE MACONDA PRATT (Sarah V.[1142], Oramel[495], John[201], John[90], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1860; m. April 22, 1882, Joseph Day Boardman of Williamsburg, Mass., b. April 20, 1860.

Their children:

2992 GEORGE PRATT, b. July 10, 1883.
2993 EMILY NASH, b. Aug. 22, 1885
2994 JOHN WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 4, 1888.
2995 CHARLOTTE MACONDA, b. November, 1893.

2143. BELA LYON PRATT (Sarah V.[1142], Oramel[495], John[201], John[90], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1867; m. Aug. 11, 1896, Helen Lugarda Pray of Boston, Mass. Mr. Pratt is a sculptor, having studied at the Yale Art School and in Paris, under St. Gaudens. His figures on the Water Arch at the World's Fair and work in the new Congressional Library have attracted marked attention.

Their son:

2996 DUDLEY, b. June 14, 1897, at Paris, France.

2149. JOHN THOMAS MAGINNIS (Jeannette M.[1143], Oramel[495], John[201], John[90], Joseph[26], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. July 13, 1865, in Jersey City, N. J.; journalist, New York city; m. June 12, 1888, Kate O'Byrne, b. in Philadelphia, dau. of John and Emiline (Flowers) O'Byrne of New York city.

Their children:

2997 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 14, 1891.
2998 EMELINE ALICE, b. Jan. 7, 1894; d. May 20, 1894.

MEMORANDA.

JOHN O'BYRNE, b. Jan. 13, 1826, Dublin, Ire.; lawyer, New York City; m. Emily Flowers of Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of George Flowers, b. in Pittsburg; fought in the War of 1812; and Catherine, dau. of John and Mary (Stroup) Myers of Philadelphia.

Robert Byrne, b. 1801, Dublin; d. 1839; m. 1825, Alice Clinch, b. 1803; d. 1867; dau. of Frederick Clinch, b. Brackenstown, 1764, and Kate Hartford, b. 1764; dau. of John Hartford and Ellen Ayres.

Nicholas Clinch of Dublin, son of Lawrence Clinch, whose father was wounded at the Battle of Aughrim, 1699.

Lieut. Jarratt O'Byrne, b. about 1760, County Wicklow; served seven years in the French army; m. Ellen Boland.

John O'Byrne, who fought under Sarsfield at the Boyne.

2188. GEORGE ORSON DAVIS (C. F. Davis[1351], Nancy[620], Samuel[227], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. March 15, 1851, Earlville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Flora E. Horr, b. June 22, 1854, Troy, Ill. Mr. and Mrs. Davis emigrated to Kansas in a wagon, where he opened a farm and remained there for about ten years, after which he returned to Earlville, Ill., where they now reside with

Their children:

2999 MARION E., b. Jan. 16, 1876; d. Feb. 22, 1876.
3000 CHARLES A., b. March 19, 1878.
3001 ADA MAY, b. May 17, 1880; d. Jan. 13, 1881.
3002 CORA ELNORA, b Jan. 8, 1882.
3003 EDITH GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 22, 1887.
3004 ELICE WEBSTER, b. Dec. 7, 1891.
3005 LUCA PHIDELIA, b. April 26, 1896.

2189. RACHEL PHIDELIA DAVIS (C. F. Davis[1315], Nancy[620], Samuel[227], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. June 24, 1852, at Earlville, Ill., m. May 25, 1876, Daniel Webster Sayles, b. Oct. 29, 1844, at Earlville, Ill. Mrs. Sayles d. Jan. 25, 1893.

Their children:

3006 IVA MAY, b. March 22, 1877.
3007 VERA E., b. Dec. 6, 1878.
3008 MYRTLE D., b. Jan. 21, 1882.
3009 Son, b. June 11, 1889; d. in infancy.

2200. FANNIE TARLTON WHITTLESEY (Wm. H.[1337], Philander R.[624], Samuel[227], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. July 25, 1861, at Lexington, Mo.; m. Nov. 21, 1878, Jesse W. Worden.

Their children:

3010 LAURA M., b. March 16, 1880.
3011 JESSIE W., b. May 5, 1881.
3012 CHARLES T., b. March 24, 1884.

2202. MARY LUDA FLETCHER (Mary F.[1339], Philander R.[624], Samuel[227], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1860, at Lexington, Mo.; m. July 2, 1881, at Waverly, Mo., Dr. Wm. Martin Carter, dentist, Sedalia, Mo.

Their children:

3013 FLETCHER WOODWARD, b. Dec. 16, 1883, Sedalia, Mo.
3014 MARY MARGUERITE, b. June 5, 1887, Sedalia, Mo.
3015 FRANCES RUTH, b. Sept. 7, 1891, at Sedalia, Mo.

2203. GEORGE RATHBONE FLETCHER (Mary F.[1339], Philander R.[624], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. April 16, 1862, at Lexington, Mo.; machinist; res. Sedalia, Mo.; m. May 8, 1887, at Lamonte, Mo., Margaret DeHaven.

Their children:

3016 MAGGIE FRANCES, b. Aug. 5, 1888, at Bronaualo, Mo.
3017 THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. April 17, 1890, at Lamont, Mo.
3018 JAMES ELSWORTH, b. Feb. 2, 1892, Sedalia, Mo.
3019 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 5, 1895, at Sedalia, Mo.

2206. HENRY WHITTLESEY FLETCHER (Mary F.[1339], Philander R.[624], Samuel[227], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1870, in Waverly, Mo.; druggist, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Nov. 9, 1896, Charlie Louise Lyman.

Their son:

3019*a* HAROLD KEITH, b. Aug. 1, 1897.

2214. ALVIN TEEPLE MANN (Walter S. Mann[1349], Lucy A.[626], Samuel[277], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. March 6, 1861, in Pinckney, Mich.; merchant, Bay City, Mich.; m. Oct. 31, 1882, Theressa G. Reeves.

Their children:

3020 BESSIE, b. December, 1885; d. September, 1886.
3021 GEORGE ALVIN, b. May 15, 1891.

2215. NORMAN BEEBE MANN (Walter S. Mann[1349], Lucy A.[626], Samuel[277], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1863, in Pinckney, Mich.; merchant, Detroit, Mich.; m. Aug. 28, 1884, Grace R. Campbell.

Their children:

3022 GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 1, 1886.
3023 WALTER, b. March, 1888.
3024 MARGARET, b. June 16, 1891.
3025 FRANCES, b. Feb. 22, 1895.

2216. MARY INEZ MANN (Walter S. Mann[1349], Lucy A.[626], Samuel[277], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. June 26, 1868, in Pinckney, Mich.; m. June 25, 1895, Charles W. Kirtland, M.D., Napoleon, Mich.

Their daughter:

3026 DOROTHY MANN, b. Sept. 12, 1896.

2217. MABEL MANN (Walter S. Mann[1349], Lucy A.[626], Samuel[277], Ezra[114], Jabez[33], Jabez[7], John[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1870, at

Pinckney, Mich.; m. Oct. 11, 1893, Myron W. Mills; lumberman, Marysville, Mich.

Their daughter:

3027 MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 14, 1894.

2231. CHARLES TERRELL (Sheldon D.[1365], David[628], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1858, at Roxbury, Conn.; clergyman, Walla Walla, Wash. He was graduated at Amherst College in 1883, and Yale Divinity School in 1887; was appointed pastor of the First Congregational Church of Carrington, North Dakota, Aug. 8, 1888; m. May 27, 1890, at Portland, Ore., Penelope R. Skinner, b. Nov. 25, 1864, at Maringo, Ill., dau. of Edward H. and Penelope J. (Leddeck) Skinner of Newberg, Ore.; removed to Pendleton, Ore., Dec. 2, 1891, where he was pastor of the First Congregational Church to May 14, 1894, and of the First Presbyterian Church from Dec. 1, 1893, to May 14, 1894. He then removed to Blaine, Wash., where he became the pastor of both churches, Oct. 14, 1894, and remained until June 17, 1896, removing thence to Walla Walla, where they now reside.

Their children:

3028 LUDELLA MIRIAM, b. April 24, 1891, at Portland, Ore.
3029 RALPH EDWARD, b. June 6, 1895, at Blaine, Wash.

2241. HARRIET WHITTLESEY YOUNGS (Ann A.[1369], Harvey[629], Joseph[286], Martin[128], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1842, at Barkhamsted, Conn.; m. April 28, 1868, at Barkhamsted, Conn., Henry Whitman Barbour; residence, Farmington, Conn.

Their daughter:

3030 ANNA YOUNGS, b. May 28, 1869.

2242*a*. SHERMAN NEWELL (Abner S.[1371], Harvey[629], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 24, 1849, at Unionville, Conn.; cranberry-grower, Bears Marsh, Wood co., Wis. He removed from Connecticut to Galesburg, Ill., in 1855; thence to Berlin, Wis., in 1871, where he established a cooperage. In 1875 he removed to Paxton, Ill., where he run a farm. May 10, 1875, he m. at Hyde Park, Ill., Annie Elizabeth Downs, b. Aug. 23, 1848, at Ellenville, N. Y., dau. of Samuel Hopkins and Ann Swan (Frear) Downs of Hyde Park, Ill. In 1877 they removed to Centralia, Wis., where Mr. Whittlesey was elected city treasurer. In 1883 he removed to Fulton, S. D., where he was a cattle-rancher, and in 1886 he again removed to Aurora, Neb., and was a cattle-breeder. In 1892 he returned to Bears Marsh, Wis.

Their children :

3031 CHARLES SHERMAN, b. June 4, 1876, at Paxton, Ill.
3032 HARRY FRANK, b. Feb. 21, 1878, at Centralia, Wis.
3033 HARRIET FREAR, b. Feb. 21, 1878, at Centralia, Wis.

2242 *b*. HENRY HAWLEY (Abner[1371], Harvey[629], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1853, at New Preston, Conn.; pharmacist, Boise, Idaho ; m. April 9, 1885, at Warren, Ohio, Emma Louise Case, b. Sept. 16, 1861, at Youngstown, Ohio, dau. of Sidney Case of Cuba, Kan., and Emily, dau. of Allen Nelson and Emma (Bennett) Brown of Warren, Ohio.

Their children :

3034 HELEN KATHERINE, b. Nov. 19, 1886, at Crete, Neb.
3035 FRANCES NEWELL, b. May 8, 1889, at Denver, Col.
3036 HORACE BELDEN, b. Dec. 6, 1890, at Crete, Neb.
3037 EMILY CASE, b. Oct. 25, 1895, at Boise, Idaho.

2242 *c*. EMMA CAROLINE WHITTLESEY (Abner S.[1371], Harvey[629], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. March 25, 1860, at Oneida, Ill.; m. Sept. 15, 1880, at Crete, Neb., William Hale Barstow, b. Dec. 7, 1853, in Alabama, son of Ezekiel Hale and Eunice Goodnough (Clark) Barstow of Haverhill, N. H.

Their children :

3038 NELLIE CLARK, b. Aug. 11, 1881, at Crete, Neb.; d. Aug. 11, 1881.
3039 LOUISE WHITTLESEY, b. Sept. 21, 1890, at Crete, Neb.

2253. MARTHA AUGUSTA BRONSON (Lucy A.[1385], Charles[632], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. April 3, 1841, at Washington, Conn.; m. May 26, 1867, at Washington, Conn., Henry Selden Nettleton.

Their children :

3040 LLOYD HENRY, b. Oct. 25, 1868, at Washington, Conn.; m. Feb. 1, 1893, Rebecca O. Hedges of Hoboken, N. J.
3041 HARRIET AMELIA, b. May 17, 1870, at Washington, Conn.
3042 ARTHUR IRVING, b. Jan. 30, 1872, at Washington, Conn.; m. April 2, 1893, Frances Blish of New Haven, Conn.
3043 AMY AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 19, 1876, at Washington, Conn.
3044 EDNA ALICE, b. Dec. 2, 1880.

2255. WALTER WHITTLESEY BRONSON (Lucy A.[1385], Charles[632], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1848, at Washington, Conn.; m. Oct. 4, 1877, at Washington, Conn., Helen Logan.

Their children :

3045 HOWARD LOGAN, b. July 12, 1878.
3046 CLARENCE WHITTLESEY, b. June 13, 1880.
3047 LEWIS HOLLISTER, b. Aug. 7, 1881.

2257. ELLEN CLARISSA HART (Sally A.[1387], Chas.[632], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 15,

1848, at Cornwall, Conn.; m. Sept. 14, 1871, at West Cornwall, Conn., John Cotter Sherwood, Stamford, Conn.

Their children :

3048 HERBERT FRANCIS, b. Oct. 9, 1872; reporter, Stamford, Conn.
3049 NATHAN HART, b. June 9, 1874; bank officer, Stamford, Conn.

2258. CHARLES WHITTLESEY HART (Sally A.[1387], Charles[632], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1850, at Cornwall, Conn.; farmer, Cornwall, Conn.; m. Oct. 26, 1878, at Cornwall, Conn., Martha Fieldsend Hoult, b. at Wath-upon-Dearn, Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 21, 1856.

Their children :

3050 NATHAN, b. Aug. 6, 1879.
3051 ELIZABETH FIELDSEND, b. Sept. 8, 1881.
3052 RAYMOND BLACKBURN, b. May 21, 1886.
3053 WALLACE MARION, b. Dec. 2, 1887.
3054 PHILLIP MCPHERSON, b. April 28, 1889.
3055 AMELIA WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 26, 1890.
3056 CHARLES WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 4, 1892.
3057 RUTH EVELYN, b. June 10, 1894.

2260. AUGUSTA WHITTLESEY COGSWELL (Thalia J.[1389], Charles[632], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1859, at Washington, Conn.; m. June 19, 1884, at Washington, Conn., Rev. Foster Russell Waite, b. Oct. 20, 1850, at Chicopee, Mass., son of Albert and Jerusha Waite; grandson of Russell and Mary (Moreton) Waite of Whalley, and great-grandson of Bathsheba (Chapin) and Jonathan Smith; clergyman, Talcottville, Conn. Rev. Mr. Waite's family moved to Holyoke, Mass., in 1870; he entered Amherst College the same year, and was graduated in 1874; he entered Yale Theological Seminary 1874, and was graduated in 1877; he served the church in Oxford, Conn., one year; was ordained April 23, 1879, at East Granby, Mass.; dismissed, April 5, 1881; began work at New Preston, Conn., Jan. 1, 1882; began work at Talcottville, Conn., July 15, 1890. [Chapin Genealogy.]

Their children :

3058 ALAN WHITTLESEY, b. April 19, 1890, at East Hartford, Conn.
3059 EVELYN BUCKINGHAM, b. Dec. 16, 1891, at Talcottville, Conn.

2268. OSCAR ADOLPHUS (Edgar Augustus[1389], Luman[633], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. April 9, 1854, at Sabinetown, Tex.; farmer, Sabinetown, Tex.; m. Oct. 16, 1873, at Milam, Tex., Amanda Melvina West, b. July 27, 1856, at Berkville, Newton co., Tex., dau. of Dr. Nathan Plympton and Amanda Melvina (Evans) West of Milam, Sabine co., Tex.

Their children :

3060 MOLLIE AMANDA, b. Oct. 1, 1874, at Milam, Tex.
3061 OSCAR LESLIE, b. Sept. 24, 1878, at Milam, Tex.

3062 ANNIE BERTHA, b. March 28, 1881, at Milam, Tex.
3063 LUMAN PLYMPTON, b. Sept. 13, 1884, at Short, Tex.
3064 WILLIAM ELMA, b. Jan. 20, 1891, at Short, Tex.

2272. CALVIN HATCH (Edgar A.[1389], Luman[633], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 10, 1868, at Hemphill, Tex.; residence, Short, Tex.; m. Oct. 27, 1890, at Short, Tex., Dora J. Bounds.

Their children :

3065 REX GRADY, b. Dec. 30, 1891, at Shelby County, Tex.
3066 ELOISA, b. Dec. 29, 1895, at Shelby County, Tex.

2274*a*. GEORGE (Ezra C[1393], Joseph[634], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. March 3, 1863, at New London, Conn.; assistant treasurer at savings bank, New London, Conn.; m. Aug. 30, 1893, Mary Elizabeth Foster, b. Aug. 21, 1871, at Peconic, L. I., dau. of James Riley and Sarah Louise (Phillips) Foster of Peconic, Long Island, N. Y.

Their children :

3067 ELOISE, b. May 24, 1894, at New London, Conn.
3068 MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 6, 1895, at New London, Conn.

2275. NORMAN WILSON (Ezra C.[1393], Joseph[634], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 18, 1865, at New London, Conn.; bookkeeper and clerk of corporation, Worcester, Mass.; m. May 24, 1888, at Oxford, Mass., Bertha Hatheway, b. Feb. 5, 1868, at Columbia Falls, Me., dau. of Anson S. and Aroline (Smith) Hatheway of Worcester, Mass.

Their children :

3069 ELIZABETH, b May 1, 1889, at Worcester, Mass.
3070 DOROTHY, b. Dec. 27, 1890, at Worcester, Mass.
3071 MARJORIE, b. Feb. 18, 1893, at Worcester, Mass.
3072 MARIAM CHAPPELL, b. Dec. 10, 1896, at Worcester, Mass.

2280. SUSAN WHITTLESEY PHELPS (Susan F.[1399], Roger Newton[638], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1857, at Delaware, Wis.; m. Oct. 25, 1882, at Oak Park, Ill., Frank Rockwell Ridell, b. Nov. 10, 1854, at Chicago, Ill., son of Archibald and Lucy Ortentia (Rockwell) Ridell of Chicago and Oak Park, Ill.; manufacturer, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children :

3073 GEORGE PHELPS, b. Feb. 7, 1884, at Oak Park, Ill.; d. May 20, 1884.
3074 EDWIN ARCHIBALD, b. Oct. 29, 1887, at Oak Park, Ill.
3075 AMY WADSWORTH, b. Sept. 17, 1889, at Oak Park, Ill.

2283. WALTER HUBBELL (Newton H.[1400], Roger N.[638], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 27, 1866, at Delevan, Wis.; residence, Oak Park, Ill.; m. Nov. 6, 1890, at Winebago, Ill., Mary Jeanette Sheldon.

Their daughter: :

3075 GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 7, 1896.

2287. GEORGE SAMUEL WRIGHT (Harriet E.[1401], Roger N.[638], Joseph[286], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 17, 1861, at Greenwich, Conn.; residence, Friday Harbor, San Juan co., Wash.; m. Oct. 17, 1885, at Naugatuck, Conn., Laura Carlton Tenny.

Their children :

3076 AGNES TENNEY, b. July 13, 1886, at New Hartford, Conn.
3077 LOUISE WHITTLESEY, b. Dec, 26, 1888, at New Hartford, Conn.

2320. CARRIE ELECTA GUERNSEY (Sarah L.[1418], John S.[648], Martin[290], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1848, at Charlestown, Mass., near Bunker Hill; m. July 29, 1869, at Dubuque, Iowa, John Laidlaw Atkinson, b. Aug. 12, 1842, at Danby Wiske, England, son of William and Mary (Walker) Atkinson of Danby Wiske, England; graduated at the theological seminary, 1869; minister and missionary, Kobe, Japan.

Their children:

3078 MARY, b. Aug. 17, 1870, at Iowa Falls, Ia.; d. Jan. 18, 1874, at Kobe, Japan.
3079 WILLIAM GUERNSEY, b. May 16, 1872, at Earlville, Ia.
3080 WINIFRED, b. Jan. 15, 1875, at Kobe, Japan.
3081 ILSE, b. Sept. 22, 1876, at Kobe, Japan.
3082 CHARLES WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 16, 1877, at Kobe, Japan.
3083 VESTA, b. Feb. 17, 1880, at Kobe, Japan.
3084 JAMES DEFOREST, b. Dec. 5, 1881, at Kobe, Japan.

2324. ANTOINETTE WHITTLESEY (Charles B.[1419], John S.[648], Martin[290], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 10, 1853, at New Haven, Conn.; m. July 6, 1875, at New Haven, Conn., Lucius Adelno Sherman; residence, Lincoln, Neb. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Aug. 14, 1876, at New Haven, Conn.

Their son :

3085 LUCIUS WHITTLESEY, b. July 22, 1876.

2326. CLARA ELIZA WHITTLESEY (Charles B.[1419], John S.[648], Martin[290], Martin[421], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1857, at New Haven, Conn.; m. May 1, 1879, at New Haven, Conn., Ellis Mendell; residence, Roxbury, Mass.

Their children :

3086 ELSIE, b. June 7, 1880.
3087 CLARENCE WHITTLESEY, b. June 3, 1883.
3088 KATHARINE ANTOINETTE, b. June 19, 1892.

2328. CHARLES WILCOXSON (Charles B.[1419], John S.[648], Martin[290], Martin[121], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1860, at New Haven, Conn.; wholesale druggist, New

Haven, Conn.; m. Nov. 25, 1891, at New Haven, Delia Barnes Bradley, b. at New Haven, May 26, 1871, dau. of Robert Barnes and Cornelia (Minor) Bradley of New Haven, Conn.

Their children :

3089 ETHEL, b. March 25, 1894, at New Haven, Conn.
3090 ROBERT BRADLEY, b. Oct. 11, 1895, at New Haven, Conn.

2330. MARY WHITTLESEY UPSON (Nancy S.[1420], Henry[649], Roger[296], Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1843, at Southington, Conn.; m. Sept. 15, 1868, at Southington, Conn., *Elbridge E. Paddock, b. July 2, 1843, at Bridgeport, Conn., son of John and Electa (Goodell) Paddock of Woodstock, Vt.; bookkeeper, Southington, Conn. He enlisted in the Civil War, and was mustered into service May 23, 1861, 2d lieut. 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery, and was discharged in 1865. He d. July 25, 1880.

Their children :

3091 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 11, 1869, at Southington; d. Nov. 26, 1881.
3092 ALICE WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 17, 1871; m. May 23, 1893, at Southington, George Carl Saunders; residence, Southington.

2332. CHARLES HOPKINS UPSON (Nancy S.[1420], Henry[649], Roger[296], Lemuel[122], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1849, in Southington, Conn.; m. in New Britain, Conn., June 5, 1878, Mary Hotchkiss. Mr. Upson d. Feb. 27, 1894.

Their children :

3092*a* FREDERICK PLATT, b. July 2, 1879.
3092*b* CLIFFORD WHITTLESEY, b. April 14, 1881.

2394. ELIZA WHITTLESEY BACON (Caroline E. Botsford[1449], Eliza[659], Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 1, 1856, at Danbury, Conn.; m. May 14, 1879, at Danbury, Conn., George Mortimer Rundle.

Their children :

3093 CHRISTINE, b. Sept. 20, 1885.
3094 MARGUERITE, b. Nov. 17, 1887.

2407. HARRY MANDEVILLE (Matthew B.[1454], John[660], Matthew B.[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Kitty Lorena McCoy ; residence, Boston, Mass.

Their daughter :

3095 LESLIE LOUISE, b. Feb. 25, 1890.

2415. FANNY WHITTLESEY BROWN (Roswell W. Brown[1469], Amelia[663], Matthew Beale[303], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 20, 1865, at Hartford, Conn.; m. June 13, 1894, at Hartford, Conn., James Goodwin, b. Feb. 10, 1865, at Middletown, Conn., son of Francis and Mary (Jackson) Good-

win of Hartford, Conn.; graduate of Trinity College, 1886; clergyman, Nashua, N. H.

Their son:

3096 FRANCIS, b. April 20, 1895, at Hartford, Conn.

2478. CLAUDE STARR (Wm. W.[1532], Royal F. L.[701], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. April 1, 1864, Washington, D. C.; photographer, Toledo, O.; m. at Guthrie, Okla., Feb. 24, 1892, Cora May Simpkin, b. Sept. 14, 1872, at Ft. Dodge, Ia.

Their children:

3096*a* HARRY RAY, b. Feb. 28, 1893, in Guthrie, Okla.
3096*b* CORA MARIE, b. Sept. 30, 1894, in Chicago, Ill.

2480. LOUIS MIRIAM WALKER (Eliza M.[1536], John[702], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 18, 1855, at Ravenna, Ohio; m. May 28, 1874, at Manitowoc, Wis., William Mallory Hornor, b. May 19, 1851, at Sheboygan, Wis., son of Thomas Craven and Martha Jane (Brown) Hornor of Sheboygan, Wis.; post-office employe, Milwaukee, Wis.

Their children:

3097 JULIA SOMERVILLE, b. Dec. 18, 1874, at Manitowoc, Wis.
3098 MARTHA JANE, b. Jan. 1, 1876, at Chicago, Ill.

2495. *ANOR DICKINSON (Lucy M. Collins[1544], Harriet[703], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 27, 1850, at Ravenna, Ohio; m. Dec. 8, 1870, at Chicago, Ill., Wm. Harrison Husted, b. Sept. 19, 1843, at Chicago, son of Harrison Hoyt and Jerusha (Trowbridge) Husted; merchant, St. Joseph, Mich. Mr. Husted enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, in the Civil War, in Chicago Mercantile Battery, and discharged July 10, 1865.

Their daughter:

3099 GERTRUDE HARRIET, b. April 29, 1881, at Chicago, Ill.

MEMORANDA.

JERUSHA TROWBRIDGE, b. Nov. 29, 1816; m. Harrison Husted, Jan. 12, 1840; dau. of

Ruben Trowbridge, b. about 1778; m. Susan Benedict in 1801; had 15 children.

John Trowbridge, b. April 7, 1746; m. Abiah Stevens.

Samuel Trowbridge, b. Aug. 26, 1700; m. Sarah Seeley, Aug. 30, 1722.

Samuel Trowbridge, b. Oct. 7, 1670; m. Sarah ——; settled in Fairfield.

William Trowbridge, b. about 1634; m. Elizabeth Selwand, widow of Daniel, dau. of Capt. George Lamberton of New Haven.

Thomas Trowbridge emigrated from Taunton, Eng., as early as 1636 (as his wife joined the church in 1634), and located at Dorchester, Mass. He d. in 1672. [Trowbridge Genealogy.]

2497. HARRIET DICKINSON (Lucy M. Collins[1544], Harriet[703], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. April 19, 1866, at St. Joseph, Mich.; m. April 23, 1890, at St. Joseph, Wm. E. Fry, b. Feb. 5, 1863, at Freeport, Ill., son of Conrad John and Margaret Mary (Hottenstein) Fry, of Freeport, Ill.; lumberman, St. Joseph, Mich.

Their son :

3100 CONRAD DICKINSON, b. May 21, 1893, at St. Joseph, Mich.

2505. ANNA WHITTLESEY STRATTON (H. W. Stratton[1548], Anna M.[704], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1855, at North Benton, Ohio; m. June 16, 1874, at Oswego, Kan., John J. Browne, b. April 28, 1843, at Goshen, Mich.; residence, Spokane, Wash.

Their children :

3101 A son, b. Nov. 12, 1875, at Albany, Ore.; d. Nov. 12, 1875.
3102 GUY CARLETON, b. Aug. 9, 1877, at Portland, Ore.
3103 EARLE PRENTICE, b. Oct. 5, 1879, at Spokane, Wash.
3104 ALTA MAY, b. April 8, 1881, at Spokane, Wash.
3105 IRMA SPOKANE, b. May 10, 1883.
3106 ULBERT DALE, b. Jan. 17, 1885.
3107 HAZEL JURY, b. Oct. 15, 1886.
3108 GARLAND, b. Dec. 12, 1890.
3109 Infant son, b. July 13, 1892 (d.).

2506. CHARLES HENRY STRATTON (H. W. Stratton[1548], Anna M.[704], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 22, 1857, at South Town, Ohio; m. April 27, 1881, at Portland, Ore., Laura B. Jay, b. Sept. 20, 1860; residence, Williams, Josephine co., Ore.

Their child :

3110 LEAH EVELYN, b. May 8, 1884, at Spokane.

2507. ALFRED RITZELL STRATTON (H. W. Stratton[1548], Anna M.[704], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 6, 1859, at Smith Town, O.; residence, Spokane, Wash.; m. Sept. 21, 1886, at Spokane, Wash., Elizabeth Gould, b. Aug. 16, 1862, at Long Eddy, Delaware co., N. Y.

Their children :

3111 ETHEL MARY, b. Oct. 11, 1887, at Spokane, Wash.
3112 EDNA MARY, b. Oct. 11, 1887, at Spokane, Wash.
3113 HOWARD BROWNE, b. Sept 6, 1889, at Spokane, Wash.
3114 ROLLAND, b. Dec. 17, 1890, at Spokane, Wash.

2508 CLARENCE HOWARD STRATTON (H. W. Stratton[1548], Anna M.[704], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1861, at Cades, O.; residence, Portland, Ore.; m. April 12, 1882, at Portland, Ore., Cora Alice Cox, b. Nov. 8, 1862.

Their children :

3115 CORA VIVIAN, b. March 7, 1884, at Portland, Ore.
3116 CLARENCE MELVILLE, b. Oct. 1, 1887, at Portland, Ore.

2512. GRACE HOYT REID (Polly A. Stratton[1551], Anna M.[704], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. July 24, 1867, at Warren, O.; m. April 13, 1892, at Spokane, Wash., William Herman Anderson, b. July 25, 1857 ; residence, Medical Lake, Wash.

Their children :

3117 MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 15, 1893, at Medical Lake, Wash.
3118 CATHARINE, b. Feb. 9, 1894, at Medical Lake, Wash.
3119 DOROTHY REID, b. May 10, 1896, at Medical Lake, Wash.

2535. GRANT TURNER (Clayson L.[1562], Wm. W.[707], Elisha[310], John[123], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1869, at Canfield, O.; optician, Cleveland, O., m. Sept. 8, 1892, at Cleveland, O., Nellie May Hogen.

Their daughter :

3119*a* MARION, b. Dec. 31, 1897, in Cleveland, Ohio.

2549. JOSEPH HASKELL (John Evarts[1599], William[711], David[325], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1858, at Durrant, Ia.; res. Tower, Minn.; m. Dec. 6, 1883, at Marion, Minn., Nellie Leona Kinney.

Their children :

3120 RUTH PAMELIA, b. Feb. 21, 1885, at Chicago, Ill.
3121 RALPH KINNEY, b. June 20, 1887, at LaGrange, Ill.
3122 EVARTS JAY, b. Aug. 20, 1890, at Tower, Minn.

2550. HARRIET CAMP WHITTLESEY (John Evarts[1599], William[714], David[325], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. March 18, 1864, at Janesville, Wis.; m. April 23, 1889, at Chicago, Ill., William Rufus Wagner, Oak Park, Ill. She d. July 30, 1891.

Their child :

3123 FRANCES, b. Aug. 4, 1890, at Chicago, Ill.

2626. MARGARET WHITTLESEY (Austin Kay[1638], Austin[711], Eliphalet[326], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1854, at Union Springs, N. Y.; m. March 28, 1878, at Union Springs, N. Y., José P. Tebyriçá, b. Nov. 3, 1853, at Itú, Brazil, S. A., son of José and Rita A. F. (Franca) Tebyriçá of Itú, Brazil ; mechanical engineer, Brooklyn, N. Y.; was graduated at Cornell University, in 1878.

Their children :

3124 LUIZ WHITTLESEY, b. Feb. 16, 1879, at Campinas, Brazil.
3125 MARIO WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 3, 1880, at Cassa Branca, Brazil.

3126 AUSTIN WHITTLESEY, b. Aug. 17, 1882, at Campinas, Brazil.
3127 RUY WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 25, 1884, at S. Paulo, Brazil.
3128 MARGARIDA WHITTLESEY, b. Feb. 9, 1886, at Itatiba, Brazil.
3129 IRVINO WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 6, 1888, at Racicaba, Brazil.
3130 CORINA WHITTLESEY, b. Feb. 23, 1897, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

MEMORANDA.

Mr. José P. Tebyriçá's paternal grandfather was João de Almeida Prado. He was nicknamed while attending Columbia University in Portugal, and brought up and educated by Diogo Antonio Feijo (or Regent Feijo), who was regent of the empire of Brazil during the minority of the late Dom Pedro II, Emperor of Brazil. He m. Maria Antonio de Camargo, a descendant from the royal Spanish family.

2627. WILLIAM WIRT (Austin Kay[1638], Austin[724], Eliphalet[326], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. June 4, 1859, at Union Springs, N. Y.; toolmaker, Rochester, N. Y.; m. March 30, 1881, at Springport, N. Y., Emily Caroline Clark, b. Oct. 7, 1860, at Scipio, N. Y., dau. of Eri Richardson and Harriet L. (Coe) Clark; she d. May 10, 1886, at Union Springs. He m. Aug. 17, 1887, at Quincy, Ill., Laura Wheat, b. in Quincy, Ill., dau. of Almeron and Laura Ann (Harris) Wheat of Quincy, Ill.

The only child by first marriage:

3131 HARRIET MAY, b. Feb. 12, 1883, at Union Springs, N. Y.

2631. MARK CLAYTON (Mark Melville[1639], Austin[724], Eliphalet[326], Eliphalet[126], Eliphalet[41], Eliphalet[9], John[1]), b. May 19, 1857, at Medina, N. Y.; residence, Sturgis, Mich.; m. Sept. 2, 1879, at Union Springs, N. Y., Mary Carr, b. July 23, 1863, at Union Springs, N. Y., dau. of Horace C. and Ann R. (Tobias) Carr, of Union Springs, N. Y.

Their children:

3132 MAUDE DELL, b. April 6, 1880, at Union Springs, N. Y.
3133 MARK CLARENDON, b. March 10, 1883, at Syracuse, N. Y.

2775. MARY ANDREWS TILLMAN (William Tillman[1781], Elizabeth[823], Samuel[360], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; m. June 4, 1890, Clifford T. Woodrow.

Their son:

3134 WILLIAM TILLMAN, b. Jan. 13, 1894.

2777. HANNAH PETTET TILLMAN (William Tillman[1761], Elizabeth[823], Samuel[360], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1874, at Louisville, Ky.; m. April 26, 1893, John V. Matthews.

Their daughter:

3135 MARY STEELE, b. July 28, 1894, at Louisville, Ky.

2802. LULU WARD WHITTELSEY (Samuel[1796], Newton Parker[842], Jabez[365], Roger Newton[135], Samuel[42], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1871, in Wallingford, Conn.; m. in Hartford, Conn., July 17, 1894, William John O'Brien, b. Feb. 14, 1872, in Hartford, Conn., carpenter and builder, Hartford, Conn., son of Wm. and Margaret (Claffy) O'Brien.

Their daughter:

3136 MATTIE ESTHER, b. Feb. 5, 1896, in Hartford, Conn.

2936. LUCY GERTRUDE WHITTELSEY (Henry Edgar[1916], Randolph[912], John Hall[402], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. December, 1854, in Atwater, O.; m. Nov. 1, 1877, in Atwater, O., Walter Stephenson Parkin, b. July 10, 1856, at Pittsburgh, son of George and Anna (Broughall) Parkin of England; Indian trader, Alliance, O.

Their children:

3137 MARGARET CLARA, b. July 28, 1878, in Atwater, Ohio.
3138 SYDNEY EDGAR, b. Dec. 4, 1881, in Atwater, Ohio.
3139 HELEN MILDRED, b. Dec. 6, 1889, in Alliance, Ohio.

2937. POWELL (Henry Edgar[1916], Randolph[912], John Hall[402], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1860, in Atwater, O.; farmer, Atwater, O.; m. Nov. 10, 1881, in New Baltimore, Kate Hamilton, b. Nov. 12, 1862, in New Baltimore, dau. of Morgan and Candice (Whetstone) Hamilton of New Baltimore. He m. March 18, 1896, in Atwater, O., Mary Barnaby, b. April 27, 1872, dau. of Leander and Rachel (Yster) Barnaby of Atwater, O.

Their son:

3140 ROBERT, b.

2938. ELISHA (Friend[1917], Randolph[912], John Hall[402], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1858, in Atwater, O.; farmer, Atwater, O.; m. Nov. 9, 1882, in New Baltimore, Alice Cole, b. July 27, 1860, in New Baltimore, dau. of Wm. T. and Katherine (Strouse) Cole of New Baltimore, O.

Their children:

3141 EDITH ELIZA, b. July 3, 1887, in Atwater.
3142 NOLA COLE, b. Sept. 29, 1893, in Atwater.

2939. SUSAN BELL WHITTELSEY (Friend[1917], Randolph[912], John Hall[402], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1867, in Atwater, O.; m. Aug. 22, 1888, in Atwater, Edgar Austin Loomis, b. at Coldwater, Mich., son of Harvey and Mary (Mansfield) Loomis of Coldwater, Mich.; residence, Saginaw, Mich.

Their daughter:

3143 RAMONA BELLE, b. Dec. 5, 1889, in Saginaw, Mich.

2947. EMMA AGNES MONROE (Delight K.[1920], Chauncey[913], John Hall[402], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1851, in Atwater, Ohio; m. May 30, 1872, in Atwater, Everett Sylvester Goodman, b. Feb. 9, 1848, in Atwater, son of Henry and Emeline (Scranton) Goodman of Atwater; merchant, Atwater, Ohio.

Their daughter:

3144 JETTIE AGNES, b. May 24, 1873, in Atwater; m. April 21, 1896, in Atwater, Comfort William Allen Cummings; residence, Atwater, Ohio.

2948. FRANKLIN WHITTLESEY MIX (Sarah Chittenden[1921], Chauncey[913], John Hall[402], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1859, in Atwater, Ohio; res. Everett, Wash.; m. Feb. 8, 1882, in Atwater, Harriett Emilison Winans.

Their children:

3145 SADIE WINANS, b. Jan. 2, 1883.
3146 HELEN IRENE, b. May 3, 1885.

2949. ELDRIDGE MONROE MIX (Sarah Chittenden[1921], Chauncey[913], John Hall[402], Elisha[160], Elisha[46], Samuel[12], John[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1860, in Atwater, Ohio; res. Akron, Ohio; m. Feb. 7, 1882, in Atwater, Sadie Elsie Winans.

Their daughter:

3147 HATTIE HAZEL, b. June 15, 1887.

2975*a*. EUGENIA DAVISON BARNARD (Eugenia B. Davison[2060], Mary E. Badger[1082], Eliza Sterling[481], Mehetable[193], Azariah[80], Ambrose[25], Stephen[3], John[1]), b. July 9, 1873; m. May 16, 1894, Aras James Williams of Utica, N. Y.

Their daughter:

3148 CHARLOTTE EUGENIA, b. Feb. 19, 1895.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

Page 171, No. 394 should read No. 494.

Page 211, No. 691 Elisha should read No. 690. He died Feb. 19, 1898, at Farmington, Conn.

Page 229, Memoranda No. 760, 2d line, Caroline Fleming should read Caroline Deming.

STATISTICS

There is Recorded in this Genealogy

3,315 DESCENDANTS

Of JOHN AND RUTH (DUDLEY) WHITTELSEY.

1863 are descended from the sons of the above.
928 of them males.
935 of them females.
104 of them were soldiers.
674 are living (January 1, 1898).
339 being males.
335 being females.

THE OTHER 2,452 DESCENDED FROM THE DAUGHTERS

Of JOHN AND RUTH (DUDLEY) WHITTELSEY.

The number of descendants of these worthy ancestors born in each generation are as follows, also the years of the first born and last born of each generation:

In the	2d	Generation	between	the	years	1665	and	1686	11	were	born
"	3d	"	"	"	"	1694	"	1728	37	"	"
"	4th	"	"	"	"	1720	"	1777	137	"	"
"	5th	"	"	"	"	1762	"	1843	241	"	"
"	6th	"	"	"	"	1783	"	1869	530	"	"
"	7th	"	"	"	"	1813	"	1898	2005	"	"
"	8th	"	"	"	"	1841	"	1898	350	"	"
"	9th	"	"	"	"	1890	"	1898	4	"	"
		Total,	.	.	.	.			3,315		

Index of Persons

BY

THE NAMES

OF

WHITTELSEY—WHITTLESEY

REFERRED TO BY NUMBER

Aaron, 95, 99.
Abadella, 1237.
Abagail, 2765.
Abby Louisa, 1823.
Abigail, 29, 91, 294, 336, 342, 417, 634.
Abigail Barnes, 503.
Abner, 125, 629.
Abner Sheldon, 1371.
Ada Elnora, 2273.
Adalantha, 1647.
Ada Louise, 1647.
Ada Templeton, 2979.
Adah Blair, 1461.
Adam Poe, 612*g*.
Addelaide Maria, 586.
Adelia E., 1633.
Agnes Antoinette, 1644.
Agnes Yardley, 2103.
Albert, 1190, 1430.
Albert Porter, 1334.
Albert Raymond, 1696.
Albert Taylor, 2353.
Alena, 118.
Alfred Iola Dexet, 534.
Alfred Milton, 1112.
Alfred Newton, 1404.
Alice, 1214, 1736.
Alice Bodwell, 2285.
Alice Elvira Walker, 1173.
Alice Emma, 591.
Alice Groome, 1853.
Alice Rosetta, 1761.
Alice Sarah, 1672.
Alice Selby, 1538.
Alice Theresa, 1043.
Alice Treadway, 1148.
Allie Gamet, 1209.
Almira, 199, 491.
Almira Beach, 583*d*.
Almira Frances, 224.
Alonzo Rutledge, 612.
Alta Belle, 1240.
Amanda, 419.
Amanda Hosmer, 234.
Ambrose, 3, 25, 76, 183, 446.
Ambrose William, 1003.
Amelia, 462, 663, 997.
Amelia Ann, 901.
Amelia Annette, 999.
Amelia Bowes, 2752.
Amelia Brown, 1540.
Amelia Frances, 1402.
Amelia M., 902.
Amelia Marcia, 1146.
Andrew, 723.
Andrew Hayes, 2094.
Angeline, 606.
Antoinette, 2324.
Ann, 7, 34, 66, 190, 268.
Ann Amelia, 970, 1369.
Ann Cutler, 889, 890, 1395.
Ann Dickinson, 1041.
Ann Elizabeth, 1108, 1423.
Ann Etella, 1822.
Ann Hatheway, 2375.
Ann Ingraham, 969.
Ann Maria, 833, 1824.
Ann Marie, 1805.
Anna, 124, 279, 341, 370, 627, 654.
Anna Bell, 1189.
Anna De Witt, 1776.
Anna Estella, 2862.
Anna Hatheway, 1432.
Anna Horton, 2786.
Anna Louisa, 892.
Anna Louise, 780, 892.
Anna Margaret, 194*m*, 2736.
Anna Maria, 704, 1824.
Anna May, 1898.
Anna Ruth, 2273.
Anna Stratton, 1570.
Annie Bertha, 3062.
Annie Eliza, 2432.
Annie May, 1969, 2844.

Appleton, 117.
Archer, 2831.
Arphaxad, 94, 207.
Arphaxad Emmons, 210.
Arphaxad Newton, 228.
Arthur Barnes, 1436.
Arthur Ward, 1185.
Asaph, 128, 302, 309, 329, 693, 698.
Asaph Marshall, 734.
Asenath, 273, 1598, 1613.
Asenath Ellen, 612*e*.
Augusta, 1058.
Augusta Lockwood, 2536.
Austin, 724.
Austin Cruver, 2759.
Austin Kay, 1638.
Azariah, 80, 191, 198, 473, 488, 1117.
Azariah Theophilus, 1111.
Azubah Shipman, 951, 965.
Belle, 1306*b*.
Benjamin, 577*a*.
Benjamin Franklin, 594, 1281.
Benjamin Sykes, 469.
Bernard Willis, 2298.
Bertie Elmer, 1243.
Bessie Amelia, 1543.
Bessie Delphnia, 2853.
Bessie Groome, 1851.
Betsey, 96, 195, 229, 280, 288.
Betsey Amanda, 421.
Betsey Elizabeth, 375.
Betsey Williams, 465.
Blanche, 1218.
Bryan, 157.
Buel Heminway, 1899.
Burton Lester, 2663.
Calista Amanda, 508.
Calista Curtis, 719, 751.
Calvin Bushnell, 226.
Calvin Harvey, 1172.
Calvin Hatch, 2272.
Carie Marie, 2630.
Carl Blair, 2666.
Caroline, 680, 683, 759, 998, 1711.
Caroline Abbey, 1765.
Caroline Bulkley, 1455.
Caroline Chapman, 983.
Caroline Electa, 765.
Caroline Hale, 830.
Caroline Helen, 1931.
Caroline Holly, 819.
Caroline M., 1636.
Caroline Maria, 1362.
Caroline Rose, 769.
Caroline Trowbridge, 1892.
Carrie Elizabeth, 1726.
Carrie Louise, 1649.
Cassius Elmo, 582.
Catharine C., 1152.
Catharine Elvira, 635.
Catherine, 82.
Catherine Amelia, 464*a*, 856.
Catherine Van Duersen, 378.
Charles, 12, 47, 85, 26, 165, 167, 928, 729, 738, 415, 764, 155, 266, 369, 632, 689, 693, 650, 397, 1913, 1923.
Charles Alfred, 1555.
Charles Archie, 2325.
Charles Augustus, 825.
Charles Austin, 1212.
Charles Ayer, 1054.
Charles Bacon, 1787.
Charles Barnes, 1419.
Charles Barney, 1945.
Charles Bates, 204.
Charles Beers, 1157.
Charles Boardman, 1394, 2277.
Charles Bryan, 388.
Charles Camp, 1606.
Charles Chauncey, 822, 834, 870, 1856, 2789.
Charles Chester, 585.
Charles Courtland, 525.
Charles Desmond, 2660.
Charles Eddy, 603.
Charles Edward, 512, 903.
Charles Egbert, 384.
Charles Eliphalet, 1697.
Charles Fauntleroy, 576.
Charles Frederick, 1187, 1768, 2476.
Charles Freeman, 1210.
Charles Hanford, 2537.
Charles Hart, 202.
Charles Henry, 887, 958, 1009, 1421, 1677, 1784.
Charles Hollis, 2754.
Charles Lyman, 771.
Charles Mills, 1778.
Charles Morton, 1151.
Charles Parker, 1798.
Charles Porter, 1602, 1604.
Charles R., 334.
Charles Rea, 2880.
Charles Selby, 1520.
Charles Sherman, 3031.
Charles Stephen, 538, 580.
Charles Terrill, 2231.
Charles Theodore, 2685.
Charles White, 1479, 2430.
Charles Wilcoxson, 2228.
Charles Wright, 2362.
Charlotte De Wolfe, 1273.
Chauncey, 44, 256*a*, 299, 300, 1850, 1, 74, 146, 386, 389, 363, 728, 376, 913.
Chester, 306, 309.
Chester Beale, 1367.
Chester Earl, 1247.
Chester Thomas, 252.
Chloe, 328.
Cintha, 271.
Clara, 2373, 1919, 948*a*, 530, 2238.
Clarabel, 2026.
Clara Eliza, 2326.
Clara Isabella, 1735.
Clara Matilda, 2914.
Clare Arthur, 2891.

Clarence Edmund, 1188.
Clarence Edward, 2711.
Clarence Henry, 1727.
Clarice Laura, 2543.
Claude Starr, 2478.
Clavice Laura, 1567.
Clayson Lockwood, 1562.
Clayton Lincoln, 2892.
Cleo, 2168.
Clide W., 1202.
Clinton Lewis, 2741.
Cloe Clark, 1116.
Cora Marie, 3096*b*.
Cora Maud, 1867.
Comfort, 126, 327.
Comfort Starr, 709.
Cornelia, 735, 762.
Cornelia Allen, 1870.
Cornelia Ann, 1665.
Cornelia Keeler, 868.
Cornelia Robbins, 854.
Cornelius, 1802.
Cornelius Sheldon, 846, 1811, 2845.
Corydon Mortimer, 470, 1025.
Curtis Ezra, 1336.
Cyrus Albert, 1696.
Cyrus Lorenzo, 755.
Daisy, 1895.
Daniel, 189.
Daniel Ingersoll, 1897.
Davee, 25, 81.
David, 8, 20, 65, 69, 127, 325, 344*h*, 628, 752.
David Chester, 339.
David Cowles, 1513.
David Eliphalet, 788.
David Haskell, 1600, 1601.
David Lyman, 2567.
David Tryon, 2236.
David Waller, 718.
Dea Maria, 1306*d*.
Delia, 653, 654, 793.
Delia Elizabeth, 1527.
Delia E., 2473.
Delight Kirtland, 1920.
Deming, 630.
Derwent S., 2708.
Dolly, 291, 292, 322, 643, 644, 1373.
Dolly Louise, 2771.
Dora Edith, 581.
Dorathea, 106.
Dorothy, 129, 297, 628, 3070.
Duren, 28, 100, 111, 227.
Duren Arphaxad, 570*e*.
Duren Kelley, 527.
Dwight Parvin, 1175.
Earl C., 1207.
Ebenezer, 4.
Ebenezer Russell, 665.
Ebenezer Tracy, 873.
Edgar, 772.
Edgar Augustus, 1389.
Edgar Friend, 2940.
Edgar George, 1004.
Edgar Plummer, 1958.
Edith, 2762.
Edith Abby, 1827.
Edith Du Vernet, 2118.
Edith M., 2472.
Edith May, 1239.
Edith Trowbridge, 1891.
Edith Wetmore, 1857.
Edmund, 714.
Edmund A., 1016.
Edmund Vance, 1694.
Edna Adeline, 2961.
Edna Earl, 2852.
Edna Fern, 1246.
Edna Grace, 1306*q*.
Edna Maud, 1220.
Edna Ruth, 2756.
Edward, 394.
Edward Babson, 2044.
Edward Brooking, 2849.
Edward Carrington, 843.
Edward Frederick, 2360.
Edward Hunt, 2879.
Edward Ingersoll, 897*a*.
Edward Ingraham, 1044.
Edward Limberg, 1158.
Edward Lyman, 1825.
Edward Newton, 904.
Edward Preston, 1786.
Edward R., 526.
Edward Samuel, 1523.
Edward Schley, 1815.
Edward Wells, 1911.
Edward William, 962.
Edwin Mortimer, 1055.
Effa, 1872.
Egbert Carrington, 1794.
Egbert Fenn, 1794.
Elbert Augustus, 1007.
Eleanor, 2788.
Eleazer, 7, 37.
Elias, 179, 953, 981.
Elias Larson, 1729.
Elihu Butler, 906.
Elinor, 563.
Eliott Burrell, 2367.
Eliphalet, 7, 9, 41, 126, 324, 326, 750, 307, 308, 686, 720, 327.
Eliphalet N., 687.
Elisha, 46, 130, 148, 160, 310, 650, 658, 690, 816, 922, 1763, 1929, 2434, 2938.
Elisha Averill, 1364.
Elisha Dana, 346.
Elisha Grant, 1577.
Elisha Jennings, 1568.
Elisha Mygatt, 708.
Eliza, 261, 423, 659, 972, 1428, 1447.
Eliza Ann, 180.
Eliza Brown, 927.
Eliza Lefferts, 383.
Eliza Maria, 1536.

Eliza Raymond, 1006.
Eliza Smalley, 1603.
Elizabeth, 78, 107, 151, 152, 159, 164, 184, 823, 060, 1451, 1862, 2571, 3069.
Elizabeth Allen, 676.
Elizabeth Cornelia, 837.
Elizabeth Fitch, 2274*b*.
Elizabeth Hunt, 1932.
Elizabeth Kerwood, 393.
Elizabeth Laura, 2461.
Elizabeth Lynde, 964.
Elizabeth Mantle, 2045.
Elizabeth May, 583*e*.
Elizabeth Pamela, 721, 1621.
Elizabeth Redfield, 1022.
Elizabeth Tully, 468, 496, 498.
Elizabeth Wallace, 893.
Elizabeth Williams, 1047.
Ella Cinderilla, 1676.
Ella Crane, 1967.
Ella Dudley, 2402.
Ellen, 852, 2629.
Ellen Caroline, 1000.
Ellen Jessie, 1663.
Ellen Maria, 1060.
Ellen Ruth, 1375.
Ellison Cullom, 1306*f*.
Elmira Carmen, 1477.
Eloise, 3067.
Elosia, 3066.
Elston Childs, 2107.
Elva Marguerite, 515.
Elvina, 1241.
Elvira, 523.
Elvira Emeline, 569.
Emelie, 2048.
Emeline, 727.
Emeline Eliza, 477, 1059.
Emid Caroline, 2760.
Emily, 1410, 1431, 1448, 1632.
Emily Amanda, 2811.
Emily Antoinette, 1661.
Emily Case, 3037.
Emily Chauncey, 826.
Emily Coleman, 1737.
Emily Louisa, 1770.
Emily Serena, 739.
Emily Virginia, 1817.
Emma Almira, 1957.
Emma Caroline, 2242*c*.
Emma Frances, 1178.
Emma J., 1081.
Emma Nancy, 1925.
Emma Tuthill, 899.
Emogine Aurilla, 513.
Erastus Styles, 1666.
Estella Sabina, 578.
Esther Mills, 828.
Ethel, 3089.
Ethelberta Louise, 2235.
Etola Elmira, 1217.
Etta, 1182.
Eugenia Vesta, 1526.
Eunice, 282, 405, 938, 1933.
Eunice Cornelia, 1713.
Eva Dunbar, 2801.
Eveline, 973, 984.
Ezra, 114, 126, 283, 622.
Ezra Chappell, 1393.
Fanny, 197, 1757, 2040*b*.
Fanny Childs, 1744.
Fanny Pomeroy, 792.
Fanny Robbins, 1429.
Fanny Smith, 1516.
Fanny Tarlton, 2200.
Federal, 335.
Federal Eliphalet, 1733.
Fern, 2166.
Flora Jennette, 570*b*.
Flora Julia, 2807.
Florence, 975.
Florence Amy, 2664.
Flossie, 2163.
Frances, 2607.
Frances Clarinda, 1668.
Frances Cogswell, 778.
Frances Elizabeth, 1345.
Frances Elmira, 265.
Frances Grayson, 2492.
Frances Hathaway, 1433, 1442.
Frances Louise, 1674, 2843.
Frances Newell, 3035.
Frances Pomeroy, 338.
Frances Robbins, 2365.
Frances Schley, 1801.
Frances Vivian, 1808, 1813.
Francis Coleman, 1741.
Francis Dwight, 651.
Francis Marion, 1377, 1378.
Francis Pitkin, 1514.
Francis Vigo, 882.
Frank, 1472.
Frank A., 1180.
Frank Clyde, 2688.
Frank Eliphalet, 2621.
Frank Hilliard, 1008.
Frank Hubert, 1045.
Frank Pierce, 613.
Frank Russell, 1478, 2430.
Frank Willard, 2409.
Franklin, 737.
Franklin Chauncey, 1861.
Franklin Ward, 874.
Fred B., 2099.
Fred Lincoln, 1306*l*.
Freddie Eliphaz, 2735.
Frederic Roger, 1437.
Frederica Mortimer, 1725.
Frederick, 337, 368, 650, 791, 934, 1429, 1573, 1673, 1922, 1738.
Frederick Alfred, 2290.
Frederick Augustus, 773.
Frederick Averill, 2233.
Frederick Churchill, 768.
Frederick Cogswell, 1775.

Frederick Douglas, 568.
Frederick Elisha, 2488.
Frederick James, 2366.
Frederick Lathrop, 2025.
Frederick Melzar, 1670.
Frederick Parker, 1809.
Frederick Roger, 2374.
Frederick William, 1623.
Frederick Woodford, 2210.
Friend, 1917, 440.
Garry, 639.
George, 424, 692, 985, 2274*a*.
George A., 732.
George Beale, 705. 1533, 1572, 2406.
George Bowes, 2753.
George Clarence, 2023.
George D., 1648.
George Dickinson, 966.
George Frederick, 589.
George Kelly Leonard, 1959.
George Marshall, 543.
George Newell, 2292.
George Patten, 1621.
George Schley, 2850.
George Shipley, 2683.
George Washington, 372, 929.
George White, 1453.
George William, 890, 1395, 889.
George William Mitchell, 565.
Georgiana, 1715.
Gertrude, 22, 83.
Gertrude Lewis, 2454.
Gertrude May, 1244.
Gertrude Porter, 2105.
Gertrude Rebecca, 2542.
Gertrude S., 2710.
Gilbert, 1968.
Gilbert Brown, 963.
Giles Van Ness, 2894.
Ginnette, 427.
Glenn, 2963.
Gould Camp, 124, 1407, 1384.
Gould Tilden, 2426.
Grace, 1204, 1480, 2400.
Grace Ashbel, 2108.
Grace Carter, 1960.
Grace Coleman, 1739.
Grace Elizabeth, 1881.
Grace Jean, 2659.
Grace Mary, 540.
Grant Turner, 2535.
Granville, 710.
Granville Elisha, 2477.
Granville Leroy, 2177.
Granville Moody, 601.
Groome, 1859.
Halsey Eugene, 2662.
Hannah, 40, 64, 105, 348, 374, 657.
Hannah Knapp, 695.
Hannah Maria, 647. 858, 1452.
Harlan Coleman, 1740.
Harlow, 1308.
Harold Arlington, 2240.
Harold Cruver, 2761.
Harriet, 347, 471, 641, 703, 1046.
Harriet Abbey, 1767.
Harriet Agnes, 2643.
Harriet Anna, 2336.
Harriet Augusta, 857.
Harriet Camp, 2550.
Harriet Collins, 1547, 1563.
Harriet Deming, 1370.
Harriet Diana, 1331.
Harriet Ellen, 251.
Harriet Eliza, 855.
Harriet Esther, 1401.
Harriet Frances, 2479.
Harriet Frear, 3033.
Harriet Maria, 1531, 848.
Harriet May, 3131.
Harriet Romelia, 2749.
Harrison Cole, 1191.
Harry, 2155, 2237.
Harry Frank, 3032.
Harry Mandeville, 2407.
Harry Ray, 3096*a*.
Harvey, 221, 322, 629, 1353, 1355.
Hattie, 2764.
Hayes Benjamin, 1706.
Helen Christiana, 2739.
Helen Colton, 2034.
Helen Durrell, 1574.
Helen Fitch, 2960.
Helen Katherine, 3034.
Helen Maria, 831.
Helen Matilda, 1366.
Helen Norris, 2453.
Helen Roxana, 2673.
Helen Sylvia, 2291.
Heman, 332.
Heman Alonzo, 761.
Heman Charles, 1714.
Henrietta Augusta, 1826.
Henrietta Newton, 230.
Henrietta Osborn, 1664.
Henrietta Wakefield, 570*a*.
Henry, 367, 404, 439, 649, 730, 2364.
Henry Augustus, 935.
Henry Boardman, 2335.
Henry Cram, 1731.
Henry De Witt, 1777.
Henry Edgar, 916, 1916.
Henry Eliphalet, 770.
Henry Hawley, 2242*b*.
Henry H. Garrett, 567.
Henry John, 2491.
Henry Lathrop, 2973.
Henry Lincoln, 1056.
Henry Martyn, 824.
Henry Newton, 391, 832, 836, 896, 1896.
Henry Packwood, 499.
Henry Rea, 853.
Henry Shannon, 881.
Henry Smalley, 1427.
Henry Trumbull, 1928.

Henry Tucker, 1742.
Henry Ward, 871.
Henry William, 507.
Herbert Clewell, 1535.
Hester, 51.
Hezekiah, 13, 19, 68, 177, 413, 955.
Hibbard Ethelbert, 1961.
Hiram Malotte, 592.
Hobert Ford, 1213.
Hope, 2787.
Horace, 476.
Horace Belden, 3036.
Horace Clifford, 1155.
Horace Greeley, 1945*l*, 2489.
Horace Taylor, 511.
Horace Winston, 1764.
Howard Gregory, 2408.
Howard J., 1203.
Hubbard Newton, 212.
Humes Houston, 2101.
Ida Belle, 615, 1306.
Ida Lea, 2622.
Ira Abdulla, 1184.
Ira Day, 926.
Ira Devin, 1174.
Ira Person, 522.
Irene Blodgett, 2864.
Iretta Maude, 1216.
Isaac, 264, 272.
Isaac Duren, 596.
Isaac Newton, 382, 612*f*.
Isabel Richardson, 2737.
Isabella Keney, 2975.
Ivan, 2164.
Ive Minette, 1855.
Izetta May, 1306*r*.
Jabez, 7, 9, 33, 365.
Jabez Hamlin, 845, 1803.
Jabezeth, 7.
James, 2642.
James Bourbon, 1344.
James Buchanan, 948*d*.
James C., 1201.
James Clarence, 1289.
James Eddie, 1305.
James Eddy, 1291.
James Edgar, 2271.
James Emerson, 564.
James Freeman, 1219.
James Harvey, 223.
James Henry, 544.
James Horace, 249.
James Martin, 2572.
James Montegue, 1333.
James Munroe, 757, 758.
James Palmer, 1941.
James Riley, 2096.
James Theodore, 508*a*.
James Thomas, 1625.
James Thweatt, 2830.
James Truman, 611.
James Tucker, 1773.
James Walker, 612*a*.
Jane Adeline, 1945*k*.
Jane Ann, 401.
Jane Electa, 1712.
Jane Eliza, 889.
Jane Underwood, 1571.
Jared Newton, 2805.
Jared Potter, 406, 930.
Jean Campbell, 1772.
Jeannette Morgan, 1143.
Jeannette Wallace, 2768*a*.
Jefferson, 461, 463.
Jennie Alice, 2809.
Jeremiah, 287.
Jeremiah Derastus, 214.
Jessamine Blanche, 2661.
Jesse Rollin, 1179.
Jessie Anna, 2810.
Joanna, 583*a*, 1280.
Joel Lyman, 222.
John, 1, 2, 15, 26, 54, 76, 90, 123, 158, 200, 201, 304, 411*a*, 488, 407, 697, 660, 685, 688, 702, 898, 905, 1061, 1147.
John Arthur, 2806.
John Baldwin, 101.
John Beale, 1539.
John Benjamin, 914.
John Bryan, 153.
John Chauncey, 464.
John Claudius, 247.
John Clement, 1149.
John Cooke, 1940.
John Cutler, 390, 891.
John Dixwell, 2029.
John Eddy, 2047.
John Edgar, 974.
John Elihu, 420.
John Eliphalet, 790, 2628.
John Evarts, 1599.
John Hall, 402.
John Hatch, 2239.
John Henry, 537.
John Hezekiah, 178.
John Hunt, 939.
John Jacob, 1474, 2420.
John Lindsley, 1109.
John Lord, 418, 472.
John M., 1277*b*.
John Newton, 395.
John Pratt, 988.
John Randolph, 216.
John Rossell, 398.
John Rowan, 1398.
John Schley, 1810.
John Smalley, 648, 715, 716, 2570.
John Stephen, 1458, 1459.
John Thompson, 2157.
John Tully, 186, 196.
John Wesley, 610.
Joseph, 5, 14, 26, 86, 90, 110, 217, 274, 286, 616, 634.
Joseph Adolphus, 1390.
Joseph Bates, 219.

Joseph Benton, 602.
Joseph Edward, 1395.
Joseph Freeman, 536.
Joseph Haskell, 2549.
Joseph Henry, 255, 1693.
Joseph Hotchkiss, 233.
Joseph Lucius, 203.
Joseph Parker, 847, 1814.
Joseph Pope, 2851.
Joseph Thompson, 897.
Joseph Tryon, 1368.
Joseph Warren, 500.
Josephine Ann, 584.
Josiah, 6, 37.
Judson, 1408.
Julia, 664, 1426, 1434, 1456, 1537.
Julia Agnes, 2403.
Julia Ann, 919, 920, 1332.
Julia Edgarina, 1927.
Julia Elizabeth, 2734.
Julia Fenn, 2804.
Julia Helen, 1924.
Julia Margaret, 2356.
Julia Pomeroy, 907.
Julia Vorile, 1880.
Julia Junius, 205.
Karolyn Bradford, 1144.
Kate, 2632.
Katharine Cowles, 1515.
Katharine Noyes, 2455.
Katharine Smith, 2882.
Katherine, 49.
Katherine Mulford, 1966.
Katie Millar, 2102.
King, 2167.
Laura, 343, 430, 640, 642, 987.
Laura Ann, 678.
Laura Calista, 1611.
Laura De Wolfe, 1274.
Laura Eva, 2641.
Laura Kellogg, 656.
Laura Melissa, 1521.
Laura Viola, 1008, 1285.
L. E. L., 1306*e*.
Lee La Monte, 1306*c*.
Leila Suydam, 1944.
Lemuel, 122, 298, 655.
Lemuel Augustus, 2263.
Lemuel Sizer, 502.
Lena Alta Allard, 568*a*.
Leonard Austin, 2625.
Lester A., 1208.
Lester Ellesworth, 1245.
Lewis Alfred, 851, 1818.
Lewis Gates, 2770.
Lillian Beatrice, 1858.
Lillian Emogene, 1153.
Lilly Sophora, 1302.
Lincoln Leon, 1830.
Linda Bell, 539.
Lizzie, 2405.
Lois, 12, 36, 43, 67, 116, 267, 284.
Lois Ebeline, 1541.
Lois Hinsdale, 1745.
Lois Lavina, 2941.
Lois Rathbone, 619.
Loren, 2165.
Lou Ella, 2686.
Louie Isaac, 2160.
Louisa, 1435.
Louisa Angeline, 1335.
Louisa Clarke, 1053.
Louise Augusta, 2198.
Louise Dolly, 1374.
Louise Elizabeth, 2740.
Louise Hart, 1578.
Louise Thweatt, 2827.
Lucie Emmaline, 588.
Lucius, 725.
Lucius Harvey, 1379.
Lucius Hebbard, 959.
Lucius Wadsworth, 1372.
Lucy, 257, 315, 371, 373, 407, 431, 706, 865, 1307, 1384, 1389.
Lucy Alsop, 875.
Lucy Ann, 626, 829, 1325.
Lucy Bishop, 691.
Lucy Buckland, 1564.
Lucy Chauncey, 1854.
Lucy Esther, 2748.
Lucy Gertrude, 2936.
Lucy Josephine, 250.
Lucy Vesta, 700.
Ludella Etta, 2234.
Ludella Miriam, 3028.
Lulu May, 1283, 2171.
Lulu Ward, 2802.
Luman, 314 iv, 633.
Luman Plympton, 3063.
Luther Cogswell, 2268.
Luther Holley, 817, 1770.
Lydia, 30, 94, 115, 185, 208, 275.
Lydia Ann, 844, 1816.
Lydia Bushnell, 492.
Lydia Elizabeth, 248.
Lydia Ganzie, 931.
Lydia Kennedy, 570*c*.
Lyman, 218.
Lyman Walter, 1614.
Lynn Melzar, 2665.
Mable Hyatt, 2329.
Madison, 489, 1115.
Maggie A., 1200.
Maggie Bell, 2828.
Maggie Lou, 2841.
Maggie Van Cott, 2404.
Mahlon Hewitt, 2028.
Major Wilber, 1828.
Margaret, 2226.
Margaret Browne, 2276.
Margaret Hunt, 2456.
Margaret Louise, 2104.
Margaret Shipman, 953.
Margaret Tilton, 1340.
Marguretta, 1019.
Maria, 260, 475, 623.

Maria Chappell, 2274.
Maria F., 246.
Maria Nancy, 483, 490.
Maria Tracy, 872.
Maria Wadsworth, 2284.
Mariam Chappell, 3072.
Marielouise, 2046.
Marie Schley, 2842.
Marion, 1378, 1387, 3119*a*.
Marion Augusta, 1005.
Marion Campbell, 1771.
Marion Harriet, 501.
Mariquita Elisa Anita, 1860.
Marjorie, 3071.
Mark Clarendon, 3133.
Mark Clayton, 2631.
Mark Melville, 1639.
Martha, 17, 83, 87, 150, 377, 646, 681
Martha Ann, 392, 774, 894.
Martha Elizabeth, 1955.
Martha Luma, 2269.
Martha Maria B., 231.
Martha Newton, 400.
Martha Pomeroy, 789.
Martha Seward, 1728.
Martha Strong, 1511.
Martin, 121, 290.
Martin Dayton, 645.
Martin Kellogg, 760.
Martin Winfield, 605.
Mary, 32, 39, 89, 97, 163, 182, 289, 333, 410, 425, 441, 583*c*, 631, 714, 731, 977, 982, 986, 1306*a*, 1475, 1542, 1576, 1914, 1963.
Mary Abigail, 1397.
Mary Alice, 614, 1831, 2156.
Mary Alletta, 1667.
Mary Almira, 954.
Mary Amelia, 604.
Mary Ann, 181, 422, 532, 622, 667, 748.
Mary Averill, 1361.
Mary Bacon, 835.
Mary Beale, 305, 677, 1454.
Mary Boutwell, 562.
Mary Cutler, 385.
Mary Daniels, 1150.
Mary Dennison, 1114.
Mary De Witt, 1774.
Mary Dickinson.
Mary E., 597.
Mary Eliza, 878, 1522, 1534.
Mary Elizabeth, 395, 763, 897*b*, 899, 1641, 1882, 1894, 2266, 3068.
Mary Ella, 2881.
Mary Ellen, 1695.
Mary Emeline, 612*b*.
Mary Esther, 908.
Mary Fannie, 1934.
Mary Frances, 1339, 2738.
Mary Gallond, 1605.
Mary Greenwood, 2278.
Mary Hannah, 1669.
Mary Jane, 1457, 609.
Mary Lydia, 827.
Mary Matthews, 775.
Mary Mulford, 886.
Mary Noyes, 1510.
Mary Olive, 1692.
Mary Phebe, 1789.
Mary Ray, 859.
Mary Richardson, 1732.
Mary Robbins, 1424.
Mary Swift, 1736.
Mary Van Riper, 1107.
Mary Velma, 1287.
Mary Vesta, 697.
Matilda, 411.
Matilda Ann, 593.
Matthew Beale, 303, 1454, 1473, 2419.
Mattie Elizabeth, 1869.
Mattie L., 1292.
Maud, 1306*j*, 2877.
Maud Dell, 3132.
Maud Jenett, 583.
Maud L., 2974.
May, 1873.
May Howard, 1622.
Max Albert, 2361.
Maxwell Glades, 600, 1290.
Mehitable, 38, 193.
Melzar, 736.
Melzar Merrick, 2435.
Mercy Hannah, 410.
Merrell Whitney, 2540.
Mildred, 2368, 2751.
Mildred Florence, 2197.
Miller Mulford, 1965.
Mills, 1407.
Milo Bogarth, 2169.
Milton Alberta, 2684.
Minnie Elva, 1154.
Minnie Grace, 1187, 1238.
Minnie Hunt, 1943.
Miranda, 225.
Miranda Fanette, 566.
Miranda Mary, 540.
Molino May, 1962.
Mollie Amanda, 3060.
Murl Ester, 1305.
Nana, 2962.
Nancy, 182, 262, 403, 442, 620, 915.
Nancy Allen, 1852.
Nancy Ann, 607.
Nancy Christina, 1279.
Nancy Hart, 699.
Nancy Louisa, 213.
Nancy Margaret, 1342.
Nancy Smalley, 712, 1420.
Nancy Wadworth, 679.
Nathan, 15, 53.
Nathan Hart, 1405.
Nathan Hunt, 269.
Nathan Mills, 2297.
Nelle Ida, 2859.

Nellie, 1755.
Nellie Elizabeth, 2040.
Nellie Ferrell, 2803.
Nellie May, 1811.
Nelson, 948*c*, 961.
Newell Robinson, 956.
Newton, 149, 361.
Newton Hubbell, 1400.
Newton Lee, 570*d*.
Newton Parker, 842.
Noah, 948*e*.
Nola M., 1206.
Nora May, 1176.
Olga, 2299.
Olive Blanche, 2707.
Oliver, 661, 1556.
Oliver Russell, 1450.
Oliver Stone, 1338.
Oliver White, 1460.
Opal Medessa, 2893.
Ophelia Antoinette, 1795.
Ora, 1145.
Orramel, 495.
Orville Holley, 1762, 2750.
Orville Wheeler, 570.
Oscar Adolphus, 2267.
Oscar Columbus, 1392.
Oscar Leslie, 3061.
Osie M., 1199.
Pamela, 754.
Pamelia A., 1645.
Parana Scranton, 1106.
Parna Virginia, 2093.
Parnell, 187.
Patrick, 1915.
Pauline, 1624.
Paul Robert, 2295.
Pearl, 1242, 2162.
Percival Wilcox, 2722.
Peter, 409, 403.
Philander, 684.
Philander Boyd, 254.
Philander Rathbone, 624.
Phebe Alice, 2098.
Phebe Amelia, 1113.
Philip Edward, 1806.
Phillip Edwards, 2829.
Philo Day, 918.
Polly, 97.
Polly Mygatt, 1557.
Powell, 2937.
Priscilla, 63.
Rachel Frances, 2742.
Ralph, 636.
Ralph Edward, 3029.
Randall, 1918.
Randolph, 912.
Ray Jennings M., 2624.
Ray Leonidas, 1306*p*.
Raymond Doyle, 1277.
Raymond G., 2667.
Rebecca, 22, 84.
Rebecca Smalley, 717, 1607.

Reuben Freeman, 535.
Rex Grady, 3065.
Richard, 75, 466, 923.
Richard Edmund, 2293.
Richard Freeman, 1211.
Richard Starr, 2538.
Robert, 2927*a*, 3140.
Robert Bradley, 3090.
Robert Brenner, 2539.
Robert Buntin, 879.
Robert Carter, 1023.
Robert Clark, 1406.
Robert Condit, 1769.
Robert Crum, 2211.
Robert Duncan, 1343.
Robert Harry, 1868.
Robert Henry, 2763.
Robert Hyatt, 1569.
Robert Sheldon, 2289.
Robinson Adare, 2914*a*.
Roger, 13, 296.
Roger Burrell, 2354.
Roger Mills, 1821.
Roger Newton, 135, 638.
Rollin, 531.
Rollin Horner, 524.
Rollo Noller, 2755.
Rosanna, 696.
Royal, 1205.
Royal Frederick L., 701.
Royal Merwin, 2943.
Roxa, 281.
R. Trall, 1945*j*.
Ruby Hill, 2980.
Ruby Winston, 1766.
Rudolphus Eugene, 514
Ruth, 10, 16, 321, 2878.
Ruth Dolly, 323, 629.
Ruth Hatch, 2296.
Ruth Mira, 2355.
Rush Orin, 1183.
Rush Whittier, 528.
Russell, 2433.
Russell Noble, 2106.
Sadie Belle, 2199.
Sadie Ellen, 2712.
Sally, 103, 188, 287, 285.
Sally Amelia, 1387.
Samuel, 12, 24, 25, 31, 42, 46, 72, 79, 96, 108, 132, 154, 270, 277, 360, 473, 1796, 2569.
Samuel Averill, 1612.
Samuel Crocker, 766.
Samuel Edwin, 2337.
Samuel Ferdinand, 510.
Samuel Gay, 880.
Samuel Gilbert, 380, 381.
Samuel Goodrich, 820, 1780, 2772.
Samuel Hart, 694.
Samuel Joseph, 147.
Samuel McIntyre, 1017.
Samuel Theodore, 1156.
Samuel Waterhouse, 445.

Samuel Williams, 192.
Samuel Woodford, 1341.
Sarah, 3, 11, 26, 45, 48, 50, 88, 113, 134, 162, 166, 330, 337, 408, 621, 756, 989, 1425, 1566.
Sarah Adaline, 2327.
Sarah Adelaide, 509.
Sarah Ann, 429, 932.
Sarah Augusta, 1662.
Sarah Chittenden, 1921.
Sarah Clarissa, 1642.
Sarah Deming, 1363.
Sarah Elizabeth, 860, 936, 2265, 2544.
Sarah Emma, 1303.
Sarah Gurnsey, 713.
Sarah Hyatt, 1575.
Sarah Ida, 2264.
Sarah Jane, 849.
Sarah Johnson C., 1391.
Sarah Jones, 924, 925.
Sarah Kirtland, 949.
Sarah Kirtley, 2201.
Sarah Lincoln, 1418.
Sarah Lois, 2687.
Sarah Lord, 474.
Sarah Maria, 637.
Sarah P., 412.
Sarah Scoville, 1893.
Sarah Victoria, 1142.
Sarah Virginia, 1804.
Sarah Winifred, 2657.
Seward Clinton, 1734.
Sewell, 625.
Sheldon, 293, 643.
Sheldon Camp, 635.
Sheldon Deming, 1365.
Sherlock, 917.
Sherman Newell, 2242*a*.
Sidney Smith, 1785.
Simeon, 533.
Solomon, 331.
Solomon Sherman, 753.
Squire Lee, 1637.
St. Clare, 2033.
Stephen, 2, 3, 21, 26, 27, 73, 77, 92, 104.
Stephen Leonidas, 1306*k*.
Stephen Ludlow, 599, 612*c*.
Stephen Tidd, 2611.
Stuart Gordon, 2780*a*.
Submit, 107*a*.
Susan, 418, 470, 1422.
Susan Augusta, 950.
Susan Bell, 2939.
Susan Edna, 2705.
Susan Elizabeth, 967.
Susan Eustis, 885.
Susan Florinda, 1390.
Susan Layton, 2547.
Susan Maria, 1002, 1057.
Susan Tilden, 2429.
Susannah, 46, 133, 156, 161, 315, 364, 387.
Susie Belle, 1956.
Susie Chappell, 2279.
Sylvester Munroe, 1288.
Temperance, 18, 52.
Thadiaus Eugene.
Thalia Judson, 315, 865, 1389.
Theodore, 2769, 937.
Theodore Hinsdale, 776.
Theodore Lee, 2743.
Theodore Pomeroy, 1912.
Thomas, 108*a*, 818.
Thomas Bloomfield, 1643.
Thomas Clark, 2808.
Thomas Frederick, 1820.
Thomas Harry, 2640.
Thomas Jefferson, 263.
Thomas Norton, 2457.
Thomas Pitts, 504.
Thomas Tucker, 349.
Thomas Turner, 575.
Thurlow Weed, 777.
Timothy, 858, 1403, 1842.
Ursula, 443.
Ursula Louisa, 2950.
Vernon Kennard, 1286.
Vigo, 1871.
Virgil Eucerus, 1829.
Walter, 948*b*, 1052.
Walter Bell, 1275.
Walter Edmund, 2706.
Walter Edward, 1866.
Walter Hubbell, 2283.
Walter Jasper, 2100.
Walter Lincoln, 2363.
Walter Rose, 682, 1512.
Washington, 598.
Watson, 726, 1675.
Watson Guy, 2658.
Wealthy Champion, 206.
Weller, 2633.
Weller W., 1640.
William, 112, 194, 276, 345, 366, 444, 460, 618, 711, 722, 1215.
William Americus, 2095.
William Arthur, 2024.
William Augustus, 658, 1476, 2427.
William Bailey, 1788.
William Beale, 1446.
William Chauncey, 379, 876, 1040.
William Chester, 340, 2277*a*.
William Clarence, 1743.
William Edwin, 2861.
William Egbert, 877.
William Elma, 3064.
William Erastus, 487.
William Eugene, 1671.
William Eustice, 895.
William Friend, 1001.
William Frost, 2027.
William Gilbert, 414.
William Gilespie, 1110.
William Harvey, 1177.
William Henderson, 957.
William Henry, 529, 590, 841, 1337, 1186, 1807, 1812, 1565, 2541.
William Hickox, 577.

William Hurlbert, 1964.
William Kerwood, 399.
William Marion, 608.
William Mills, 850.
William Minikin, 595.
William Newton, 1870.
William Samuel, 1819.
William Sanford, 1634, 2611.
William Seward, 779.
William Sheldon, 2294.
William Sutherland, 1304.
William Wheelock, 542.
William Wallace, 707, 1532, 1547, 1563.
William Wirt, 2627.
Willie Quick, 1942.
Willie S., 1650.
Willis Savage, 2568.
Wilson Deming, 2232.
Winefried Ione, 1278.
Winfred Hamilton, 2723.
Winfield Scott, 587.
Zebulon Grant, 583*b*.
Ziner, 426.

SOLDIERS OF THE NAME WHITTELSEY-WHITTLESEY

Albert, Oak Hill, Cal., 1430.
Alfred Newton, Melrose, Minn., 1404.
Asaph, Washington, Conn., 128.
Azariah, Saybrook, Conn., 80.
Azariah Theophilus, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1111.
Charles, Saybrook, Conn., 85, 415.
Charles, Cleveland, O., 693.
Charles, Alexandria, Va., 689.
Charles, New Haven, 155.
Charles Bates, Trumbull, Conn., 204.
Charles Boardman, Bridgeport, Conn., 1394.
Charles Courtland, Trumbull, Conn., 525.
Charles Edward, Trumbull, Conn., 512.
Charles Egbert, 384.
Charles Hart, Little Rock, Ark., 202.
Charles Henry, Los Angeles, Cal., 1677.
Charles Henry, New Haven, 887.
Charles Henry, Chicago, Ill., 958.
Chauncey, New Haven, 146.
Chauncey, Middletown, 376.
Chauncey, San Cartoz, Ariz., 890*a*.
Chester Thomas, 252.
Cyrus Lorenzo, 755.
David, Saybrook, Conn., 69.
David, Newington, 127.
David, New Preston, 628.
David Haskell, Durant, Ia., 1601.
Deming, New Preston, 630.
Duren, Haddam, 28.
Ebenezer Tracy, 873.
Eliphalet, Newington, 41.
Eliphalet, Stockbridge, 126.
Eliphalet, Washington, D. C., 720.
Elihu Butler, Pittsfield, Mass., 906.
Elisha Tallmadge, Ohio, 310.
Ezra, Stockbridge, Mass., 114.
Franklin Ward, Detroit, Mich., 874.
Frederick, Denver, Col., 1429.
George White, Putnam, Conn., 1453.
George William, Taftville, Conn., 1395.
Henry, Saybrook, 439.
Henry Boardman, Chicago, 2335.
Henry Eliphalet, Corr, Pa., 770.
Henry Rae, Waterford, Pa., 853.
Henry Martyn, Detroit, 824.
Heman, Stockbridge, 332.
Hezekiah, Saybrook, 19.
Hiram Malotte, Elyria, O., 592.
Horace Taylor, Trumbull, Conn., 511.
Humes Houston, Washington, D. C., 2101.
Isaac Duren, Ohio, 596.
James Emerson, Mooretown, Vt., 564.
James Theodore, Trumbull, Conn., 508*a*.
James Walker, St. Louis, Mo., 612*a*.
John, Saybrook, 2, 90.
John, Newington, 123.
John Eliphalet, Washington, Conn., 790.
John Evarts, Chicago, Ill., 1599.
John Lindsley, Van Buren, Ark., 1109.
John Lord, Saybrook, 472.
John Smalley, Durant, Ia., 716.
John Wesley, Loraine, Ill., 610.
Joseph, Saybrook, 26.
Joseph, Washington, Conn., 286.
Joseph Adolphus Short, Tex., 1390
Joseph Bates, Akron, O., 219.
Joseph Freeman, Akron, O., 536.
Joseph Henry, Pendleton, W. Va., 255.
Joseph Hotchkiss, Seattle, Wash., 233.
Josiah, Haverhill, N. H., 37.
Lemuel, Newington, 122.
Lemuel Augustus, Texas, 2263.
Leonidas L. H., Winchester, Ia., 612*d*.
Lucius Hebard, Union, N. Y., 959.

Luther Holley, Madison, Wis., 817.
Martin, Newington, 121.
Maxwell Gades, Hamilton, O., 600.
Nathan, Saybrook, 53.
Newton Hubbell, Oak Park, Ill., 1400.
Parnell, Saybrook, 187.
Philander Boyd, Portland, Ore., 254.
Ralph, Texas, 636.
Robert Buntin, Xenia, Ill., 879.
Robert Duncan, Toledo, 1343.
Roger Newton, Litchfield, 135.
Rollin, Creston, Ia., 531.
Samuel, Connecticut, 96.
Samuel, Hartford, 1796.
Samuel Averill, Morris, Conn., 1612.
Samuel Ferdinand, Trumbull, Conn., 510.
Samuel McIntyre, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1017.
Stephen, Saybrook, 92.
Stephen Ludlow, Hamilton, O., 599.
Stephen Ludlow, Winchester, Ia., 612*c*.
Timothy, New Haven, 1403.
Thomas Bloomfield, Omaha, Neb., 1643.
William Bailey, U. S. N., 1788.
William Beale, Marietta, Ohio, 1446.
William Chauncey, Carlisle, Ind., 379.
William Eustis, New Haven, 895.
William Henry, Bushnell, Ill., 529.
William Miniken, Cincinnati, 595.

SOLDIERS OF INTERMARRYING FAMILIES

Allen, Maj. William, 870.
Averill, Col. Perry, 129.
Badger, Joseph, 481.
Badger, Peasley, 481.
Badger, William W., 1084.
Barney, Samuel, 938.
Booker, George, 607.
Buckland, Chester A., 1559.
Camp, Isaac, Jr., 327.
Champion, Henry and Roswell, 410.
Chappel, Ezekiel, 420.
Cogswell, Stephen, 315.
Cogswell, William, 124, 314, 633.
Clinch, L., 2149.
Curtis, Thomas, 826.
Davis, Gurdon, 1317.
Davis, Orson, 1318.
Davison, Christopher C., 1082.
Deming, George S., 1712.
Felt, William N., 791.
Fisher, Hermon, 619.
Flowers, George, 2149.
Gardner, David, 420.
Gaskell, Lyman H., 1665.
Groome, Charles F., 870.
Hamlin, Monroe C., 1113.
Harned, James H., 1122.
Hart, John, 643.
Hart, Capt. Reuben, 309.
Hart, Thomas, 309.
Hildrith, Charles W., 1977.
Hildrith, George H., 1978.
Hill, Joseph C., 539.
Holden, Daniel P., 606.
Hussey, Cyrus W., 1345.
Husted, William H., 2495.
Ingraham, John D., 493.
Jewell, Charles A., 1470.
Kellogg, Martin, 41.
Lay, John, 181.
Leavenworth, Ebenezer, 330.
Lightburn, Joseph A. J., 251.
Livermore, Lt. John, 366.
Lord, Nathan, 497.
Lyon, Benjamin, 693.
Magill, Charles, 233.
Maginnis, John T., 1141.
Marshall, Henry N. F., 1672.
Means, John A., 697.
Moore, Col. Job, 870.
Moore, Judah, 366.
Newell, Isaac, 1371.
Newton, Henry M., 1409.
Newton, Roger, 42.
O'Byrne, Jaret, 2149.
Oliver, Wm. S., 780.
Paddock, Elbridge E., 2330.
Pitkin, William, 337.
Pixley, David, 33, 116.
Pomeroy, Seth, 127.
Pratt, Lieut. Wm., 491.
Preston, Daniel, 1307.
Rice, Hiram, 1826.
Scranton, Ichabod, 194.
Sedgwick, Robert, 670.
Smith, Capt. Sidney, 834.
Stephens, Samuel J., 831.
Sterling, Everington D., 1101.
Stratton, Henry G., 1550.
Thomas, James, 720.
Thurston, Charles, 233.
Tracy, Andrew W., 1824.
Treat, Frederick W., 1840.
Treat, Robert, 25.
Tupper, Francis W., 1676.
Walker, Charles H., 1536.
Ward, Artemus, 376.
Webster, John, 127.
Williams, Abraham, 497.
Williams, Nathan, 497.
Wright, Abel S., 769.

GENERAL INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WHITTELSEY.

Abbe, Elizabeth N., 2459.
Frances W., 2460.
Katharine C., 2458.
Thomas, 1515.
Abbott, Cornella E., 1864.
Larmon W., 1864.
Abercrombie (General), 376.
Academy, U. S. Naval, 2101.
West Point, 233, 693.
Ackley, Abbie, 638*g*.
Chester, 638*b*.
Dolly, 638*h*.
Eliza, 638*d*.
Fanny, 638*i*.
Hezekiah, 287.
John, 638*c*.
Mary, 638*e*.
Sally, 638*f*.
Seman, 638*a*.
Ackrell, Nellie E., 2119.
Adams, Martha, 536.
Sally, 789.
Agreement, of Saybrook, 1.
Alden, Betty, 178.
Elizabeth, 178.
Isaac, 850.
John, 178, 850.
Joseph, 850.
Rebecca, 850.
Alexander, Emily, 1470.
Allen, Benjamin, 97.
Daniel, 360.
Elizabeth, 670.
Elizabeth S., 870.
Joseph, 1586.
Josiah, 870.
Joshua J., 870.
Mehitable, 850.
Samuel, 850.
Ursula M., 1929.
William, 870.
Allerton, Amelia, 1916.
Alling, John, 938.
Mary, 303.
Roger, 303, 938.
Susannah, 938.
Allison, Martha E., 2106.
Alsop, (Captain) Joseph W., 373.
Lucy, 869.
Mary W., 168.
Richard, 168.
American Ancestry, 33, 939.
Americans of Royal Descent, 12, 360.
Amherst College, 1578, 1624, 223[illegible], 2260.
Anderson, Catharine, 3118.
Dorothy R., 3119.
Margaret E., 3117.
William H., 2512.
Andover Seminary, 720, 760.
Andrews, Caleb, 3.
Drake, 407.
Edward, 9.
Harriet S., 1929.
Jacob, 3.
Mary, 9.
Pamelia, 326.
(Rev.) Samuel, 42.
Sarah, 514.
Sherlock, 1929.
Andrews' History of New Britain, 325, 714, 718.
Andrus, Caroline W., 2452*b*.
Jessie F., 2452*a*.
David W., 1505.
Angel, Hannah, 420.
Angellis, (Col.) Israel, 15.
Angevine, John, 1353.
Annual Cyclopedia, 693, 922.
Appleton's Cyclopedia Am. Bio., 233, 693, 310, 337, 360, 1391.
Archer, Lydia G., 406.
Armstrong, Louisiana, 576.
Arnold, John, 634.
Wealthy, 634.
Arnold's Attack upon New London, 90.
Arthur, Ashel S., 235, 103.
Harriet, 235, 103.
Thomas, 235, 103.
Ashley, Clarissa A., 892.
Ashton, Martha, 1288.
Atherton, Catherine, 25.
(Maj. Gen.) Humphrey, 25.
Atkinson, Charles W., 3082.
Ilse, 3081.
James DeF., 3084.
John L., 2370.
Mary, 3078.
Olliday, 276.
Vesta, 3083.
Wakefield & Co., 570*f*.
William, 2370.
William G., 3079.
Winfred, 3080.
Atwater, Betsey, 403, 409.
Catherine, 936.
Charles J., 1578.
Elizabeth, 409.
William W., 2548.

Atwell, Mary, 178.
Aultman, Henry, 2940.
Lettie M., 2940.
Austin, Alamson, 922.
Catherine E., 922.
Harriet R., 922.
Maria C., 1017.
Matilda, 320, II.
Averill, Alice B., 2439.
Arthur, 2440.
Arthur H., 1484.
Augustin, 344*j*.
Chester, 670, 1483, 2437.
Chloe, 344*d*.
Dolly, 344*e*, 627.
Dolly B., 718.
Eliphalet, 344*b*.
Elisha, 344*i*.
Estate, 663.
Frederick, 344*k*.
Garra, 668.
Hannah, 129.
Harriet, 667.
Harriet E., 1488.
Heman, 344*c*.
Horace, 344.
Isaac, 129.
John, 674.
John C., 1486, 2442.
Julia P., 2438.
Maria W., 1489.
Mary B., 671.
Mary E., 2436.
Mary W., 1485.
Matilda, 673, 675.
Matilda P., 344*h*, 628.
Nathaniel P., 305.
Perry, 129, 344*a*, 344*f*, 628.
Robert G., 1482.
Roger, 318, 672, 2441.
Roswell W., 1487.
Samuel, 129, 305, 344*g*, 718.
Samuel R., 318, II.
Sarah, 318, I. 669.
William, 129.
Avery, Edmund W., 428.
Hannah, 495.
Nancy, 266.
Axtel, Isabel, 906.
Ayer, Amelia A., 1031.
Andrew, 1033.
Charles, 1029.
Edwin, 1024.
Ezra C., 1027.
Hannah, 452.
Harriet A., 1034.
Isabel, 1032.
John, 452.
Lydia, 1030.
Mary C., 1025, 470.
Mary J., 1028.
Thomas, 452.
Thomas K., 417.
William T., 452, 1026.
Ayres, Ellen, 2149.
Babbitt, Lucy, 1864.
Babson, Edward, 1052.
Louise S., 1052.
Backus, (Rev. Simon,) 33, 327, 562, 563.
Bacon, Ashel, 363.
Dr., 44.
Eliza W., 2394.
James G., 1509.
John R., 2395.
John W., 1449.
Leverett W., 1449.
Lucy A., 755.
Mary, 363.
Sarah W., 2393.
Bacon, Hist. Discourses, 42, 49.
Badger, Constance, 2977.
Ernest, 2063.
Fred, 2062.
Henry C., 1083.
Jennie M., 1087.
Joseph, 310, 481, 1081, 1086.
Kate, 2064.
Lord S., 1080.
Margaret, 2976.
Mary E., 1082.
Nickolas De E., 1085.
Peasley, 1079*a*.
Theodore, 2061.
William W., 1084.
Bailey, Phebe A., 834.
S. K., 250.
William H., 1.
Baird, James, 1630.
Theodosa I., 1630.
Baker, 273.
Jane N., 963.
Joseph, 892.
Mary, 2501.
Mary D., 892.
Sally, 413.
Sarah, 303.
Simon L., 429.
Balch, James B., 2638.
Baldwin, Anne W., 909.
Burr, 687.
Elizabeth K., 687.
Frederick, 82.
Genealogy, 308, 400.
Helen P., 910.
Jane, 327.
John, 400.
Martha, 327, 632, 911.
Mary, 659.
Moses, 400.
Moses H., 400.
Theophilus, 327.
Ball, Dorothy, 125, 1376.
Nancy F., 618.
Nathan, 618.
Ballegoin, Gertie, 1174.
Bancroft, Clarkson, 561*d*.
Horatio, 561*e*.

Bancroft, Truman, 561*c*.
Tyler, 225.
Baptism of Fannie Sterling, 193.
Barber, Ansel S., 459.
Barbour, Anna Y., 2241.
Bertha C. J., 2227.
Henry W., 2241.
Hervey, 1932.
Hervey L., 2952.
James H., 1932.
Barnaby, Mary, 2937.
Barnar, Olive, 1177.
Barnard, Annie E., 2975*b*.
David, 44.
Eugenia, 1082.
Eugenia D., 2975*a*.
Gertrude C., 2975*c*.
Henry, 2060.
Barnes, Eunice A., 344*f*.
Julius S., 651.
Laura, 651.
Phebe, 648.
Phineas, 344*f*.
Selah, 648.
Thomas, 578.
Barney, Ebenezer D., 938.
Elizabeth H., 1936, 2960.
Eunice W., 1938.
Frances B., 1939.
Ida, 2958.
Samuel, 938.
Samuel E., 938, 1937.
Barnhart, Sarah, 1617.
Barrons, (Captain) Timothy, 37.
Barstow, Ezekiel H., 2242*c*.
Louise W., 3039.
Nellie C., 3038.
William H., 2242*c*.
Bartholomew, Hannah, 86.
Bartlett, Anna, 1823.
Daniel, 1823.
Bartow, Hannah, 130.
Bason, Richard, 1181.
Bassett, Ebenezer, 938.
Fanny A., 445.
Maude, 1180.
Sarah, 938.
Bates, Anne, 491.
Isaac, 94.
Samuel, 491.
Battle of Wyoming, 128.
Baty, Nancy, 625.
Bayliss, Arline, 2953.
Charles E., 1933.
Elizabeth, 2956.
James E., 1933.
Kenneth H., 2955.
Raymond W., 2954.
Beach, Caroline, 344*j*.
Reuben, 309.
Phebe, 854.
Beadle, Mary H., 2644.
Thomas T., 1646.
Beakner, Jane, 817.
Beale, George, 123.
Jane, 1955.
Matthew, 123.
Mary, 123.
Beard, Martha, 327.
Beardsley, E. H., 1384.
Hattie C., 1844.
Beaufort, Sir Edmund, 12.
Lady Joan, 12.
Prince John, 12.
Lady Margaret, 12.
Beaumond, Mary, 76.
William C. S., 76.
Beauregard, General, 254.
Beckham, Allen J., 2266.
Beckwith, Angeline M., 589.
Angenora, 420.
Bedel, (Col.) Timothy, 37.
Bedell, Gov. M., 37.
Beebe, Captain, 135.
Norman F., 1348.
Ruth M., 320.
Beecher, Catharine, 644.
Emily F., 776.
Beeler, Calphurnia, 1945.
Preston, 1945.
Beeson, Martha, 1725.
Belden, Agnes W., 1439, 1441.
Charles W., 2370.
Cornelia H., 1440.
Dwight M., 2371.
Harold E., 2372.
Joshua, 122, 297, 1433, 1442.
Joshua H., 2369.
Joshua M., 652.
Julia, 1443.
Lemuel W., 651*a*.
Mary E., 1438.
Belding, Chloe, 703.
Bell, Abigail, 1141.
Dorothy, 2499.
Lilian, 577.
Theo. G., 1140.
Bellevue Med. College, 662.
Bement, Mary, 118.
Bemis, Mrs. Rosette R., 228.
Benedict, Jesse, 638*f*.
Mary, 916.
Rinda, 638.
Susan, 2495.
Bennett, Emma, 2242*b*.
Jennie A., 1023.
Joseph H., 315*v*.
William, 1023.
Benson, Sarah, 1820.
Bentley, Abigail, 816.
Elizabeth, 832.
Benton, James, 668.
Jerusha, 668.
Mary, 668.
Bergens, Kings Co., 939.
Berkley, Anne, 12.

Berkley, Bishop, 44.
Elizabeth, 1.
Sir John, 1.
Sir William, 12.
Berridge, Lottie, 2079.
Best, James, 2220.
Beswich, Agnes V., 1306*h*.
Alice M., 1306*g*.
James, 612*b*.
Lena R., 1306*i*.
Betts, Nathaniel, 66.
Bierce, Eunice, 1538.
Bigelow, Caroline W., 1758.
Francis, 1672.
Governor, 875.
Bigod, Joan, 12.
Roger, 12.
Billard, Ella L. W., 1129.
Fanny W., 1125, 1126.
Georgiana, 1131.
Herbert D., 1127.
Joseph D., 492, 1130.
Maria W., 1128.
Bingham, Eliza, 1708.
Bishop, Lucy, 308.
Bissell, Almira, 337.
Asa H., 1051.
Benjamin, 2043.
James G., 2758.
Lewis H., 766, 1766.
Mary E., 2042.
Ruby H., 2757.
Sanford R., 1766.
Blackman, Sarah, 356.
Blackner, Emma J., 1395.
John P., 1395.
Blair, Fannie J., 1670.
George K., 1670, 1671.
Governor, 873.
Martha, 1109.
Mary E., 1671.
Blakeman, A., 1979.
Blakeslee, Asaph H., 511.
Julia E., 511.
Blakslee, Martha, 946.
Blanchard, Lorane A., 1834.
Violet, 587.
Bleker & Sedwick, 337.
Blish, Frances, 3042.
Bliss, Amy, 1317.
Anne, 98.
Frances S., 1437.
Hepsubah, 342.
Mary E., 1625.
Blodgett, Daniel, 850.
Jane, 1785.
Captain John, 850.
Samuel, 850.
Samuel W., 850.
Susan M., 850.
Blood, James U., 1312.
Blythe, Andrew H., 2083.
Martha A., 1109.
Boardman, Charles A., 632.
Charlotte M., 2995.
Elizabeth G., 372.
Emily N., 2993.
George P., 2992.
John W., 2994.
Joseph, 372.
Joseph D., 2140.
Bogarth, Emma, 1179.
Boland, Ellen, 2149.
Bolinger, Eliza A., 1917.
Ellen, 1915.
Thomas, 1917.
Bond, Miranda, 486.
Bond's History of Watertown, 33.
Booker, Abigail F., 1299.
Elizabeth, 1300.
George, 607.
Henry, 607.
John M., 1301.
Mary L., 1298.
Samuel H., 1297.
Booth, Joanna, 939*d*.
Reuben, 303.
Boothe, Mary, 1808.
Boston Post Boy, 12.
University Law School, 1056.
Bostwick, Amanda P., 2027.
Charles, 705.
Clara M., 402.
Eunice, 343.
Lois Rebecca, 705.
Boswell, Hannah R., 737.
William, 737.
Bottsford, Caroline E., 1449.
Clement, 659.
Russell B., 659.
Bourne, Abigail, 832.
Shearjashub, 832.
Bounds, Dora J., 2272.
Boutwell, Martha, 226.
Mary L., 1400.
Meyer, 226.
Bowdoin College, 720.
Bowen, Erastus, 1637.
Martha, 1637.
Sarah, 1307.
Bowes, Alice S., 1763.
Robert N. W., 1763.
Bowman, Charles P., 2077.
Bradbury, Piano, 201.
Bradford, Governor, 826.
Bradley, Abraham, 135.
Delia B., 2328.
Jane, 388.
Robert B., 2328.
Bragg, General, 254, 536, 1446.
Branby, Leander, 2937.
Mary, 2937.
Branch, Clarissa, 313*b*.
Dolly, 313*a*.
Stephen, 313, 313*c*.
Branshot, Elizabeth, 1.

Breckenridge, Sarah P., 1877.
Brenner, Sarah C., 1565.
Brewer, Ella J., 1654.
Henry, 246.
Brewster, Daniel, 667.
Lyman, 667.
Lyman D., 1481.
Mercy, 818.
Simeon, 818.
Bridgman, Anastasia, 41.
Edward, 41.
Laura, 905.
Rev. M., 413.
Brier, Louise, 1548.
Briggs, Octavia, 717.
Samuel, 319, III.
Brind, Anne, 732.
Brinsmade, Daniel E., 856.
Frederick A., 856.
Briscoe, Chesleigh H., 2523.
George H., 1554.
Harold J., 2521.
Dr. James H., 1554.
Philip C., 2522.
Bristol, Alfred W., 2524.
George W., 2525.
Hiram W., 1557.
Urick S., 1557.
William H., 2288.
Brock, Ann, 1638.
Brodell, Ann, 488.
Bronson, Clarence W., 3046.
Dorcas, 670.
Harriet A., 2256.
Howard L., 3045.
Ira V., 1385.
John, 670.
Lewis H., 3047.
Martha A., 2253.
Mary A., 2254.
Walter W., 2255.
William C., 1385.
Brooking, Francis V., 845, 846.
Virginia, 1805.
Brooks, Eliza M., 1937.
Harvey, 1139.
Robert L., 1.
Broughall, Anna, 2936.
Brouse, Norwood, 2078.
Brown, Alfred E., 1805.
Avery, 1578.
Benjamin, 789.
Chad, 789.
Charlotte, 1578.
Cornelia L., 891.
Daniel, 789, 663.
Dorothy E., 2649.
Elijah, 113.
Elizabeth, 1523.
Emily, 736.
Emily S., 2825.
Ernest A., 1805.
Fanny W., 2415.
Brown, Francis A., 1649.
Francis B., 1649.
Francis H., 2646.
Francis R., 1707.
Hannah, 123, 264, 818.
Harry, 2615.
Helen, 2415*a*.
H. H., 1638.
Jane, 2480.
Jenny, 1457.
Jeremiah, 789.
Jesse, 789.
Judah A., 1769.
Julia N., 2414*a*.
Julia W., 1470.
Leyman, 663.
Mary, 789.
Mary D., 2648.
Mary T., 862.
Mary W., 1753.
Orlando, 789.
Paul E., 2826.
Phoebe, 181.
Rebecca, 632.
Roswell, 663.
Roswell W., 1469.
Samuel, 113.
Sanford, 663.
William, 1707.
William K., 2647.
William P., 320*i*.
Browne, Alta M., 3104.
Earle P., 3103.
Garland, 3108.
Guy C., 3102.
Hazel J., 3107.
Irma S., 3105.
John J., 2505.
Ulbert D., 3106.
Brownell, Albert J., 1467.
Betsey, 303.
Charles H., 1468.
Edward F., 1465.
Grove L., 662, 1463.
Mary W., 1462.
Russell B., 662, 1466.
William A., 1464.
Bruce, Nellie, 2636.
Brush, Sarah J., 2413.
Bryan, (Mrs.) Elizabeth H., 25.
Samuel, 42.
Susanna, 42.
Bryant, Louisa, 988.
Sheldon J., 988.
Buckbee, Betsey, 665.
Buckheart, Arthur W., 2560.
Calvin, 570*l*.
Edward H., 1609.
Elizabeth F., 2559.
Erastus, 1609.
John C., 1255.
Karl, 2558.
Buckingham, Ambrose W., 78, ii.

Buckingham, Cornelius, 78, iii.
Daniel, 3.
Elizabeth, 78, v.
Eunice, 78, iv.
Stephen, 78, 78, i.
Temperance, 19.
Thomas, 19, 78.
Buckland, Chester A., 1559, 2534.
Comfort S., 1561.
Ellen J., 2532.
Frank J., 2531.
Granville W., 2526.
Henry W., 1558.
Kittie L., 2533.
Lucy C., 2528.
Lucy W., 2530.
Ralph K., 2529.
Stephen, 706, 2527.
Buckley, A. M., 303.
Caroline H., 303.
Buckmeister, Sarah, 387.
Buel, Armah, 735.
General, 1343.
Gordon, 87.
Martha, 87.
Mr., 15.
Samuel, 1.
Sarah, 15.
Bugbee, Asa, 1371.
Julia A., 1371.
Bull, Aurelia I., 2126.
Ellen E., 1121.
Ezra, 491.
Ezra A., 1120.
Ezra C., 491, 2127.
Harriet N., 1119.
Maria W., 1118.
Martha L., 1123.
Phebe J., 1122.
William E., 1124.
Bullock, Anne N., 1390.
Elizabeth, 1389.
James, 2263.
Lemuel, 1390.
Buntin, Elizabeth, 382.
Burdick, Rev. Chas. R., 1335.
Buregard, General, 693.
Burgoyne, General, 481.
Burnham, Harriet, 662.
Burnett, Sarah E., 1351*b*.
Burnside, General, 536.
Burrall, Eliza, 650.
Jabez, 650.
Burroughs, John, 94.
Burt, John I., 1129.
Milton W., 2120.
Busch, Chauncy R., 1695.
Bush, Charity, 402.
Bushnell, Abigail, 422.
Catherine, 19.
Francis, 178.
Hezekiah, 178.
Ida E., 1937.
Bushnell, Jemima, 178.
John F., 1028.
Johnson J., 1937.
Katharine, 1022.
Lydia, 198.
Lydia W., 19.
Mary, 194.
Rebecca, 19.
Sarah, 178.
Butler, Benjamin, 769.
Katharine, 1143.
Elihu, 398.
Elizabeth, 1107.
Col. John, 128.
Martha, 398.
Martha A., 1109.
Nathaniel, 66.
Samuel, 1109.
Dr. Sawtell, 763.
William G., 769.
Col. Zebulon, 128.
Butterfield, William E., 2115.
Butts, Calvin, 1689.
Charles H., 2693.
Edward F., 1691.
Harriet E., 1690.
Henry A., 1687.
James D., 1686.
Lorenzo D., 748, 2696.
Mary O., 1688.
Maude, 2694.
Ruth L., 2697.
T. Frank, 2695.
Cady, Elizabeth, 108.
Etta B., 1252.
Jesse L., 1250.
Jesse M., 1251.
Julius S., 570*a*.
Simon K., 570*a*.
Calhoun, Harry S., 1306*n*.
John, Jr., 612*e*.
Calkins, Charles D., 2576.
Obed H., 2250.
Callender, Benjamin, 894.
Isadore E., 1933.
John B., 894.
Marry, 1889*c*.
Richard B., 1889*b*.
Sarah, 1889*a*.
Carmargo, Antonio do, 2626.
Camion, Elizabeth A., 1448.
Lemuel F., 2273.
Camp, Abigail W., 797.
Alice M., 2380.
Anna, 315, 622.
Carter C., 2610.
Charles E., 1627.
Charles L., 2608.
Charles W., 721, 733, 1621.
Charlotte, 799, 802.
Daniel, 286, 289, 327.
Dorothy E., 2609.
Edgar W., 1630.

Camp, Eliza M., 794.
Eliza W., 2376.
Enos, 286, 289, 327, 343, 622.
Enos R., 806.
Eunice E., 804.
Frances A., 801.
Frederick, 1710.
George S., 800.
George W., 1628.
Gideon, 808.
Gould, 632.
Grace, 2381.
Henry, 807.
Henry W., 795.
Homer, 104, 654, 793.
Isaac, 638*j*.
Isaac, Jr., 286, 289, 327.
Isaac, Sr., 286, 327.
James K., 760.
Joel, 286, 327, 341, 654, 721.
John, 33, 760.
Jonah, 622.
Joseph, 760, 1599.
Juliette M., 796.
Katherine, 2377.
Laura, 1445.
Laura K., 2378.
Lemuel W., 1444.
Lily C., 1621, 1626.
Lydia F., 1599.
Martha, 1782.
Martin, 638*k*.
Mary, 2379.
Mary Ann, 632.
Mary E., 1628.
Mary N., 2383.
Mary (Polly), 286, 289, 327.
Nicholas, 286, 289, 327, 760.
Rebecca, 304.
Rebecca A., 805.
Samuel, 286, 327, 638.
Samuel O., 803.
Sarah, 33, 327.
Susan A., 760.
Susan L., 798.
William, 342, 327.
William H., 1631.
Campbell, Brainard A., 1361.
Emma W., 817.
Grace R., 2215.
Robert, 337.
Thomas J., 817.
Canfield, Diana, 1368.
Elizabeth, 327.
Rebecca, 327.
Thomas, 327.
Capture of Martin Kellogg, 41.
Card, Maria L., 914.
Sylvester, 914.
Carman, Ella J., 1124.
James, 1641.
James H., 1641.
Joseph, 424.
Carman, Lewis C., 2634.
May, 2635.
Thomas, 1124.
Carmell, A. E. M., 1267.
Alfred W., 1269.
Arthur W., 1270.
Charles, 571.
Charles W. H., 1268.
Edith W., 1271.
Mary Jamieson, 1266.
Carmen, George W., 665.
Permilia, 665.
Carpenter, Abigail, 129.
Adolphus, 1607.
Dellis L., 577*d*.
Marion E., 2554.
Myron J., 1607.
Oliver C., 2553.
Ralph B., 2552.
Samuel, 129.
Sarah, 129.
William, 129.
Carr, Betsy W., 1638.
Hartman, 1638.
Horace C., 2631.
Mary, 823, 2631.
Carrington, (Dr.) Edward, 133.
Edward T., 896.
Henry, 350.
Mary, 350*a*.
Carson, Mary A., 1824.
Maria L., 1853.
Carter, Arie, 958.
Cane J., 958.
Durden B., 359.
Fletcher W., 3013.
Frances R., 3015.
Mary, 791.
Mary E., 1816.
Mary M., 3014.
Roberta, 1631.
Samuel, 446.
Wealthy A., 446.
William, 1631.
(Dr.) William N., 2202.
Cartwright, Catherine, 943.
Caruthers, Annie E., 612*g*.
Case, Bertha M., 2625.
Emma L., 2242*b*.
Lucien B., 2625.
Sidney, 2242*b*.
Casey, James, 353.
Castator, Amelia, 269.
Caswell, Julius, 318.
Catlin, Thomas, 135.
Chadeayne, Daniel C., 1336.
Imogine, 1336.
Chadwick, Adeline L., 993.
Daniel, 433.
Teas, 618.
Walter, 433.
Chadworth, (Sir) John, 360.
(Lady) Margaret, 360.

Chalker, Abraham, 178.
Jacob, 67.
Jeremiah, 178.
Sarah, 63.
Chamberlain, Abigail, 387.
Alice, 733.
Ruth B., 988.
Whittlesey, 537.
Champion, Henry, 410.
Hezekiah W., 940.
John H., 941.
Roswell, 410.
Champlin, C. G., 1422.
Chandler, Charles H., 356.
David R., 959.
Elizabeth, 359.
Genealogy, 49, 134.
George, 358.
Harriet B., 959.
John, 134, 352.
Mary, 355.
Mary W., 2400.
Samuel, 357.
Sarah, 351.
Susannah, 353.
William, 354.
Chandlers, Harriet B., 959.
Chapin, Bathsheba, 2260.
Chapman, Benjamin, 424, 441.
Catherine, 5.
Elizabeth J., 1560.
Ella, 1539.
Ezra, 185, 456.
Genealogy, 98, 410, 424.
George W., 1539.
Henry, 5.
Hester, 168*d*.
Horace, 441.
Horace B., 1001.
Ichabod, 185.
Isaac E., 98.
James R., 1527.
(Maj.) Jedidiah, 98.
Louisa, 1814.
Lucretia, 443.
Lydia, 424.
Maria, 272.
Mary, 98, 459, 1011.
Mary E., 2335.
Nathaniel, 185.
(Mrs.) Rachel, 185.
Robert, 98, 185, 424.
Sherman, 458.
Sophia, 457.
Tabitha, 98.
Thomas, 5, 29.
Warren H., 2335.
Wealthy, 98.
Trowbridge, 44.
Chappel, Ellis, 420.
Ezekiel, 420.
Ezra, 634.
Maria A., 634.
Chase, Betsey, 100.
Martine, 1328.
Chauncey, Aufride, 12.
Catherine, 12, 360.
Charles, 12, 360.
Chauncey, 12.
Henry, 12, 869.
Israel, 12.
John, 12.
Memorials, 12, 44, 372.
Nathaniel, 12, 360, 869.
Robert, 12.
Roger, 12.
Sarah, 12.
Thomas, 12.
Walter, 12.
William, 12.
Chesley, Charles, 1931.
John H., 1931.
Cheney, Caroline W., 1783.
Polly, 99.
William, 830, 1782.
William H., 830.
William W., 2780.
Chester, Dorothy, 41, 760.
John, 41.
Leonard, 41.
Stephen, 41.
William, 41.
Chichester, Mary A., 1122.
Childs, Emeline, 1554.
Fanny, 779.
Sarah, 1111.
Thomas, 1111.
Chipman, John, 366.
Lydia, 366.
Chisholm, Peter, 431.
Chitman, Thomas, 83.
Chittenden, Daniel, 1823.
Elizabeth S., 1714.
Mary, 1823.
Sally, 402.
Polly, 422.
Christian, Archer, 1806.
Christopher, Richard, 3.
Church, Elizabeth, 420.
Mary E., 95.
Churchill, Caroline, 335.
Emily, 511.
Prudence, 360.
Claffy, Margaret, 2802.
Clap, Temperance, 337.
(Rev.) Thomas, 337.
Clark, Abigail, 491.
Adrian I., 1598.
Alfred, 939*c*.
Ann, 648.
Asenath, 306.
Chloe B., 488.
Dan., 714*c*.
Elbert C., 1594.
Eli R., 2627.
Elisha, 1798.

Clark, Eliza, 491.
Elizabeth, 76.
Emily C., 2627.
Emily M., 494.
Ephraim, 309.
Eunice G., 2242*c*.
Flora L., 1326.
Frances F., 1595.
George. 327.
Hannah, 309.
Harriet C., 103.
Hattie T., 1486.
Herbert D., 2871.
Hezekiah, 643.
James E., 1596.
James S., 1590.
John, 309, 491.
Margeline E., 1798.
Mary, 413.
Mathew H., 1597.
Rebecca S., 1591.
Rosanna, 309.
Rufus, 488.
Sarah, 327, 410, 491.
Solomon R., 103.
Sylvia, 643, 1387.
William H., 1486.
William W., 1592.
Clarke, Betsey, 454.
Charles E., 448, 452.
Cornelia S., 1039.
Edwin, 451.
Elizabeth A., 1035.
Ezra, 184.
Frances G., 1038.
Henry, 450.
John, 453.
Julette S., 1037.
Louisa, 452.
Mary L., 1036.
Nathaniel D., 455.
Rebecca, 3.
Samuel, 447.
Clay, Henry, 310.
Clayton, Effie B., 1088.
Richard, 698.
Cleaveland, Bridget, 818.
(Capt.) Joseph, 818.
Clement, Phebe J., 862.
Cleveland Herald, 650.
Medical College, 662.
Clewell, Adelia H., 701.
Clifford, George A., 1849*c*.
Clifton, Lady Marjory, 360.
Sir Robert, 360.
Clinch, Frederick, 2149.
Lawrence, 2149.
Nicholas, 2149.
Clind, Elizabeth, 773.
Clingman, Dr. Hewett B., 765.
Clow, Janet M., 824.
Clucas, Charles, 1883, 2924.
Edward W., 2920.
Clucas, Helen D., 2923.
Henry, 1883.
Sewell M., 2921.
Coad, Gerda, 2767.
Marion, 2766.
William T., 1781.
Willma, 2768.
Coan, Catharine, 1823.
Coat of Arms, 4, 66, 186.
Cobb, Susannah, 850.
Cochrane, Lydia, 424.
Coe, Hannah, 820.
Harriet L., 2627.
Susannah, 938.
Coffin, Charles P., 991.
Sarah L., 2004.
William, 991.
Cogswell, Almira, 319, i.
Amaryllis, 314, ii.
Anna, 124, 313, 316, 318, 319, iii.
Augusta W., 2260.
Charlotte C., 818.
David C., 786.
Dolly, 313.
Edward, 123, 124, 818.
Eliza, 314, vii.
Emeline, 317, ii.
Emerson, 319.
Esther R., 315, viii.
Eunice, 317, i.
Evaline, 319, ii.
Family of America, 310.
Fanny A., 314, ix.
Fanny I., 787*b*.
Frances S., 784.
Frederick W., 781.
George S., 315*x*, 1375.
Hannah, 123, 312.
Harriet, 320, i.
House, 124.
Isaac H., 319, iv.
James M., 818.
John, 313, 320.
Julia M., 314, viii.
Laura, 315*v*.
Lucy E., 867.
Maria H., 315*x*.
Maria J., 787.
Martha P., 783.
Mary, 315, vi., 339.
Mary A., 314, i., 317, iii., 785, 787*a*.
Mary E., 2261.
Mason W., 320, ii.
Nathaniel, 317, 818.
Roger, 311, 633.
Roger N., 315, 865, 1389.
Ruth, 314, iii.
Ruth A., 315, iii.
Sarah, 314, iv., 315, i., 633.
Sarah A., 632, 866.
Stephen, 315, 315, iv., 371, 1384, 1389.

Cogswell, Susan W., 315, vii.
Theodora, 314, iv.
Thornton H., 2262.
William, 124, 314, 633, 818.
William C., 315, iii.
William E., 782.
William J., 314*v*.
Coit, Mercy, 818.
Cole, Alice R., 2938.
Amelia J., 531.
Edward A., 2339.
Experience, 643.
John, 531.
William, 643.
William T., 2938.
Coley, Mary, 327.
Collection N. E. Hist. Soc., 12, 159.
College, Knox, 1009.
Western Reserve, 644, 694, 1409, 1410, 1536.
Wiliams, 101, 104, 330, 687, 689, 690, 826, 1609, 2769.
Willoughby, 694.
Collier, Bessie L., 2132.
Edna G., 2131.
Edward, 1131.
Collins, Anna S., 2503.
Benjamin, 703.
Elisha W., 1545, 1546, 1549.
Eliza J., 534.
Ellen W., 2502.
Emma D., 2501.
Frederic, 1547, 1563.
John, 534.
Lucy M., 1544.
Lyman, 703, 2502.
Paul B., 2500.
Phillip, 2499.
Rebecca, 691.
Colman, Alice B., 2589.
Amos E., 2590.
Dorothy, 2593.
Frances E., 776.
Harlan, 776.
Leila C., 2588.
Myron H., 2592.
Ruth, 2591.
Sarah C., 2587.
Thomas H., 1617.
Colony, Ship, 80.
Colt, Sarah, 452.
Colton, Esther, 360.
Sarah, 1004.
Columbia Veterinary Coll., 1945*a*.
Law School, 1621.
Committee to Ratify Constitution, 123, 130.
Comstock, Ada, 2792.
Ann, 1003.
Clarence, 2791.
Daniel E., 1795.
Daniel W., 2790.
Edwin B., 2800.
Comstock, Frank C., 2795.
Henry N., 2794.
Hettie, 2799.
Ida, 2793.
Jennie, 2797.
Jennie L., 2798.
Mary, 1615.
Minnie M., 2796.
Nancy, 1371.
Seth, 628, 630.
Conant, Alice, 2486.
Edward M., 2483.
Ellen W., 2484.
Paul, 2482.
Philo B., 1538, 2487.
Ruth J., 2485.
Condit, Aaron, 347.
Caroline H., 813.
Genealogy, 347.
Hannah M., 812.
Harriet W., 810, 811.
Isabella B., 814.
Mary T., 809.
Robert A., 815.
Robert W., 347.
Condon, Ann, 600.
Sarah E., 269.
Cones, Hill, 3.
Conklin, Gamiel, 421.
Henry W., 976.
Connecticut Colonial Records, 1, 41, 80, 122, 123, 126, 128, 1695, 1730.
Connecticut Men in the Revolution, War of 1812, and Reb., 90, 96, 121, 123, 155, 510, 511, 630, 770, 1394.
Conner, Kate, 897*a*.
Conners, James L., 570*n*.
Jane J., 570*m*.
John, 231.
John H., 570*o*.
Kate W., 570*l*.
Converse, Alfred L., 2402.
Cook, Abbie A., 939*g*, 1945*c*.
Celia N., 1946*e*.
David H., 1947*h*.
Edith B., 2960*b*.
Elizabeth, 1393.
Eugene W., 1946*f*.
Georgiana, 939*f*.
Joanna B., 1945*a*.
John F., 1946*d*.
John S., 939*b*.
Joseph, 939*e*.
Margaret S., 939*a*.
Mary E., 2960*a*.
Mary W., 939*c*, 1947*i*.
Samuel M., 1947*g*.
Sarah M., 1525.
Thomas M., 939*h*.
(Dr.) William, 163.
William A., 409*a*, 939*d*, 1945*b*.

Cooke, Leila, 1935.
Thomas B., 936.
William, 281.
William G., 936.
Cooper, Abigail, 33, 116.
Coptic Convent, 662.
Corbin, Hannah, 485.
Cornell University, 1486.
Corning, Ezra, 683.
Huldah, 683.
Cornwall, Jane, 12.
John, 12.
Sarah, 707.
Cornwell, Cordelia E., 712.
Russell, 638.
Cothren, William, 127.
Cortelyou, Agnes, 638.
Russell, 638.
Cothren, William, 127.
Cothren's Hist. of Ancient Woodbury, 1, 230, 337, 360, 662.
Council Bluffs Daily Globe, 1111.
Covert, Alice B., 1846.
Cowat, Mary, 391.
Cowe, Stephen, 84.
Cowgill, Cyrus, 1627.
Nancy, 1627.
Sarah E., 1627.
Cowles, Almira C., 690.
Dwight W., 2358.
Henry C., 2357.
Henry M., 1428.
Nancy, 690.
(Rev.) Pitkin, 690.
Cox, Claud R., 1232.
Cora A., 2508.
Essie M., 1231.
General, 693.
Hazel E., 1235.
Joseph B., 1233.
Lottie M., 1234.
Ruth E., 1236.
Samuel E., 541.
Crabby, Mary F., 1301.
Craig, George, 219.
Hannah, 219.
Maria E., 219.
Cram, Ambrose, 770.
Isabel, 770.
Crampton, Eugenie, 1027.
Crane, Carlos E., 2703.
Clarence W., 2704.
Cynthia, 414.
Henry R., 2702.
Orin, 1692.
Stephen, 344*d*.
Crater, Florence M., 1277*g*.
John P., 583*e*.
Tunis, 1277*f*.
Crawford, Ellen, 1734.
Napoleon, 2269.
Crocker, Mary, 334.
Cromwell, 488.
Cross, George C., 1161.
Harriet E., 1163.
Jennie L., 1164.
Kate B., 1160.
Lucy W., 1162.
William H., 517.
Croswell, (Rev.) Harry, 409.
Crow, John, 420.
Sarah, 420.
Crum, Julia A., 1343.
Cruver, Austin, 1768.
Edith M., 1768.
Cullen, Fedelia, 1577.
Cullom, Leonard, 612*a*.
Margaret M., 612*a*.
Cullum's Military Dictionary, 233.
Cummings, Comfort W. A., 3144.
Cunningham, Nancy T., 222.
Curtis, Alva, 328.
Eleazier, 826.
Elizabeth, 33.
Henry B., 698.
Irene, 227.
(Rev.) Lucius, 826.
Maria, 791.
Thomas, 12, 33, 826.
Zebulon, 826.
Cushman, Katharine M., 1675.
Mary, 1305.
Cutler, Ann, 155.
Jennie S., 1836.
Sarah, 387.
Dailey, (Dr.) James M., 2087.
Dalton Robbers, 2107.
Dammer, Katherine A., 577*c*.
Dana, Century Discourse, 12.
(Rev.) James, 44, 49, 134.
Miranda F., 566.
Samuel W., 168.
Danforth, Lydia, 76.
Nicholas, 76.
Daniels, Clement, 499.
Laura M., 2398.
Mary A., 499.
Darcey, Lord, 122.
Darymple, Effie B. C., 1088.
Daugharty, Fannie E., 542.
James, 542.
Davie, Humphrey, 25.
Sir John, 25.
Robert, 25.
Davis, Ada M., 3001.
Allen N., 2190.
Alystine E., 2194.
Arthur H., 2191.
Charles A., 3000.
Charles F., 1315.
Cora E., 3002.
Cyrell W., 2195.
Edgar C., 2192.
Edith G., 3002.
Elice W., 3004.

Davis, Elmer A., 2106.
Elvira E., 569.
George, 1321.
George L., 939f.
George O., 2188.
Gurdon, 1317.
Hubert N., 2193.
Louisa, 1314.
Lucia P., 3005.
Lyman, 1320.
Marcia, 1319.
Marion, 2999.
Mary E., 1085.
Milton, 1316.
Miranda F., 566.
Nahum, 620.
Orson, 1318.
Rachel P., 2189.
William, 1322.
Davis, S., Hist. Wallingford, 12, 42, 43.
Davis & Squires, Monuments of the Mississippi Valley, 693.
Davison, Christopher C., 1082.
Eugenia B., 2060.
Day, (Dr.) James L., 1867.
(Rev.) Jeremiah, 305.
Martha, 568.
Martha L., 1390.
Mary L., 568, 914.
Sylvester H., 568.
Dayton, Lorano, 290.
Mary, 347.
Deaf Mute Inst., Rochester, 1407.
Deatherage, Alice, 1945.
James H., 1945.
De Beaufort, Edmund, 12.
Debusk, Isaac, 600.
Phebe M., 600.
De Camp, Ralph, 1644.
William, 1644.
Dee, Lucy, 422.
Degge, Fanny, 1710.
John R., 1710.
De Haven, Margaret, 2203.
Deming, Abigail, 360.
Agnes C., 2717.
Anna S., 2719.
Charles W., 2718.
Elizabeth, 33.
George S., 1712.
Helen C., 2720.
Honor, 360.
John, 121.
Levi S., 1712.
Norman W., 2721.
Sarah, 121.
Dennison, Abigail, 488.
Colonel, 128.
Elizabeth, 488.
Genealogy, 488.
George, 488.
Gideon, 488.
Dennison, Jedidiah D., 488.
Jeremiah, 488.
Jeremiah C., 488.
Mary L., 488.
Samuel, 488.
William, 488.
Williams & Co., 710.
Derwent, Edmund, 1693.
Sophia J., 1693.
Descendants of John Porter, 41, 121, 327.
Desmond, Francis P., 1662.
William, 1662.
De Stafford, H., 12.
Deusner, Octave, 2082.
Devereux, Robert, 1.
William, 1.
Devin, Sarah, 525.
Devotion, Rev. Ebenezer, 892.
Edward, 892.
Lucy, 892.
Dewey, Daniel, 265.
Mary, 185.
De Witt, John, 818.
Mary H., 818.
De Wolfe, Frederick S., 576.
Louisiana, 576.
Mary, 181.
Dibble, Abraham, 33.
Asa, 968.
Ezra, 514.
Harriet W., 1985.
John A., 968.
Josiah, 16.
Lydia, 33.
Minnie M., 514.
Ruth, 55.
Dickinson, Andrew B., 1544.
Ann, 420, 493.
Anor, 2495.
Frederick D., 2496.
Guy, 2498.
Harriet, 2497.
Orlando B., 1544.
Dixon, Cynthia L., 940.
Doane, Fanny, 820.
Dobell, Agnes, 41.
John, 41.
Documentary Hist. of New York, 41.
Documentary Hist. of Suffield, 41.
Dodd, John W., 1783.
Dodge, Mary, 542.
Dolton, M., 268.
Donelly, Miss, 916.
Donovan, David H., 519.
Mary, 1429.
Mary E., 1168.
Don Pedro, 2626.
Doolittle's Sketches of Belchertown, 155.
Dorcas, 125.
Dorrance, Lt.-Col., 128.

Doty, Mary E., 1577.
Rev., 638*h*.
Theodore, 1577.
Dowd, Russell, 409*y*.
Downer, Mersha, 1401.
Downs, Annie E., 2242*a*.
Samuel H., 2242*a*.
Drake, Sir Francis, 41.
Drewitt, Alice, 41.
Richard, 41.
Druillenger, Elizabeth A., 595.
Jacob, 595.
Duchess of York, 360.
Dudley, Augusta B., 1823.
David, 1.
Dean, 1.
Edward, 1.
Family, 1.
Jared, 1823.
John, 1.
Joseph, 1823.
Landon A., 1823.
Lee A., 2868.
Linsley W., 2867.
Louisa, 732, 738.
Mary, 3, 179.
Reuben L., 1823.
Robert, 1.
Roger K., 2869.
Ruth, 1.
Thomas, 1.
William, 1, 2, 3, 1823.
Duffield, Albion W., 2319.
Archie M., 2316.
Mattie B., 2318.
Wilda M., 2317.
William, 1416.
Duke of Buckingham, 12.
Duke of Lancaster, 12.
Duke of Somerset, 12.
Dummer, Phebe H., 938.
Duncan, Elizabeth, 625.
Henry, 303.
James, 625.
Dunlap, Almira, 1277*a*.
Robert L., 583*a*.
Dunn, Daniel H., 897*a*.
Kate C. D., 897*a*.
Dunning, Julius, 377.
Duplanti, Amelia R., 537.
Du Puy, Mary A., 2621.
William H., 2621.
Durant, Elizabeth, 5.
Durfee, Mary H., 2073.
Ralph V., 2072.
Stanton E., 2071.
Van Rensellaar, 1096.
Durkee, Col., 128.
Du Val, Sarah E., 874.
Duvall, Harry J., 2078.
Du Vernet, Charles, 1114.
Charles M., 2116.
Charlotte F., 2115.
Du Vernet, Margaret C., 2117.
Mary L., 2114.
Peter H., 1114.
Dwight, Anna, 296.
Pamela, 670.
(Col.) Simeon, 296.
Syble, 296.
Timothy, 123.
Dwight's Travels, 123.
Dyer, (Capt.) Christopher, 15.
Dymond, Rachel, 495.
Eagan, Marie F., 1535.
Mary, 1535.
Michael, 1535.
Earl of Crownthorpe, 360.
Norfolk, 360.
Nottingham, 360.
Rivers, 122.
Earl Marshall of England, 360.
Early, Catherine C., 1533.
Puritan Settlers of Conn., 19.
Eastman's Business College, 1525.
Eaton, Gov. Theophilus, 327.
Ebersoll, Alice M., 2603.
Alice W., 1616.
Amos M., 719.
Calista E., 2605.
Calista W., 2577.
Calistus S., 1619.
Charles E., 2575.
Elizabeth L., 1620.
Ella C., 1617.
Elmer T., 2573.
James A., 2578.
James C., 1615.
Joseph W., 2604.
Leila H., 1618.
Louis P., 2602.
Mary L., 2576.
Samuel B., 2574.
Eddy, Caleb F., 1056.
Lillian, 1056.
Rev. W. W., 812.
Edmond, Belva H., 1405.
Edmundson, Martha, 1630.
Edwards, Pres., 146.
N. M., 1521.
Eggleston, Edna B., 2567.
Lily A., 2242.
Elderkin, John, 52.
Nancy, 409*u*.
Elliott, Ann, 12.
Charles P., 1713.
Hannah A., 2399.
Jesse, 908.
John, 43, 327, 1713.
Kissiah, 606.
Samuel W., 908.
Ellis, Abby L., 1818.
Gideon, 724.
Major, 1404.
Salfira, 724.
Ely, Daniel, 88.

Ely, Elizabeth, 360.
John, 360.
Emerson, Edward, 124.
Elizabeth, 124.
(Rev.) John, 124.
(Rev.) Joseph, 124.
Martha, 124, 818.
Ralph W., 124.
Thomas, 124.
Enlow, Elisa, 1146.
John, 1146.
Margaret, 1146.
Eno, Mary, 896.
Enzeroth, Mabel L., 2178.
Matilda, 1297.
Peter, 1303.
Eppo, Mary, 1597.
Escott, John H., 732.
Sarah A., 732.
Esselstyn, Henry W., 1475, 2421.
Willard A. E., 1475.
Eustice, Anna W., 892.
Chamberlain, 387.
Joseph, 387.
William, 387.
William T., 387, 392.
Everitt, Henry, 1288.
Lillie L., 1288.
(Mrs.) Susan, 309.
(Dr.) William, 309.
Everts, Mary, 194.
Evans, Amanda M., 2268.
Columbus, 948*c*.
Julia, 948*c*.
Sarah, 1809.
Evansville Daily Enquirer, 1111.
Eyman, Edmund, 2501.
Henry B., 2501.
Eyre, Catherine, 12.
Failing, Edward J., 1256.
Frederick E., 1259.
Henrietta R., 1260.
James T., 570*m*.
John C., 1258.
Kate W., 1257.
Fairchild, Arthur W., 1610.
Daniel, 717, 2565.
Emma L., 1609.
Grace I., 2564.
Louise W., 2563.
Nellie R., 2561.
Rebecca O., 1608.
William S., 2562.
Fairfield College, 703.
Fargo, C. Antoinette, 1653.
Ellen E., 1666.
Orange T., 1666.
Farnum, Lucy, 135.
Farnsworth, Emeline, 1407.
Farrell, Charles T., 1616.
Ivy E., 2585.
James B., 2582.
James E., 2583.
Farrell, Lilly E., 2581.
Myrta C., 2579.
Rose C., 2580.
Roy W., 2584.
Thomas S., 2586.
Fauntleroy, Katherine K., 233.
Thomas T., 233.
Feal, Abby, 1143.
Feijo, Diogo Antonio, 2626.
Regent, 2626.
Fell, Rebekah, 251.
Felt, Annie S., 1759.
Mary W., 1760.
Oliver, 792.
William N., 792.
William P., 1758.
Fenn, Benjamin, 42.
Edward W., 2254.
Jerry L., 2348.
Julia A., 842.
Martha, 42.
Fenner, Sarah, 76.
William, 76.
Fenno, Fred E., 2219.
Ferrell, Henrietta, 1796.
Robert, 1796.
Ferry at Saybrook, 1, 3.
Benjamin, 1118.
Dorothy S., 2985.
Edwin S., 2119.
Harriet J., 2984.
Improvements, 3.
Louis S., 2120.
Margaret L., 2986.
Mary E., 2982.
Newell S., 2121.
Noah T., 76.
Philander, 1118.
Field, Jonathan E., 1483.
Mary S., 1483.
Field's History of Middlesex Co., 1.
Fillmore, Clarence J., 2138.
Eggleston, Edna B., 2567.
Maconda M., 2987.
Oramel W., 2988.
Finley, John T., 2093.
First Whittelsey born in America, 2.
Fish, Caroline E., 1503.
Caroline W., 1508.
Charles F., 1507.
Eliphalet W., 1502.
Elizabeth, 1509.
Florence W., 2452*e*.
George, 683.
George B., 1504.
George H., 2452*d*.
Martha, 1506.
Mary E., 1505.
Miller, 683.
Nellie S., 2452*c*.
Fisher, Cecil M., 2981.
Eliza, 682.
Fitch C., 1311.

Fisher, Helen C., 2981*a*.
Henrietta C., 1313.
Herman, 619.
Herman H., 1310.
Lois E., 1312.
Samuel S., 1309.
William, 1087.
William B., 2108.
Fisk, Joseph E., 1823.
Rebecca, 1823.
Fitch, Elizabeth T., 1393.
Eunice E., 1647.
Francis W., 1393.
(Rev.) James, 112.
John, 112, 309.
Mehitable, 112.
Susan, 309.
Fitzalan, (Lady) Elizabeth, 360.
Fitzhugh, Martha, 1316.
Flanders, Julia E., 1825.
Fleming, Alwilda, 531.
Caroline, 760.
James, 531.
Fletcher, Christopher E., 2205.
Frances W., 2208.
George, 1339.
George R., 2203.
Harold K., 3019*a*.
Henry W., 2206.
James E., 3018.
Maggie F., 3016.
Mary L., 2202.
Nellie K., 2209.
Thomas, 1339.
Thomas J., 2207, 3017
William H., 3019.
Flowers, Emeline, 2149.
George, 2149.
Flynn, Ellen, 2502.
Foot Genealogy, 41.
Horace, 696.
Millicent, 722.
Foote, Charles R., 2464.
Charles W., 1524.
Harriet R., 2463.
(Rev.) Horace, 696.
Mary, 33.
Nathaniel, 33.
Ruth, 2465.
Force, (General), 693.
Ford, Emily S., 2815.
George H., 2813.
George M., 1801.
Hamlin W., 2814.
Le Roy S., 1801.
Forman, Ann, 693.
Foster, (Dea.) James, 716.
James R., 2274*a*.
Lydia, 716.
Mary E., 2274*a*.
Roxianna, 466.
Fowle, Anna C., 832.
Henry, 832.
Fowle, William B., 832.
Fowler, Abraham.
Chloe.
Fox, (Col.) W. T., 1825.
Franca, Rita A. F., 2626.
Frances, Amy, 1843.
Francis, Lydia, 1599.
Franklin, Jonathan, Jr., 66.
Printing Co., 2108.
Frazer, Margaret, 344*i*.
Frear, Ann S., 2248*a*.
Freeman, Kittie W., 2027.
Richard, 2027.
French, Everett, 756.
Irvin, 756.
Josephine, 1707.
Mary, 363, 756.
Mary N., 1708.
Sarah B., 96.
Sarah G., 1709.
Wilbur H., 1849.
Freese, Edward W., 1819.
Fannie H., 1819.
Whittelsey Dry Goods Co., 1819.
Fritz, Sophia M., 2259.
Frost, Aaron, 482.
Almira, 1093.
Emma, 1001.
Frances A., 1091.
Fred A., 1089.
Mary A., 1092.
Mary E., 2065.
Mehetable E., 1090.
William W., 1088.
Frusch Madi, (Madam), 2148.
Fry, Conrad D., 3100.
Conrad J., 2497.
Edith A., 1568.
Isaac, 1568.
William E., 2497.
Fulham, Francis, 366.
Mary, 366.
Sarah, 366.
Fuller, Beula, 149.
Gilbert, 2066.
Fulton, Catherine, 720.
Fyfe, Hiram, 947.
Galeener, Mary, 592.
Peter, 592.
Gallond, Mary, 716.
Gardiner, Dorcas, 789.
Gardner, David, 420.
Sarah, 420.
Garrison, James, 1294.
Garnsey, Peter, 325.
Sarah, 325.
Gaskell, Anna M., 2652.
Byron, 2654.
Clara W., 2651.
Della A., 2656.
Emily A., 2650.
George, 1652.

Gaskell, Lyman H., 1665.
Louise H., 2653.
Sarah C., 2655.
Gates, Annie R., 2836.
Cornelius W., 2837.
Ernest S., 2834.
(Dr.) George, 1266.
Hope H., 1808.
John F., 2840.
Lucilius, 1808.
Lucilus S., 2832.
Myra F., 2174.
Philip C., 2839.
Robert H., 2835.
Vivian C., 2833.
Warren W., 2838.
Gaylord, Alice, 25.
Experience, 643.
Hugh, 25.
George, Elizabeth, 1801.
Gerott, Baron, 168*b*.
Gertrude of Wyoming, 1-8.
Gibbs, Ami D., 1478.
Anna E., 1478.
Gresham, 1324.
Gibson, Agnes, 1715.
M., 638*e*.
Gienwahtoh, 128.
Gifford, Mary, 12.
Nelson, 942.
William, 12.
Gilbert, Burton, 791.
Harriet F., 1977.
Joseph, 1323, 1327.
Lydia, 19.
Gillespie, Catherine, 487.
Gilson, Caroline, 2689.
Girton, Luther, 2616.
Giusball, Miss, 909*r*.
Gleason, Eliza, 1001.
Glover, Hannah, 46.
Harriet E., 1655.
Henry, 1317.
Sarah C., 1317.
Goddard, Abigail, 409*j*.
Gold, Anna, 627.
Deborah, 327.
Goodell, Electa, 2330.
Gooding, Carrie, 1414.
Peter, 1414.
Goodlos, Florence, 577*c*.
Goodman, Everitt S., 2947.
Henry, 2947.
Jettie A., 3144.
Goodnough, Minnie, 1127.
Goodrich, Abigail, 360.
Burton, 2146.
(Gov.) Chauncey, 360.
David, 360.
Elizur, 360.
Eunice F., 527.
Genealogy, 360.
Hezekiah, 360.
Goodrich, Jerome B., 527.
Samuel, 360.
William, 360.
Goodwin, Francis, 2415, 3096.
Hannah, 337.
James, 2415.
Ozias, 337.
Gordon, Alexander, 315, ix., 840.
James S., 1787.
Jesse, 1787.
Gorham, Mercy, 488.
Gosley, James S., 2074.
Goss, Ambrose S., 1919.
Clarence, 1849*f*.
Daniel, 1919.
Ernest A., 2945.
Leonard W., 2944.
Wilbur C., 2946.
Gossett, J. W., 1313.
Goudy, Marie, 1539.
Gough, Elizabeth, 573.
Gould, Elizabeth, 2507.
Susan, 1476.
Graff, Albert O., 2186.
Daniel D., 1314.
Granberry, Elizabeth, 1804.
Granger, (Mrs.) Ella C., 1539.
Grant, Anna, 108.
Ephraim, 108.
Genealogy, 108.
(General) U. S., 693, 1677, 1977.
Matthew, 108.
Roswell, Jr., 108.
Samuel, 108.
Susanah, 108.
Gray, (Sir) Edward, 1.
Elizabeth, 1.
Martha, 1901.
Rachel, 1902.
William H., 897*b*, 1900.
Gregory, Julia, 660.
Mary M. M., 314, vi.
Samuel R., 1087.
Sarah, 1380.
Green, Benjamin W., 1688.
Delia E., 2473.
Edith M., 2472.
Elmer S., 2689.
Emily, 1665.
George I., 1527.
Mary, 1688.
Sanford M., 1527.
William, 1688.
Greenwood, Addie, 1874.
Annie L., 2916.
Charles W., 1877
Jennie M., 1876.
Margaret, 2918.
Mary W., 2915.
Moses, 886, 2917.
Moses M., 886, 1875.
Ruth, 2919.
Walter E., 1878.

Gridley, Elijah, 295.
Esther, 643.
Samuel, 643.
Griffin, Olivia C., 1696.
Griffith, John C., 2635.
Grimes, Thompson, 1347.
Grinnell, Daniel, 178.
Jemima, 178.
Griswold, Anne, 135.
Darius, 1366.
Loring, 1514.
Margaret, 78.
Martha, 63.
Mary V., 1514.
Sarah, 5.
Grohl, Jennie H., 2500.
Groome, Anna, 870.
Charles F. R., 870.
(Dr.) John, 870.
(Dr.) Samuel W., 870.
Grubb, Burt I., 1228.
Elno L., 1227.
Ford S., 1230.
Glen V., 1229.
Harvey F., 540.
Guilford, (Sir) Edward, 1.
Jane, 1.
Town Records, 1, 51, 194.
Guernsey, Carrie E., 2320.
Charles W., 2321.
(Rev.) Jesse, 1418.
William L., 2322.
Gunn, Amanda L., 521.
Amos B., 206.
Ann, 325.
Ella T., 519.
Harriet S., 516.
Lucy B., 518.
Mary W., 517.
Reeve C., 520.
Gushard, Elizabeth, 2940.
Gustin, Jemima, 421.
Gwin, Tryphenia, 1634.
Hackstaff, William G., 825.
Haff, Sarah, 1666.
Hale, Captain, 26, 155.
Mary E., 652, 1433.
Nathan W., 652.
Sarah J., 26.
Hall, Damarius, 140.
Elihu, 12, 43, 141, 145.
Elisa A., 1084.
Emma, 144.
Eunice, 142.
Genealogy, 12, 43.
Hezekiah, 137.
Joel E., 993.
John, 12, 43, 46, 139.
Lois, 136.
Lucy, 12, 47, 143.
Luther, 1093.
Nicholas, 120.
Samuel, 12, 43.
Hall, Sarah, 138.
Susannah, 46.
Hamilton College, 644.
Kate, 2937.
Morgan, 2937.
Hamlin, Amy W., 2111.
Decater, 1113.
Helen G., 2110.
Jabez, 42.
John, 3.
Lillie J., 2109.
Monroe C., 1113.
Tyrrell L., 2112.
Hancher, A. D. R., 1874.
Hand, Elizabeth, 51.
Esther, 643.
Rebecca, 256*a*.
Hanes, Esther, 542.
Hanlenbeck, Betsey, 855.
Harding, (Capt.) Frank, 2041.
Harinor, 1649.
Harned, Asher, 1122.
James H., 1122.
Robert E., 2125.
Harnett, Katharine, 1143.
Katharine M., 2150.
Lawrence, 1143.
Maurice L., 1143.
Harrell, Eliza, 1803.
Harris, Ann, 76.
Laura A., 2627.
Rachel, 420.
Harrison, General, 310.
Lydia, 400.
Rollin H., 1611.
Hart, Abigail, 1141.
Amelia W., 3055.
Charles W., 2258, 3056.
Elizabeth F., 3051.
Ellen C., 2257.
Esther M., 643.
Genealogy, 309, 643.
George W., 2102.
Gould W., 1387, 2259.
Humes, H., 2978.
John, 643, 711.
Louisa E., 711.
Mary, 1371.
Nathan, 643, 1378, 3050.
Phillip M., 3054.
Raymond B., 3052.
Reuben, 309.
Richard, 669.
Rosanna, 309.
Ruth E., 3057.
Samuel, 309.
Solomon, 643.
Stephen, 309, 643.
Thomas, 309.
Titus, 643.
Vesta, 309, 693.
Wallace M., 3053.
Hartford, John, 2149.

Hartford, Kate, 2149.
Harvey, Anna E., 1659.
Cornelia, 1658.
Clarinda, 1657.
Edwin W., 1651.
Eugene K., 1655.
F. J., 1031.
Frank B., 1653.
Harriet I., 1660.
James H., 1654.
Leonard, 735, 1656.
Martha, 1652.
Medad, 735.
Haskell, Abraham, 716.
Eliza G., 716.
Lucy, 698.
Mack, 716.
Nathaniel, 716.
Roger, 716.
Hastie, Helen L., 528.
Hastings, Oscar H., 814.
Hatch, Anna W., 1381.
Calvin, 631.
Jethro, 314, iii.
John, 631, 1368.
Mary C., 1382.
Mary D., 1383.
Noah W., 1406.
Nora B., 1406.
Sarah A., 1368.
Sheldon W., 1380.
Tryphernia, 1406.
Hatheway, Ann, 296.
Anson S., 2275.
Ashel, 296.
Bertha, 2275.
Samuel, 296.
Hatter & Furrier, 710.
Hancher, A. D. R., 1874.
Hauser, Emeline, 1932.
Hawkins, Anthony, 303.
Hawks, Adam, 124.
Ann, 124.
Martha M., 223.
Susannah, 124.
Hawley, Hon. Charles, 303.
Marvin, 1371.
Hayden, Benjamin, 850.
Caroline, 850.
(Rev.) Cleveland, 850.
John, 850.
Nehemiah, 850.
Thomas, 850.
Hayes, Abby, 983.
Ex-Pres., 755.
William A., 1833.
Heath, Flora E., 1733.
General, 90.
Mary A., 219.
Reuben, 219.
William A., 1733.
Hedges, Rebecca, 3040.
Henderson, Christiana F., 1114.
Hendric, Ann, 658.
Hendricks, Thomas A., 1110, 1111.
Henning, Judge Alfred, 376.
Henry, Ella L., 2271.
Herbert, Mary, 354.
Hersey, Abbie J., 529.
Alice J., 542.
Peter S., 542.
Ruth, 850.
Sarah E., 894.
Hewett, Capt., 128.
Hewins, Charles H., 2452*a*.
Hewitt, Florence, 1978.
Hickok, Mary, 682.
Hickox, Alice W., 572.
Frances W., 571.
Frederick F., 574.
Josephine A., 573.
(Rev.) L. S., 632.
Mary, 681.
(Rev.) William W., 232.
Hicks, Emma, 1699.
Hidden, Martha, 568.
Higgins, Louise M., 1738.
Mercy, 410.
Thomas L., 1738.
Hildebrand, (Dr.) Wm., 817.
Hildrith, Charles W., 1977.
Elizabeth, 1979.
Frederick, 1982.
George H., 1978.
(Rev.) James, 965.
James A., 1980.
Mary R., 1983.
Theodore, 1981.
William H., 1976.
Hill, Agnes, 2615.
Caroline, 2613.
Charles R., 1222.
Clarence M., 1221.
Frances, 2614.
Frank N., 1226.
General, 693.
Joseph, 539.
Kittie A., 1224.
Margery, 495.
Mary, 1635.
Mary B., 1225.
Mary F., 1248.
Nelson W., 1279.
Sylvia, 643.
Theresa, 2616.
Thomas, 1635.
Timothy, 1945*k*.
Willie, 1223.
Hillard, Arthur, 2351.
Elias B., 1426.
Emily B., 2348.
Fanny S., 2350.
Frederick W., 2345.
Helen L., 2346.
John T., 2352.
Martha, 2344.

Hillard, Mary R., 2347.
William S., 2349.
Hills, Chauncey, 2040*a*.
John W., 2040*a*.
Hillyer, Drayton A., 572.
Hilyard, Mary, 440.
Hine, Charles D., 2016.
Daniel, 1000, 2018.
Edith C., 2021.
Ellen W., 2017.
Grace E., 2022.
Laura W., 2019.
(Rev.) Orlo D., 1000.
Roderick W., 2020.
Hinkley, Abel, 495.
Mary, 495.
Hinman, (Capt.) John, 90, 123.
Hinman's First Puritan Settlers, 33.
Hinsdale, Ann, 41, 337.
Bissell, 337.
Samuel, 41, 337.
Theodore, 337.
Hinton, Mary A., 544.
History of Ancient Woodbury, 127, 310.
New London, 25.
Northfield, 41.
Hitchcock, Ada, 1594.
Emma, 1651.
Jane, 1918.
Lydia A., 750.
Hobby, Jane, 658.
Silas, 658.
Hodge, Sarah, 770.
Hodgson, Aaron, 1618.
Arthur S., 2599*a*.
F. W. Ray, 2600.
James E., 2595.
Karl W., 2597.
Laura C., 2599.
Lewis C., 1618.
Lewis I., 2594.
Nellie C., 2596.
Robert E., 2601.
Victor A., 2598.
Hoffman, Dr., 1002.
Hogan, Euphemia, 2040*d*.
Howard W., 2040*g*.
Margaretta, 2040*f*.
Mary F., 2040*e*.
Thomas G., 1019.
Hogen, Nellie M., 2535.
Holbrook, Franklin, 1595.
Holden, Daniel P., 606.
Emma F., 1293.
John, 606.
Louisa, 1295.
Mary, 1296.
Sarah J., 1294.
Hollister, 25.
Electa, 710.
Holly, Angeline, 1008.
Amelia W., 1471.
Holly, Caroline, 349.
John M., 314*i*.
(Rev.) Platt T., 664.
Holman, Comfort, 716.
Holmes, Almira M., 214.
William H., 1934.
Holt, Catherine, 25.
Edmund, 25.
Holtenstein, Margaret M., 2497.
Holton, Sarah, 127.
(Dea.) Wm., 127.
Homes, Martha M., 2625.
Hood, Arabella P., 444.
Elizabeth, 254.
General, 254.
Hooker, Dorothy, 41.
Edward, 42.
General, 874.
John, 309.
John Vowell, 41.
Mary, 42.
Mercy, 1371.
Thomas, 41, 42, 43, 643.
Hopkins Grammar School, 1405.
Hannah, 1544.
J., 2201.
Jane, 670.
John, 670.
Mary, 670.
Stephen, 670.
Hoppin, Ella L., 2551.
Thomas L., 1607.
Horner, Elmira, 214.
Lady Jane, 12.
Sir John, 12.
Hornor, Julia S., 3097.
Martha J., 2480, 3098.
William M., 2480.
Horr, Flora E., 2188.
Horton, Isaac, 1784.
Lillian H., 1784.
Mary, 479.
Hosford, Harriet, 1524.
Hosmer, Clemence, 127.
Esther, 78.
Jane S., 1023.
Hotchkiss, A. A., 662.
Annie M., 2041.
Frederick, 1041.
Lemuel, 414.
Nancy, 101.
Houchins, Charles H., 581.
Mary, 2332.
Hoult, Martha F., 2258.
Houston, Samuel, 1110.
Sarah H., 1110.
Hovey, Charles J., 2075.
Howard, Albert, 1295.
Lady Margaret, 360.
Mary A., 704.
John, 360.
Samuel, 7.
Howell, Algenia, 1098.

Howett, Clara M., 880.
Judge E. L., 880.
Howland, Hope, 366.
John, 366.
Hoyt, Benjamin, 1141.
Emma A., 1533.
John, 1141.
L. D., 1533.
Mary, 628.
Samuel, 1141.
Simon, 1141.
Susanna, 1141.
Hubbard, Bruce G., 1171.
Elsie, 1156.
George W., 521.
Ida, 1052.
Jane, 1379.
Louise, 1170.
Major, 1404.
Martha, 168*c*.
Mary, 132.
Russell, 168*c*.
William N., 1169.
Hubbell, Amos, 638.
Esther A., 638.
Everet, 1813.
Floyd H., 2846.
Hannah G., 203.
Lewis B., 1813.
Rebecca J., 2848.
Walter W., 2847.
Huggins, Harvey, 695.
Philander C., 827.
Hull, Alice S., 2518.
Elizabeth, 27.
Ernest, 2520.
Frederick W., 2517.
George M., 1553.
Helen A., 2516.
Henry W., 2516.
Josiah, 27.
Mary L., 2519.
Merab, 404.
Thomas, 27.
Hulset, Ellen, 1453.
Peter, 1453.
Humbert, William H., 950.
Humes, Agnes, 1110.
Hummer, Sarah A., 525.
William, 525.
Humphrey, Milton, 896.
Sarah, 896.
Hunn, Alice W., 2001.
David L., 987.
Herbert J., 2002.
Jessie L., 2000.
Hunt, Betsey, 403, 409.
Charlotte, 1825.
Clemence, 127.
Fanny, 689, 1469, 1492.
Frederick, 409.
Genealogy, 127, 403, 409.
Henry, 1825.
Hunt, Joel, 1469.
John, 127, 403.
John E., Jr., 1531.
Jonathan, 127.
Lewis W., 2475.
Martha, 127.
Mary, 127.
Nehemiah, 409.
Ruth, 111.
Vesta, 497.
Wallace W., 2474.
Hunter, General, 958.
Mary, 104.
Hunting, Mr., 1042.
Huntington, Christopher, 63.
Colonel, 28.
Jedidiah, 818.
Ruth, 63.
Samuel, 892.
Hurd, Cornelia V., 510.
Hussey, Arthur D., 2213.
Cyrus, 1345.
James W., 2212.
Stephen, 1345.
Husted, Eliza, 1641.
Gertrude H., 3099.
Harrison H., 2495.
William H., 2495.
Huston, Henry W., 1091.
Hutchins, Elizabeth, 452.
(Dr.) J. H., 2396.
Hutchinson, Ann, 124.
Gertrude L., 1525.
(Dr.) James B., 1525.
Hyatt, Esther, 1419.
Virginia, 709.
Hyde, Elizabeth, 181.
Igo, Elizabeth, 1151.
Illinois College, 1955.
Illinois Genl. Cong. Assn. Rept., 760.
Indiana State University, 881.
Ingersoll, (Rev.) Samuel B., 387.
Ingham, Abigail, 178.
Betsey, 420, 966.
Ebenezer, 178.
Elizabeth M., 420.
Joseph, 178.
Samuel K., 1030.
Seany, 178.
William, 178.
Ingraham, Annie E., 1137.
Harriet, 464.
Herbert, 1135.
John, 493.
(Capt.) John, 420.
John D., 493, 1134.
John Rogers, 1133.
Julia T., 1138.
Louisa, 420.
Lucy, 181.
Marietta, 472.
Mather, 1132.
Mary J., 1136.

Inventory of Ruth Whittlesey's Estate, 1.
Isham, Albert K., 1159*a*.
Ralph, 1159.
Jackson, Alvin, 275.
Andrew, 275, 658.
Ebenezer, 619.
Edith L., 577*f*.
Elizabeth, 37.
Fannie, 275.
Hannah, 129.
Joseph G., 577*f*.
Martin, 275.
Mary, 2415.
Robert E., 577*f*.
Stonewall, 1084.
Jacksonville Business College, 1710.
Jacques, Alice B., 2077.
Alfred G., 2076.
Ann P., 2091.
Charles L., 2080.
Elizabeth R., 2075.
Garrison, 1106, 1108.
Helen A., 2078.
Henry E., 2090.
Henry M., 2081.
Horace G., 2088.
James S., 2092.
Jonathan S., 1106.
Mary C., 2074.
Mary P., 2087.
Thomas C., 1108.
Thomas J., 2089.
William P., 2079.
Jameson, Emily V., 2820.
Ernest A., 2822.
Fannie W., 2821.
George F., 2823.
Guy M., 2824.
James M., 2818.
Thomas, 1804.
Tyrus T., 1804.
Philip H., 2819.
Jay, Laura B., 2506.
Jenkins, Jane D., 583*b*.
Jennings, Daniel, 708.
Elizabeth A., 708.
Jewell, Charles A., 1470.
Pliny, 1470.
Jewett, (Capt.), 28.
John, Prince of Gaunt, 12.
Johnson, 2.
Abigail, 304.
Adelaide, 1985*h*.
Agnes, 1985*f*.
Amos, 344*g*.
Amaryllis, 314, 633.
Benjamin, 824.
Betsey, 344*g*, 718.
Charles, 425.
Charles W., 615.
Cyrus, 288.
Edward, 1985*e*.
Johnson, Edwin, 1277*d*.
Ella F., 2085.
Esther, 2023.
Henry E., 583*d*.
Isaiah, 285.
John, 41, 128.
Kittie L., 1561.
Laura E., 1277*c*.
Leona P., 1306*s*.
Levi A., 1036.
Maria L., 824.
Matilda, 1868.
Mattie A., 1809.
Mary, 1985*g*.
Mehetable, 41.
Paul, 2713.
Ralph, 2714.
Sarah, 311.
Solomon R., 425.
William P., 1700.
Johnson's Yale in the Revolution, 146.
Johnston, John A., 1809.
Mattie A., 1809.
Jones, Chloe, 172.
Clarissa, 176.
Daniel, 5, 29.
Eliakin, 64, 173.
Ezra, 3.
Gideon, 32.
Hannah, 174.
Josiah, 23.
Lydia, 3, 5, 26.
Mercy, 177.
Pauline, 1885.
Priscilla, 19, 424, 441.
Sally, 214.
Sarah, 3, 160, 441, 1491.
Walter R., 503.
Joslen, Elias H., 710.
Ellen E., 710.
Judd, Elizabeth, 309.
John, 309.
Lois, 1376.
Judson, Abigail, 127, 304.
Ann, 850.
David, 303.
Grace, 303.
Hannah, 303.
James, 303.
John, 303.
Joseph, 303.
Joshua, 303.
Nancy, 782.
Samuel, 303.
Sarah, 12.
William, 127, 303.
Julian, Fred, 1182.
July 4, 1776, 80.
Jessup, Mary, 1917.
Kasson, Linda, 1471.
Keeler, Cornelia, 372.
Keeney, Ephraim, 124.

Keep, Albert, 516.
Chauncey, 516.
Lucy G., 1159.
Keith, Ann, 344*k*.
Kelley, George, 1437.
Ione, 41.
Mary B., 1437.
Kellogg, Albert, 2619.
Ann, 760.
Austin, 2620.
Colonel, 1404.
Dorothy, 41.
Electa, 332.
Frank, 2617.
George, 2618.
Henry L., 1445.
Hiram, 1636.
Jeremiah, 652.
Joanna, 41.
Joseph, 41.
Laura, 302.
Martin, 41, 302, 332, 652, 760.
Sarah, 309.
Kelly, Aaron, 601.
George, 955.
Maggie J., 601.
Sarah E., 955.
Kelsey, Charles, 1031.
Hannah S. T., 448.
Isabella, 478.
Martha, 409*v*.
Samuel, 409*x*.
Stephen, 409*w*.
Kendall, Clara, 1903.
William, 820.
Kennard, Elizabeth, 599.
Thomas, 599.
Kennedy, Edward, 1429.
Ellen, 1429.
Kerr, Jennings B., 576.
Laura E., 576.
Kerwood, Ann, 158.
Ketchum, Joseph, 278.
Kilbone, Michael, 1829.
Sabina, 1829.
Kilbourn, Almira, 309.
Elisha, 953.
George, 309.
Joseph S., 1948.
Sophia, 309.
William H., 1949.
Kilbourne's Litchfield Biog's, 337.
Kilby, Almira, 504.
Kimberly, (Dr.) Liberty, 164.
King, Aaron, 248.
Blanche, 2558.
Edward, 12, 360.
Julia, 1883.
Ronaldo, 1004.
Sarah, 127.
Seth, 127.
(Mrs.) Westbrook, 422.
Kinney, Nancy, 228.
Kinney, Nellie L., 2549.
Kirby, Olive, 331.
Kirkham, Mary A., 2020.
Kirtland, Abner, 409*b*.
Ambrose, 59, 60.
Asa, 1022.
Charles, 61.
Charles W., 2216.
Clarissa, 912.
Dorothy M., 3026.
Hannah, 424, 441, 491.
Hester, 69.
John, 17, 19, 76.
Lydia, 17, 19.
Martha, 57, 58.
Ozias H., 1022.
Parnell, 76.
Samuel, 17, 56.
Sarah, 177, 181.
Sukey, 913.
Knaggs, Clara M., 1532.
Knapp, Ebenezer, 227.
Elizabeth J., 1364.
Hubert H., 2866.
John J., 1822.
Lucy, 227.
Rudolf W., 2865.
William J., 1822.
Knebel, Catherine E., 1452.
Knevals, George, 967.
Knowlton, Abraham, 716.
Comfort, 716.
George W., 1038.
Koeth, August N., 1731.
Ella V., 1731.
Kotz, Christina, 1542.
Daniel, 1542.
Eleanor, 2494.
John G., 1542.
Margaret, 2493.
Kune, Eunice, 317.
Lacelles, Annitte, 536.
Richard, 536.
Lamberton, Elizabeth, 2495.
George, 2495.
Lammery, Jessie L., 1952.
Lamont, William J., 2252.
Lane, Dorothy, 850.
Jane T., 638.
John, 638.
Large, Hannah, 2.
John, 2.
Martha, 2.
Phebe, 2.
Simon, 2.
Larkin, Eliza, 1141.
John, 1141.
Larson, Larse, 768.
Lydia C., 768.
Martha, 768.
Lash, Hugh M., 1534.
Jacob, 1534.
Lathrop, Isabel, 1001.

Lathrop, Mary, 1726.
Samuel B., 1001.
Sybil, 376.
Lattimer, Erastus, 761.
Eunice C., 761.
Layville Seminary, 1391.
Law, Ann, 12.
(Gov.) Jonathan, 12.
Lawrence, Anna, 409.
Isaac, 409.
Sarah, 33.
Lawton, Mary, 27.
Walter W. V., 893.
Lay, Abigail, 181.
Adeline W., 433.
Aurelia C., 438.
Daniel I., 437.
David, 181.
Evelyn H., 435, 436.
James, 422.
Johanna, 181.
John, 181.
Mariette I., 434.
Mary E., 976*a*.
Minerva, 409*t*.
Oliver, 181.
Richard H., 976*b*.
Robert, 1.
Sarah A., 432.
Sylvia, 409*s*.
Stephen, 409*i*.
Walter L., 1985*d*.
William, 422.
William H., 422.
Leach, Miranda, 480.
Leavenworth, Anne, 12.
Charles, 743.
Ebenezer, 741.
(Rev.) Ebenezer I., 330.
Genealogy, 330.
Heman E., 744.
John, 12.
Lorenzo W., 740.
Martha, 746, 747.
Mary, 745.
Sarah E., 742.
Leavitt, Charles O., 1532.
(Mrs.) Clara M. K., 1532.
Lydia, 850.
Leddick, Penelope J., 2231.
Lee, Abigail, 194.
Agnes, 724.
Charles, 135.
George, 2.
Hannah, 181.
John, 181.
Jonathan, 194.
Joseph, 2.
(Maj-Gen.), 135.
Rebecca, 400.
Richard H., 484.
Robert E., 1677.
Salome, 361.
Lee, Sarah, 181.
Stephen, 181.
Thomas, 181.
Leech, Araminta, 483.
Miranda, 480.
Leffingwell, Abigail, 376.
Leger, Emile A., 2579.
Legg, Bennette, 1733.
Leland, Elizabeth, 1827.
Stanford University, 2145.
Leonard, Edward, 954, 955.
Edwin H., 1952.
Eliza A., 1761.
Elizabeth W., 1951.
George H., 1954.
Harriet L., 1953.
John S., 954, 1950.
Sarah, 458.
Lester, David, 1457.
David L., 1457.
Whittlesey DuB., 2412.
Lewis, Alden J., 1734.
& McKee, 858.
Benjamin, 270.
Elizabeth, 497.
Jane, 366.
Louisa, 651.
Marion D., 583*e*.
Mary E., 1734.
Roseanna, 270.
Lexton, Eunice, 987.
Ley, James, 1.
Libby Prison, 1141.
Light and Newton, 201.
Lightburn, Benjamin, 251.
Benjamin W., 577*d*.
Horace W., 577*c*.
Joanna E., 577*b*.
Joseph A. J., 251.
Luther G., 577*e*.
Mary R., 577*f*.
Lillie, Charles H., 1514.
Linberg, Alfred, 512.
Kate, 512.
Susan, 512.
Lincoln, (President) Abraham, 310, 693, 698.
Lindsay, Elisha, 543.
Mary E., 543.
Lindsey, Anna E., 1194.
Edmund, 532.
Elbert R., 1198.
John M., 1192.
Lulu, 1193.
Nancy, 531.
Nina G., 1196.
Stephen L., 1197.
William H., 1195.
Lindsley, John, 104.
Linsley, Catherine, 2006.
Gertrude W., 2005.
Meriam, 1823.
Randolph, 992.

Linsley, (Dr.) Reuben, 1823.
Seldon R., 2007.
Thomas H., 992.
List, Jenny, 948*b*.
Little, David H., 773.
Julia, 773.
Nancy, 726.
Livingston, L. H., 1043.
Lloyd, (Rev.) William, 2221.
Loane, Mary E., 895.
Richard, 895.
Lockett, Cullin B., 1814.
Hamilton B., 1814.
Lockwood, Jerusha R., 707.
Mary, 991.
Stanley C., 707.
Logan, Helen, 2255.
Long, Hannah, 2.
Longstreet's Vet's., 1404.
Loomis, Alice, 773.
Betsey I., 966.
Daniel, 420, 773.
Dexter A., 973.
Edgar A., 2939.
Elizabeth, 27.
Francis B., 420, 966.
Genealogy, 420, 773.
Hannah, 634.
Harvey, 2939.
Joel, 420.
Joseph, 27, 420, 773.
Ramona B., 3143.
Samuel, 420, 773.
Loop, Augustine B., 1514.
Lillian, 1514.
Lord, Abigail, 181.
Elizabeth, 181.
Lois, 497.
Nathan, 497.
Richard, 181.
Sarah, 192.
Say, 1.
Seal, 1.
Loury, R. G., 1708.
Francis B., 2716.
Sarah G., 2715.
Walter B., 1708.
Lovejoy, Hannah, 1469.
Lowell, Jane A., 483.
Lourey, Bessie, 2447.
Charles, 1491, 2452.
Daniel, 676.
Edward W., 1495, 2449.
Elizabeth A., 2448.
Elizabeth W., 1494.
Ellen, 1493.
Frederick, 2446.
Henry, 1492.
Romeo, 676.
Thomas, 676.
Luckett, Margaret E., 1689.
Ludlow, Charles, 594*c*.
Phebe, 594*b*.
Ludlow, Ruth, 594*a*.
Stephen, 267.
Lutman, Jane, 1, 1823.
Luttrell, Sir Andrew, 360.
Lady Elizabeth, 12.
Luqurer, Mr., 1760*e*.
Lyddy, Mary L., 1143.
Patrick, 1143.
Patrick H., 1143.
Lyman, C. Louise, 2206.
John, 12, 43.
La Mira A., 1525.
Luther F., 1525.
Mary, 1243.
Phineas, 41.
Richard, 43.
Lyon, Benjamin, 693.
Emerson, 739.
James, 693.
Mary E., 693.
Lyons, James, 104.
Nancy, 104.
Nathaniel, 501.
William, 938.
Mabey, Walter J., 1944.
Mackenzie, Helen, 2002.
John, 990.
Mary L., 2003.
Macpherson, Ella M., 1407.
Jean, 1407.
John, 1407.
Madison University, 817.
Magill, Ann M., 233.
(Col.) Charles, 233.
Maginnis, Agnes I., 2146.
Ann E. T., 2139.
Arthur W., 2147.
Charlotte M., 2148.
Edward, 1141.
Emeline A., 2998.
Jeannette, 2152.
John T., 1141, 2149.
Margaret, 2151.
Ora M., 2138.
William H., 1143, 2150, 2997.
Mahan, B. F., 2276.
Robert A., 2342.
Mahler, Ida M., 2397.
Mallom, Abigail, 789.
Mallory, (Wid.) Hannah, 41.
Stephen, 41.
Mandeville, Phebe A., 1454.
Manly, Mary, 1607.
Manners, Thomas R., 1674.
Mann, Alvin, 626.
Alvin E., 1353.
Alvin T., 2214.
Bessie, 3020.
Blanche, 2220.
Earl E., 2225.
Edith, 2224.
Edson M., 2228.
Edward W., 2226.

Mann, Edwin A., 1352.
Edwin D., 2229.
Elton, 2230.
Emily M., 1347.
Eugene W.. 2227.
Florence, 2223.
Frances, 3025.
George A., 3021, 2274.
George N., 2274.
Gertrude, 3022.
Lucy W., 2218.
Lysle, 2231.
Mable, 2217.
Margaret, 3024.
Mary I., 2216.
Mary L., 1350.
Norman B., 2215.
Samuel H., 1351.
Sarah G., 2221.
Viola A., 1348.
Walter, 2222.
Walter S., 1346, 1349.
Willis W., 1354.
Mansfield, Burton, 1936.
Clarissa, 912.
Ira, 912.
Jesse M., 1936.
Mary, 2939.
Mary B., 913.
Richard, 12.
Mantle, Elizabeth. 1052.
Marietta College, 622, 1446, 1476.
Marsh, Chauncey, 804.
Marshall, Alice M., 2673.
Amon F., 1672.
Caro N., 2676.
Charles B., 2670.
Fanny, 2672.
Franklin P., 2269.
George F., 2671.
Henry F., 2268.
Henry N. F., 1672.
John, 731.
L. Arrabel, 1646.
Paul M., 2674.
Samuel S., 2675.
Marshall's Life of Washington, 130.
Martin, Hannah, 1614.
James F., 1614.
Jane, 595.
Ruben B., 315, viii, 838.
Martindale, Catherine, 249.
Martine, Agnes, 1474.
Massachusetts Colony Records, 1.
Men in War of '61 to '65, 906.
Maston, Nuhannah 452.
Mather, Alice J., 1379.
Almira W., 493, 1139.
Azariah, 25.
Cotton, 25.
Elisha, 199.
Elizabeth, 25.
Mather, Elizabeth S., 199.
George W., 1379.
Gertrude E., 1140.
Increase, 25.
Jemima, 410.
John, 25, 410.
Margaret, 25.
Nancy, 711.
Richard, 25.
Roger, 186.
Samuel, 25.
Samuel R., 199, 494.
Timothy, 25.
Matthews, Alfred H., 2084.
Catherine E., 2082.
Eggleston, 1107.
John T., 2085.
John V., 2777.
Joseph P., 1107.
Mary S., 3135.
Parna L., 2083.
William A., 2086.
Maverick, Abigail, 76.
Ann, 76.
Elias, 76.
Margaret, 76.
Maxwell, Emily L., 2960*c*.
T. Wolfe T., 1945*i*.
May, Martha C., 882.
Judge Wiliam N., 882.
Mayflower, 178, 366, 628, 850.
McClelland, Charles, 1200.
Elizabeth, 661.
General, 693, 755.
McCollum, John O., 813.
Mary F., 1060.
McCormack, Stewart, 1306.
Zepha L., 2180.
McCoy, Kittie L., 2407.
William, 1323.
McCue, Joseph, 1217.
McCulloh, Alexander H., 1527.
McCurdy, Jane, 531.
McGraw, James H., 2197.
McIntyre, Euphemia, 445.
Mary L., 354.
McKewdy, Eliza J., 1784.
McKinley, President, 775.
McKnight, Mary, 1527.
McKown, Samuel C., 1736.
McLain, Susan R., 1550.
McLaughlin, Daniel D., 1462.
Edward T., 2413.
Lawrence B., 2414.
Lillian, 2668.
McLeish, Andrew.
McManaman, Jane, 594.
McMurtey, Mollie, 955.
McNair, Elinor, 563.
McNeil, Caroline, 934.
Means, (Capt.) John A., 697.
Mary, 720.
M. V. W. Memoriam, 697.

Meany, Florence, 1949*f*.
Meariman, John, 12.
Sarah A., 897.
Meese, Christopher, 219.
Elizabeth, 219.
Meigs, Mr., 820.
Lucy, 421.
Melashen, Martha, 055.
Mendell, Clarence W., 3087.
Ellis, 2326.
Elsie, 3086.
Katharine A., 3088.
Mendes, Edward S., 2411.
Emanuel A., 1456.
Lucy W., 2410.
Merrell, Henry H., 2451.
Julia B., 2450.
Walter L., 1493.
Merrick, Albert W., 1166.
Bessie, 1167.
Edith, 2425.
Eldredge G., 1475.
Eldredge T., 2424.
George E., 518.
Maria F., 2422.
Mary, 1165.
Mary W., 2423.
Melzar F., 1475.
Robert, 1168.
Sarah, 1920.
Merritt, Jane, 444.
Merriman, Caleb, 678.
Phebe, 678.
Merwin, Lucy L., 1918.
Royal, 1918.
Michigan University, 780, 1864.
Middleton, Mary A., 789.
Nathaniel, 789.
William, 789.
Miles, Anne, 46.
Belinda C., 1356.
Charles S., 870*b*.
David, 350*a*.
Katherine, 46.
Mary, 49.
Richard, 46.
Military Records of Descendants of John and Ruth Whittlesey, 1, 122, 123, 636, 1401.
Millar, John M., 990.
Millard, Mary C., 1557.
Miller, Caroline H., 1708.
Sarah, 570*f*.
Mills, Abigail, 366.
Anna C., 820.
Edmund, 366.
Jabez, 820.
John, 366.
Maria S., 361.
Mary E., 3027.
Myron W., 2217.
Peter, 366.
Thornton, 820.
Minard, Abiarthas, 442.
Nathan, 442.
Sarah A., 1012.
Miner, Jesse, 632.
Mary, 488.
Phebe E., 1315.
Sarah A., 632.
Minor, Cornelia, 2328.
Janet C., 2951.
Solomon B., 1931.
Missionary Herald, 820.
Mitchell, Abigail F., 856.
Ashel W., 784.
Carrie T., 2384.
Dorothy, 2392.
Eleanor, 2386.
Frederick B., 2389.
General, 693.
George, 224.
George W., 561.
Hannah, 1283.
Henry Z., 2390.
Jane W., 2388.
Leslie, 2387.
Mildred W., 2385.
Patience, 127.
Rachel, 1711.
Ruth H., 2391.
William B., 1448.
Mix, Charles E., 1921.
Eldridge M., 2949.
Emeline, 914.
Frank W., 2948.
Hattie H., 3147.
Helen I., 3146.
Joseph, 914.
Nathan S., 1921.
Sadie W., 3145.
Mixter, 563.
Mohegan Indians, 3.
Molines, Alice, 178.
Priscilla, 178, 850.
William, 178, 850.
Mollison, Caroline W., 1760*e*.
Gilbert, 811, 1760*b*.
Harriet, 1760*a*.
Jeanette, 1760*d*.
Mary I., 1760*c*.
Monroe, Emma A., 2947.
Frederick, 1920.
Henry B., 1920.
Monson Acadamy, 760.
Moody, Alexander, 986.
Mary R. W., 1999.
Moore, Abigail, 366.
Anne, 870.
Catherine, 682.
Eliza, 682.
Henry, 682.
Isaac, 643.
(Col.) Job, 870.
Jonathan, 366.

Moore, (Capt.) Judah, 366.
Margaret, 815.
Martha, 1826.
(Bishop) Richard C., 870.
Morey, James W., 1884.
Morgan, Annie M., 601.
Caroline G., 1277*e*.
Charlotte M., 495.
David, 583*d*.
General, 755.
James, 495, 693.
James S., 693.
John, 495, 693.
Mary E., 693.
Samuel, 495.
Theophilus, 495, 693.
Timothy, 495.
Morley, Ada, 1562.
Morris, 271.
Mortimer, Mary, 2409.
Mosier, Louis B., 1951.
Mosley, (Capt.), 123.
Moss, Daniel, 124.
John, 303.
Joseph, 303.
Mary, 303.
Nicholas, 124.
Ulyssa, 1612.
Mother Whittelsy, 2.
Mothers' Magazine, 360.
Moulton, Ebenezer, 832.
Marie A., 832.
Mowbray, John, 360.
Lady Margaret, 360.
Sir Thomas, 360.
Muhs, Louisa, 2488.
Mulford, Benjamin W., 963.
Hervey, 388.
Jane B., 388.
Sarah A. E., 963.
Mullins, Priscilla, 178, 850.
William, 178, 850.
Mundy, Azariah, 583*a*.
Munger, Emily M., 1823.
Munn, Mary P., 948*b*.
Munson, Anna, 678.
Emily A., 1151.
Isaac, 1151.
Lucy, 1151.
Phebe, 678.
Waitstill, 678.
Murphy, Charles E., 1282.
Elijah, 593.
Eliza, 1143.
Lulu J., 1792.
Muse, Christopher, 219.
Elizabeth, 219.
Musgrove, Ruby, 2515.
Music Vale, 495, 1141.
Myers, Catherine, 2149.
John, 2149.
Mygatt, Comfort S., 1569.
Ella, 1569.
Polly, 310.
Nash Genealogy, 33.
Mary, 303.
Thomas, 303.
Nelson, Charles A., 2878.
Elizabeth, 1677.
George E., 2878.
Nettle, Rena V., 1221.
Nettleton, Amy A., 3043.
Arthur I., 3042.
Edna A., 3044.
Harriet A., 3041.
Henry S., 2253.
Lloyd H., 3040.
Nevers, Jennie S., 1004.
Roderick, 1004.
Neville, Lady Ann, 12.
Sir Ralph, 12.
Newcomb, Susannah, 850.
Newell, A., 1092.
Francis A., 2068.
Genealogy, 1371.
Harriet A., 1371.
Harriet H., 2069.
Harriet W., 1405.
Helen A., 2067.
Isaac, 1371.
Israel, 828.
Meig A., 2066.
Roger S., 1371.
Seth P., 2070.
Simeon, 1371.
Thomas, 1371.
William E., 1405.
New England Hist. and Gene. Register, 1, 76.
New Haven Medical College, 659.
New Haven Register, 934.
Newhouse, Mary, 104.
Newkirk, Jennie E., 1845.
Newton, Albert R., 2307.
Alfred, 644.
Alfred L., 2304.
Alfred W., 1410, 1431.
Edith, 2305.
Edward B., 2309.
Edward S., 1411.
Frederick W., 2302.
George C., 2306.
Harriet S., 1413.
Henry J., 201.
Henry M., 1409.
Henry R., 2308.
Janet E., 2311.
Martha, 44.
Martha S., 1412.
Mary H., 42.
Ralph E., 2303.
Robert S., 2301.
Roger, 42.
Samuel, 42.
Sarah P., 2300.
Susannah, 42.
Walter B., 2310.
New York Observer, 303.

Nichols, Anthony H., 303.
David P., 673.
Jonathan, 22.
Marietta, 1490.
Mary, 71, 303.
William, 1306*a*.
Nickey, Almild, 531.
Benjamin F., 531.
Nightengale, Rebecca, 850.
Niles, John O., 1496.
Patty, 1012.
Noble, Theodore F., 1526.
Noller, Augusta P., 1764.
Gottleib, 1764.
Norris, Abbott L., 2912.
Cornelia A., 2913.
John, 698.
Lucy C., 1865.
Lyman D., 875.
Margaret A., 2911.
Maria W., 1863.
Mark, 875, 1864.
William, 570*f*, 1512.
North, Abi, 712.
Northampton Bank Robbery, 905.
Northrup, David, 684.
Grant, 805.
Norton, Arthur, 1498.
Ashel W., 1946.
Charles J., 2418.
Clinton S., 2964.
Cornelia D., 1496.
Edward W., 2417.
Eliphalet W., 1497.
Emeline H., 682.
John, 1371.
Judge, 309.
Lot, 681, 682.
Lucius H., 1471, 2416.
Martha S., 1499.
Mary, 194.
Miriam, 507.
Sarah, 1500, 1371.
Susan W., 2965.
Thomas L., 1501.
William W., 2966.
Nott, Clark, 1011.
Noyes, Anna S., 1492.
Eben, 689.
Ebenezer, 1469, 1492.
Fanny H., 1469, 1492.
Helen M., 689.
Mr., 44.
Nutt, Sarah, 1568.
Oberlin School, 1407.
O'Brien, Mattie E., 3136.
William, 2802.
William J., 2802.
O'Byrne, Jarratt, 2149.
John, 2149.
Kate, 2149.
Robert, 2149.
Ockley Parish Records, 1.
O'Dowd, Mary, 1143.
Ogden, Nancy, 1627.
Ohaver, (Dr.) Jas. K., 383.
Ohio Atlas, 650.
University, 1434.
Olcott, Abigail, 869.
Old Saybrook Records, 1, 2, 3, 64, 86, 200.
Old Town Folks, 481.
Olds, Persis, 320.
Oliver, Anna R., 1750.
Frederick W., 1747.
Harriet S., 1749.
James O., 1746.
Katharine H., 1748.
Mary F., 1751.
William S., 780.
Osborn, Sally, 736.
Sarah, 43.
Osborne, Caroline, 934.
Minotte, 934.
Otis, H. W., 1659.
Oviatt, Daniel B., 392.
George A., 392.
Pabodie, Lydia, 178.
William, 178.
Paca, Elizabeth, 805.
Pacific University, 2769.
Paddock, Alice W., 3092.
Elbridge E., 2330.
Mary E., 3091.
Page, Ella Maria, 1847.
Jennie, 1495.
Moses W., 864.
Palmer, Ida L., 1117.
John, 1117.
Mary, 789.
Parmelee, Elizabeth, 409*e*.
Mary, 968.
Mary Ann, 853.
Lyman, 853.
(Rev.) Philander, 409*f*.
Parker, Jane, 227.
John, 12.
Nancy, 365.
William Emory, 1759.
Parkin, George, 2936.
Helen M., 3139.
Margaret C., 3137.
Sydney E., 3138.
Walter, 2936.
Parks, Charles, 586.
John S., 1960.
Mary A., 2970.
Parsons, Adeline, 948*c*.
Ann, 320.
Cora Abi, 2249.
Hannah, 663.
Isaac, 948*c*.
(Col.) N., 123.
Patakouk, 3.
Patten, Actor, 720.
Ann Augusta, 720.

Patten, George, 720.
Hector, 720.
John, 720.
Julia, 219.
Thomas, 720.
Patterson, Isaac D., 638*d*.
Lydia, 116.
Mercy, 113.
Patton, Augusta, 2606.
(Rev.) Cornelius, 1624.
Mary Louise, 702.
Payne, Lloyd, 1595.
Sarah, 305.
Stephen, 305.
Peabody's Life of Brainard, 44.
Peale, Alfred C., 2398.
Charles K., 2397.
Edward, 2399.
Elizabeth G., 633.
Frank B., 2401.
Jacob, 1453.
John Adam, 1452, 1454.
Phebe Ann, 2396.
Seymour, 2400.
Peck, Anna, 309.
Benjamin, 647*h*.
Eliada, 294, 634.
George, 261.
George E., 647*i*.
George W., 1837.
Harris, 945.
Henry D., 647*d*.
James, 647*f*.
James G., 1591.
Jasper, 410.
Jeremiah, 309.
Mary, 1111.
Moses, 309.
Rhoda, 309.
Sarah, 410.
Sarah Maria, 634.
Sarah Maria G., 634, 647.
Sheldon, 647*e*.
Pennell, Isabella, 2669.
Pennington, Elizabeth, 543.
Perkins, Charles C., 1800.
Charles D., 844.
Ida L., 2812.
Jane Ann, 1799.
John R., 1753.
Lewis Burr, 1799.
Perry, Anthony, 129.
Austin, 672.
Charlie D., 1248.
Charles H., 2173.
Chauncey, 314, ii.
Elijah M., 224.
Elizabeth, 129.
Emily, 672.
Evelyn M., 2172.
Flora Ellen, 1249.
Juliette A., 561*a*.
Louis Hamlin, 2817.
Perry, Martha C., 881.
Mary, 672.
Nathaniel, 129.
Patience, 129.
Pet H., 1803.
Tyrus H., 1804.
Wiley, 2816.
Wiley J., 1803.
Peterson, Henry, 410.
Mary, 410.
Sarah, 410.
Pfeiffer, Charles, 2100.
Lillie M., 2106.
Pitts, Dolly Walker, 1728.
Pittsburg College, 1471.
Pittsfield Electric Co., 1476.
Pixley, Ann, 114.
David, 116.
Thomas, 33.
William, 33.
Plantagenet, Lady Margaret, 360.
King Edward I., 360.
Prince Thomas, 360.
Platt, Sophia, 769.
Plumb, Elleanor O., 264.
Harriet B., 1609.
Plumbe, Dorcas, 43.
Elleanor O., 264.
John, 43.
Joseph, 264.
Polhamus, Mary, 599.
Pollard, Alonzo W., 1885.
Anna W., 2924.
Elsie, 2926.
Frederick W., 2925.
Pauline, 2927.
Spring Perrin, 1885.
Phelps, Catherine G., 1048.
David, 468.
Edwin W., 1399.
Elizabeth A., 1050.
Erastus, 1400.
Eva J., 1049.
Florence A., 1051.
George E., 2281.
Mary R., 1400.
Nancy E., 1482.
Susan W., 2280.
Phillips, Alonzo, 2103.
Hannah, 303.
Laura J., 1950.
Mary, 124.
Samuel, 124.
(Rev.) Samuel, 124.
Sarah L., 2274*a*.
(Hon.) Wendell, 124.
Pickett, Charles W., 638*d*, 1849*g*.
John M., 867.
Pierce, Alice W., 589.
John Wm., 589.
Pierson, W. P., 809.
Pifer, George M., 2485.
Pilcher, James, 2067.

Pitkin, Caroline D., 1768.
Genealogy, 337.
Temperance, 337.
(Rev.) Timothy, 337.
William, 337.
(Gov.) William, 337.
Pomeroy, Ebenezer, 127.
Eltweed, 127.
Experience, 127.
John, 1371.
Julia, 398, 670.
Martha, 127.
Medad, 127.
Quartus, 670.
Rachael, 1371.
Sarah, 127.
(Capt.) Seth, 127.
Thaddeus, 670.
Pomroy, (Dea.) Medad, 12.
Pope, Ann, 1083.
Porter, Abigail, 49, 622.
Alpheus, 1383.
Ann, 303.
Ann E., 2251.
Elizabeth, 1619.
Evalina M., 2252.
Joanna, 366.
John, 303.
Mary, 108.
Mary Florence, 2250.
Military Academy, 2523.
Romanta, 1383.
Rose, 303.
Sarah, 303.
Sheldon Hatch, 2249.
Post, Hannah, 119.
Hannah A., 1124.
Hezekiah, 40, 120.
Margaret, 1146.
Susan T., 2957.
Temperance, 488.
William W., 1935.
Pott, Sarah, 1949.
Potter, Sarah, 2107.
Powers, Frances A., 941.
Mr., 1912, 1913.
Prado, Joao d'Almeida, 2626.
Prather, Mahalah, 608.
Pratt, Alice M., 2140.
Andrew, 76.
Bela L., 2143.
Benjamin, 491.
Dudley, 2996.
David, 63.
Elizabeth, 76.
Eveline, 426.
Genealogy, 17, 63, 76, 491.
George, 1142.
Gertrude, 2142.
Jared, 491.
Joan, 76.
John, 9.
John Clark, 491.
Pratt, Louisa, 169.
Lydia, 17, 19, 76.
(Dr.) Mark, 314, ix.
Mary, 9.
Minot T., 2145.
Nancy, 447.
Nathaniel, 19.
Oramel W., 2141.
Phebe, 171, 491.
Priscilla, 170.
Rachel, 447.
Samuel, 63, 491.
Susie W., 2144.
Thomas, 76.
William, 19.
(Capt.) William, 491.
(Lieut.) William, 491.
(Rev.), 76.
Praun, Chester W., 1985*b*.
Pray, Helen L., 2143.
Preston, Ambrose, 1307.
Bennet, 837.
Bennett H., 1792.
Charles L., 1793.
Daniel, 1307.
Edward W., 1791.
Helen, 2181.
Henry N., 1790.
Herman, 2182.
Mary, 678.
Myrta, 2184.
Ransom, 2183.
Sarah, 1766.
Price, Betsey, 708.
(General), 254.
Price of Shoes in the Revolution, 146.
Privy Council to King Edw. III., 12.
Probate Records of Hartford Co., 1.
Profitt, Elizabeth, 12.
John, 12.
Pryor, Abigail, 610.
Timothy, 1293.
Pulsipher, Elizabeth, 1642.
Purdue University, 1955.
Pusey, George P 2581.
Put, Roccelania K., 1367.
Putnam (Lt.-Col.), 1446.
Radway, James, 129.
Radcliff, Julia, 781.
Sarah, 129.
Rainey, William, 1005.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, 41.
Ramsey, Cornelia C., 453.
Randall, Almer W., 1001.
Jennie E., 1001.
Josiah, 1001.
Rankin, Anne C., 2137.
George D., 2135.
George S., 1138.
Jane, 1462.
Martha I., 2136.
Ransom, Aurora, 2621.

Ransom, Fannie M., 1149.
Henry G., 1149.
Ranney, (Dr.) Ambrose, 1730.
Arthur, 1162.
Rapine, Catherine, 379.
Rathbone, Huldah, 277.
Raynor, Jacob, 234.
John, 234.
Rea, Abby, 367.
Hannah, 367, 368.
William, 367, 368.
Read, Amelia G., 1411.
Reade, Edwin K., 1087.
Reading, Mary S., 1015.
Redfield, David, 409*g*.
Elizabeth, 446.
George, 665.
Whittlesey, 665.
Reed, Rosetta, 228.
Reeves, Catherine, 1143.
Michial, 1143.
Theressa G., 2214.
William, 1143.
Reid, Florence P., 2514.
Grace H., 2512.
Homer C., 1551.
Mary V., 2513.
William, 1711.
William H., 1711.
Reider, Alfred S., 891.
Cornelia, 891.
Reynolds, Joseph P., 103.
Juliette, 235.
Wolcott, 403.
Rice, Anna, 2885.
Catherine, 358.
Edith L., 2883.
Edward R., 2886.
Elizabeth, 425.
Hiram, 1826.
Kate A., 2887.
Lena E., 2884.
Major, 1404.
Mary C., 1052.
Rich, Lord, 1.
Richards, Asaph, 128.
Clarinda, 128, 329.
Eliphalet, 128, 329.
Elizabeth, 25.
James, 25.
John H. D., 1565.
Mary M. D., 1565.
Richardson, Mary, 770.
Ridell, Amy W., 3075.
Archibald, 1399.
Edwin A., 3074.
Frank R., 1399.
George P., 3073.
Ries, Nellie A., 1952.
Riffle, Alice R., 2176.
Emanuel M., 1283.
Frances, 2175.
Thomas M., 1283.
Riley, Sarah, 1351.
Robbins, Asa, 983.
Cynthia, 1369.
Ellen S., 1992.
Esther, 361.
Eva, 1991.
Frederick A., 983, 1993.
Harry H., 1998.
Hannah, 232, 652.
Ione, 1997.
Katharine L., 1995.
Mary, 650.
Mary S., 1444.
Rosalie, 1994.
Samuel, 361.
(Lady) Tobey, 1514.
Zina W., 1996.
Roberts, Mary, 392.
William, 392.
Robinson, Ann, 1823.
Caroline, 1868.
Elizabeth, 1618.
Elizabeth M., 413.
George W., 1868.
Irene, 850.
Newell, 413.
Thomas, 303.
Roche, Charles, 1306*j*.
Rockwell, Lucy O., 1399.
Roe, Sarah M., 737.
Rogers, Mary, 789.
Roll of Battle Abby, 12.
Roll, Elias, 1284.
Root, Diadamina, 1371.
E. Diadamina, 344*b*.
George F., 495.
Rose, Martha S., 308.
Walter, 308.
Ross, Carrie, 1697.
Rouse, Albion C., 646, 2314.
Charles A., 1415.
Ethel, 2314.
Eva L., 2313.
Henry N., 1414.
Martha D., 1416.
Ruby N., 2315.
Rowan, Nancy, 636.
Rowe, Sarah, 296.
Rundle, Christine, 3093.
George M., 2394.
Marguerite, 3094.
Rush College, 694.
Russell, Abigail, 1823.
Ryan, Charles, 1642.
John A., 2636.
Kate L., 2637.
Ryder, Jane, 1453.
Rykert, Mary, 1336.
Sackett, (Dea.) Clark, 697.
Safford, Rachel M., 570*a*.
Saltonstall, Rebecca, 76.
(Sir) Richard, 409*n*.
Sampson, Florence W., 2967.

Sampson, Grace S., 2968.
Joseph C., 951.
Martha E., 1946.
William B., 2969.
William L., 1947.
Sands, Emma, 2092.
Sanford, Abigail, 178.
Clarissa, 722.
Edward, 443, 1015.
Ellen A., 1014.
Frances A., 1013.
Mary, 33.
Samuel, 443.
Sangle, Agnes, 1033.
Sargent, Theo. F., 1575, 2545.
Virginia, 2546.
Saunders, George C., 3092.
Lucy, 90.
Savage, Ada J., 1612.
Willis S., 1612.
Sawdon, Sarah J., 2021.
Say and Seal (Lords), 1.
Say, Robert, 76.
Saybrook in the Revolution, 80.
Records, 1.
250th Anniversary Pamph., 1.
Sayles, Daniel W., 2189.
Iva M., 3006.
Myrtle D., 3008.
Vera E., 3007.
Schley, Ann M., 846.
Emily A. M., 845.
Philips T., 845, 846, 847.
Rebecca J., 847.
Schofield, Sarah M., 2186.
Schoville, Clarissa, 411*a*.
Lemuel, 411*a*.
Scheuster, Mollie, 1007.
Scovel, (Dr.) Louis, 1945*m*.
Scranton, Caroline, 1712.
Emeline, 2947.
Genealogy, 194.
(Capt.) John, 194.
(Capt.) Ichabod, 194.
Parnal, 194.
Theophilus, 194.
Schroth, Christiana, 1731.
Schuyler (General), 26.
Scott, Elizabeth, 420.
Martin, 693.
Mary A., 1389.
Thomas, 420.
Scoville, Florence M., 2161.
Frederick W., 1176.
J. M. L., 897.
Sarah A., 897.
Seaman's Friend Society, 643.
Sears, Anna B., 994.
Bertha E., 996.
Cushman A., 436.
Stephen, 436.
Viola R., 2107.
William, 2107.
Secor, Ella, 1130.
Secretary Commonwealth of Mass., 126.
Sedgwick, Benjamin, 670.
Elizabeth M., 670.
Robert, 670.
Samuel, 670.
Theodore, 670.
William, 670.
Seely, Sarah, 769.
Seeley, Julia E., 773.
Sarah, 2495.
Segrave, (Lady) Elizabeth, 360.
(Lord) John, 360.
Selby, Eliza A., 702.
Melissa, 694.
Selden, Adeline C., 991.
Annie S., 2012.
Elizabeth, 199.
Eliza Lynde, 990.
Katherine H., 2011.
Rachel, 2010.
Richard E., 432.
Samuel H., 432.
Sarah, 992.
William H., 2009.
Selward, Daniel, 2495.
Elizabeth, 2495.
Serrano (Madam), 2148.
Severans, Carrie, 2639.
Franklin, 1642.
Henry F., 1642.
Mable, 2638.
Seward, (Capt.) Amos, 309.
Clinton, 1296.
(Rev.) John, 309.
Mary, 194.
William, 194.
Sexton, Charles, 939.
Melonna, 930.
Seymour, Frederick, 1038.
Polly, 724.
Rachel, 315.
Romanta, 314, viii.
Shackell, George, 573.
George T., 573.
Stanley W., 1272.
Shailor, Adelaide, 264.
Louis, 264.
Shapley (Capt.), 90.
Sharpe, Brigetta, 41.
Clement A., 2396.
Mary, 41.
Nicholas, 41.
Shaumpishuh, 488.
Shaw, Ambrose B., 1688.
James B., 1955.
Marian, 1692.
Sarah, 1688.
William, 1688.
William D., 1691.
Sheather, Hannah, 27.
Mary, 5.

Sheep, Edw. E., 2632.
Sheffield, D. F., 2068.
Sheldon, Benjamin, 127.
Caroline P., 1003.
Daniel, 1003.
Isaac, 127.
Jane A., 916.
Josiah, 916.
Mary, 127, 2283.
Mary J., 2283.
Phebe, 127, 670.
Susan, 319, iv.
Thomas, 127.
Wealtha, 570*f*.
Shepard, Adaline, 1083.
Almira, 792.
Nancy C., 542.
Otis, 1083.
Sol, 542.
(Lieut.-Col.) Tim, 376.
Sheppard, Christena, 592.
Eva J., 544.
Samuel D., 544.
Sheridan (General), 958, 1677.
Sherman, Catherine A., 315, iii, 338.
Elijah, 331.
(General), 252, 720.
Lucius A., 2324.
Lucius W., 3085.
Sarah, 331.
Sherwin & Williams, 1777.
Sherwood, Herbert F., 3048.
John C., 2257.
Margaret, 76.
Nathan H., 3040.
Shimmon, Catherine E., 750.
Shipley, Sarah L., 1677.
Thos. L., 1677.
Shipman, Ann, 73.
Azubah, 415.
Henry, 413.
Margaret, 413.
Shirley, (Genl.) William, 41.
Shore, Alfred, 1150.
Edwin, 1150.
Edwin W., 2159.
Fannie W., 2158.
Shullingerbarger, Barbary, 607.
Shulters, Jane A., 483.
Shultz, Charles L., 136*d*.
Shuman, Florence G., 1512.
Septimus, 1512.
Sibson, Carolyn L., 2731.
Clarence W., 2727.
Frederick, 1725.
Frederick T., 2729.
John G., 2730.
Martha L., 2728.
Thomas, 1725.
Silders, Emily, 976*b*.
Sill, Ann, 181.
Simmell, Anna, 583*b*.
Simmons, Harriet E., 2124.
Simmons, Ichabod, 1119.
Marcia A., 2123.
Marcia C., 1119.
Maria A., 2122.
Mary, 850.
Moses, 850.
Ruth, 1427.
Simms, Roxanna, 1637.
Simpkins, Cora M., 2278.
Eliza, 1558.
Simpson, Clarke N., 2908.
Henry M., 1860.
Lillian, 1846.
Mariquita C., 2907.
(Capt.) Thomas, 37.
Tracy W., 2906.
William H., 1860.
Sinclair, Mary A., 1409.
Sizer, Sally, 202.
Skeils, Abigail, 128, 329.
Skelton, Jennie, 2489.
Skinner, Alice L., 1785.
Calvin, 1785.
Edward H., 2231.
Penelope R., 2231.
Skip, Mary, 366.
Slaughter, Mary A., 1810, 1811.
Slawson, Betsey A., 356.
Smalley, Benjamin, 325.
(Rev.) John, 296, 325, 716.
Nancy, 296.
Rebecca, 325.
Smith, Alice G., 1004.
Amelia, 1764.
Aroline, 2275.
Augusta M., 1343.
Barney, 1508.
Catharine, 834.
Caroline A., 942.
Chauncey G., 1004.
Clarence N., 2452*g*.
C. M., 1760*a*.
Dexter W., 570*c*.
Edward H., ———.
Elizabeth, 181, 453.
Eunice, 643, 647*b*.
Fanny, 810, 690.
F. C., 210.
Frances H., 1507.
George F., 2452*f*.
(Dea.) Gideon, 292, 643.
Henry C., 1985.
Hester J., 945.
Isaac S., 943.
Jirah, 411.
John J., 1343.
Jonathan, 2260.
Joseph, 1917.
(Genl.) Kirby, 2263.
Laura, 2099.
Lydia E., 1811.
Mr. ——, 39.
Marie, 264.

Smith, Martin W., 1810, 1811.
Mary, 710.
Mary B., 1624.
Mary E., 906.
Matilda S., 947.
Minerva K., 948.
Minnie, 2061.
Polly, 1006.
Robert B., 946.
Sarah W., 944.
(Capt.) Sidney, 834.
Susan B., 1917.
Theodore L., 1402.
Snow, Elbridge G., 1817.
Frederic E., 1817.
Snell, Harriet B., 1421.
Samuel, 1421.
Snyder, Ivon L., 2623.
Soldiers' Cemetery, 1601.
Somerville, James, 1537.
James W., 1537.
Soque, Bridget A., 1537.
Sould (Rev.), 1470.
South, Sally, 219.
Southmayd, Jane J., 896.
Southworth, Elihu B., 466.
Philura M., 466.
Spalding, Francis R., 2114.
Sparks, Betsey, 128.
Mary, 1639.
Speke, (Lady) Anne, 12.
(Sir) George, 12, 360.
(Sir) Thomas, 12.
Spencer, Elizabeth, 185.
(General), 28.
Joseph, 1531.
Lilly, 2025.
Lucy, 1796.
Mary S., 1531.
Sarah A., 953.
Sylvester, 454.
Sperry, Amy M., 1353.
David, 190.
Dolly M., 629, 1355.
Flora, 1354.
George, 1359.
Harriet, 1360.
Horatio G., 1352.
Jane, 1813.
Jared, 1356.
Mary, 638*d*, 1849*a*.
Orlo, 1357.
Walter D., 1358.
Wilmot, 344*e*, 627.
Spicer, Charles C., 257.
Spooner, Mary, 716.
Records, 716.
William, 716.
Sprague, (Lieut.) John, 850.
Jonathan, 850.
Susan, 850.
William, 850.
Spurr, Ann J., 692.
Spurr, Derrick L., 692.
Squires, Deborah, 319.
Stacey, Nellie K., 1507.
Stafford, (Lady) Ann, 12.
Charles W., 1827.
Densel R., 2890.
Henry, 1827.
(Sir) Humphrey de, 12.
Lincoln H., 2889.
Verona L., 2888.
Stainthorpe, Catherine, 1693.
Stanley, Amon, 712.
Anna, 309.
Arthur W., 1579, 1582.
(Capt.) Caleb, 337.
Catherine R., 1586.
Elizabeth, 337.
Ella, 1589.
Flora, 1588.
James A., 1585.
Julia C., 1581.
Mary E., 1587.
Sarah, 125, 1376.
Sarah E., 1580.
Thomas, 309, 712.
Thomas H., 1584.
Thomas P., 1583.
Stannard, Alice E., 440.
George R., 440.
James H., 440.
Richard H., 976*a*.
Sylvia, 440.
Stanton, Amasa, 483.
Amelia W., 1096.
Hannah M., 1097.
John W., 485.
(Col.) Joseph, 15.
Orville H., 1098.
St. Ann Church Records, 1.
Starks, Elfinda M., 1698.
Lois S., 1651.
Melzar W., 1660.
Starr, Ethel, 707.
Josiah, 673.
Sarah, 707.
Stebbins, Baxton, 223.
Helen M., 223.
Martha, 223.
St. Clair, Helen A., 538.
Steel, Amanda, 826.
Bessie W., 2856.
Dorathy, 2858.
Edward W., 2855.
General, 817.
John, 826.
Mary E. T., 1781.
Ruby E., 2854.
Ruth V., 2857.
Truman B., 1816.
William W., 1816.
Sterling, Albert N., 1063.
Alice Viletta, 1104.
Alma, 314, v.

Sterling, Almira, 482.
Alphonso, 479.
Azariah W., 480.
Bryan D., 1062.
Caroline Amelia, 1073.
Charles J., 1076.
Charles W., 1105.
Charlotte L., 1074.
Coralin I., 1100.
Eliza, 481.
Esther M., 1077.
Eugene S., 1068.
Everington D., 1101.
Fanny, 193, 484.
Frances E., 1072.
George, 1064.
George P., 486.
Harriet L., 1079.
Horace G., 1103.
Isabella, 478.
Jonathan S., 1066.
Julia A., 1073.
Lowell A., 1095.
Lydia E., 1078.
Maria M., 485.
Mary A., 1070, 1102.
Mary J., 1071.
Minita, 1094.
Orleana E., 1065.
Rosaltha E., 1099.
Samuel, 193.
Samuel P., 483, 490.
Wallace M., 1069.
William A., 1067.
William B., 478.
Sterry, Annette R., 1046*b*.
Caroline A., 1046*f*.
Catherine, 1046*g*.
Catherine I., 2191.
Edward A., 464*a*.
Frank W., 1046*d*.
George E., 1046*c*.
John A., 1046*a*, 2139.
Ora M., 2189.
Ruth D., 2190.
Thomas H., 2139.
Stevens, Abiah, 2495.
Emma, 2870.
Hamlin, 1985*d*.
Harriet, 1525.
Harry N., 831*b*.
Helen M., 831*a*.
Institute of Technology, 2288.
Mary C., 1985*d*.
Nellie A., 1947.
Samuel R., 831.
Sarah, 168*a*.
Stevenson, Elizabeth M., 1539.
Stewart, Charles, 254.
Indiana, 254.
(Dr.) Sylvanus, 1362.
Stickney, (Prof.) Austin, 1930.
Stiles, Ephraim, 303.
Stiles, Ephraim E., 736.
Francis, 303.
History of Ancient Windsor, 25.
Maria, 303.
(President), 12, 44.
Phebe, 303.
Rachel, 303.
Sarah A., 736.
Thomas, 203.
Still, Charles A., 1625.
Elsie B., 1625.
Stille, Anne, 12.
(Bishop) John, 12.
St. John, Benjamin, 2338.
Stocking, Julius, 727.
Stockman, Cora E., 2901.
Effie E., 1849.
Ellis W., 2900.
Elmer L., 2902.
Elsie M., 2903.
Frederick E., 1845.
Frederick W., 2899.
John, 860.
Kate B., 2898.
Lucy M., 2904.
Maud E., 2005.
Ora E., 1848.
Salvino, 1846.
Silas, 860.
Silas E., 1847.
Stoddard, Anthony and his Descendants, 33.
Elizabeth J., 227.
John, 33.
Jonathan, 227.
Mary, 1592.
Sarah, 33.
Stoddart, Boston, 1704.
Emma, 1701.
Frank, 1705.
Hattie, 1700.
Henry, 754.
John W., 1703.
Louise, 1702.
Stoddor, Obed, 135.
Stone, Ann E., 2401.
(Dea.) Chester, 370.
Dorothy, 178.
Edwin Chester, 862.
Eliza, 125, 1376.
Elizabeth, 670.
Ella, 1610.
Ella M., 1610.
Fanny M., 1849*a*.
Flora A., 1282.
Harriet W., 1849*b*.
Josiah, 370.
Lucy A., 864.
(Rev.), 43.
Samuel, 670.
Sulda A., 624.
Susan W., 861.

Stone, Micajah, 624.
William E., 1849c.
Story, Sarah, 25.
Stout, Grace, 624.
Stowe, Harriet B., 481.
Straight, Abbie R., 1367.
Henry, 1367.
Stratton, Alfred R., 2507.
Alice V., 1553.
Anna W., 2505.
Charles H., 2506.
Clarence H., 2508.
Clarence M., 3116.
Cora V., 3115.
Edna M., 3112.
Edward S., 2510.
Elizabeth B., 2509.
Ethel M., 3111.
Flora M., 2511.
Harriet A., 1552.
Henry G., 1550.
Howard B., 3113.
Howard W., 1548.
Julia M., 1554.
Leah E., 3110.
Lucy J., 1546, 1549.
Polly A., 1551.
Rolland, 3114.
William, 704.
(Rev.) William O., 704.
Street, Caleb, 161.
Mary, 46.
Nicholas, 46.
Samuel, 46, 12.
Strode, Julian, 25.
Strong, Abbie A., 409a.
Abigail, 12.
Adonijah, 342.
Benjamin, 308.
Fanny, 338.
Genealogy, 308, 342, 681, 683.
Martha, 308.
Mary, 127, 1376.
Stephen, 342.
Theodoria, 103.
Thomas, 1823.
Stroup, Mary, 2149.
Strouse, Katherine, 2938.
Stuart, A. M., 1483.
Suckett, Margaret E., 1689.
Thomas and Virginia, 1689.
Sullivan (General), 15.
Sutere, Pauline, 720.
Sutliff, Milton, 530.
Sutton, (Sir) John, 1.
Suydam, Andrew V. M., 939.
Emily A., 939.
Hendrycke R., 939.
Peter, 939.
Swain, Charles E., 1849a.
Edgar C., 2645.
Swartz, Ira M., 2580.
Swazey, Sarah E., 1931.
Sweet, Ezra S., 824.
Mary L., 824.
Sweezey, Hannah, 123.
Sweigert, George, 1298.
Swett, Frank W., 570c.
Swift, Cynthia, 1117.
Edmund R., 791.
Mary, 366.
Mary W., 791.
Nancy W., 791.
Philo, 311.
Zephaniah, 366.
Sykes, Catherine F., 189.
Symmes, Elizabeth, 76.
Symonds, Ruth, 124.
Mary, 1825.
Talcot, Susan, 1935.
Talcott, Maria, 1921.
Tanner, Orcelia, 1862.
Tapp, Edmund, 25.
Jane, 25.
Tarlton, Laura, 1337.
Tarr, Sally, 860.
Taylor, Anna M., 628.
Aseneth, 263.
(Rev.) Daniel, 25.
Edward, 303.
Horace, 204.
(Dr.) J. J., 1580.
Julia, 1486.
Mary E., 1427.
Mattie, 25.
Mr. ——, 2.
President, 310.
(Rev.) Reuben, 632.
Rilla, 204.
Seth M., 628.
Theobold, 1427.
Wealthea, 204.
Tebyrica, Austin W., 3126.
Corina W., 3130.
Irwin W., 3129.
Josè, 2626.
Josè P., 2626.
Luiz W., 3124.
Margarida W., 3128.
Mario W., 3125.
Ruy W., 3127.
Teel, Alexander, 1916.
Margaret C., 1916.
Teeple, Mary A., 1349.
Tell, Laura, 1922.
Tenny, Laura C., 2287.
Terrell, Catherine M., 1356.
Harvey P., 1354.
Terrill, Huldah M., 1365.
Timothy, 1365.
Terry, Lydia, 1.
Thayer, Avis, 850.
Susan L., 2274.
Thomas, Aretas W., 1836.
Carena L., 1832.
Elizabeth A., 1945j.

Thomas, Ella C., 1835.
General, 536, 1343.
Hannah, 720.
Ida E., 1834.
James, 720, 854.
James M., 854.
Leila M., 1838.
Medora B., 1837.
Velon E., 1833.
Thompson, Agnes W., 2153.
Ann, 670.
Anthony, 327.
Bridget, 488.
Edward R., 1146.
Elizabeth, 124.
Florence, 2154.
Hezekiah, 344*j*.
Katteren, 327.
John, 670.
John Post, 1146.
Lillie A., 1149.
Phillis, 124.
Polly, 344*j*.
(Rev.) William, 124.
Thoringley (Capt.), 1446.
Thorp, John W., 1578.
(Rev.) Willard B., 1578.
Threlkheld, Cora S., 1814.
Irine, 1814.
John, 1814.
Thurber's National School of Opera, 2148.
Thurston, (Col.) Charles, 233.
Mary, 233.
Thweatt, Julia M., 1806.
O. T., 1806.
Tibbals, John, 312*b*.
Mary A., 312*a*.
Nathan, 312.
William, 312*c*.
Tibbets (Capt.), 123.
Ella G., 1787.
Ticknor, Anna W., 1849*f*.
Clara, 1849*e*.
George, 1849*d*.
Tidd, Sarah G., 1634.
Stephen B., 1634.
Tift, Joseph, 260.
Tilden, Caroline B., 1476.
Henry A., 1476.
Tille, Elizabeth, 366.
John, 366.
Tillman, Elizabeth W., 2779.
Fanny K., 2778.
Hannah P., 2777.
James W., 823.
Margaret A., 2775.
Mary S., 2776.
Tobias, Ann R., 2631.
Todd, George T., 891.
Mary E., 891.
Tomlinson, David, 638.
Eliza, 1352.
Tomlinson Genealogy, 638.
Jane, 638.
Tompkins, Harriet R., 1528.
Louis W., 1529.
(Dr.) Nyson, 699.
Toocker, Eliza J., 976.
Towne, John, 1832.
Towner, Olive, 859.
Townsend, Justin, 726.
Mariak N., 728.
Philomelia, 726.
Tracey, Andrew W., 1824.
Bertha N., 2875.
Dana C., 2873.
Daniel, 376.
Dwight B., 2872.
Ebenezer, 376.
John B., 2874.
Lemuel F., 2870.
Mary D., 2871.
Ruth R., 2876.
Samuel, 376.
Sarah L., 376.
Trader, Hattie B., 2205.
Travis, Hannah, 452.
Sephonia L., 2268.
Treadway, Alice, 499.
Frederick, 2023.
Louise J., 2023.
Treat, Ann, 25.
Eveline M., 1839.
Florinda G., 1841.
Frederick W., 1840.
Genealogy, 25.
Hannah M., 1842.
(Lieut.) James, 41.
Jemima, 41.
(Capt.) John, 41.
Richard, 25.
(Gov.) Robert, 25.
Robert M., 858, 1403.
Trinity College, 1449, 2415.
Trinity College, Eng., 12.
Trott, Honour, 25.
Joanna, 25.
John Richard, 25.
Robert, 25.
Trowbridge, Caleb, 376.
Caroline W., 896.
Frederick H., 896.
Hannah, 44.
Jerusha, 2495.
John, 2495.
Samuel, 2495.
Sarah, 376.
Thomas, 2495.
William, 2495.
Trumbull, Alma I., 2134.
Harriet C., 1930.
Henry C., 925.
(Hon.) Jonathan, 123.
Joseph, 925.
Lyman, 1136.

Trumbull, Mae, 2133.
Historical Htfd. Co., 41, 42.
Historical Conn., 1.
Tryon, Anne M., 628.
Frederick, 1615.
Hannah, 79.
Joseph, 628.
Maria W., 1615.
William, 79.
Tucker, Hannah, 130.
Mary, 130.
Thomas, 130.
Tuller, Elizabeth A., 369.
Tully Almanac, 2, 76.
(Colonel), 25.
Elizabeth, 76.
John, 2, 76.
Polly, 1022.
William, 76.
Turkinton, Elizabeth, 1829.
Turner (Adj.), 1446.
Alice U., 1562.
Grant B., 1563.
Susan, 1402.
Turpin, Annie H., 1806.
Louis W., 1806.
Tupper, Arthur R., 2681.
Carleton W., 2682.
Francis W., 1676, 2679.
Henry D., 2680.
Georgia L., 2678.
Luella, 2677.
William R., 1676.
Tuthill, Maria, 397.
Tuttle, Ann, 303.
Augusta, 939*h*.
Elizabeth, 918.
Solomon, 2622.
Tweedy, Scott and Whittelsey, 1480.
Tyler, Lavinia, 404.
(President), 310.
Tyner, Katherine P., 2525.
Tyrel, Huldah, 1365.
Union College, 670, 672, 773, 1483.
Theological Seminary, 721.
University of Boston, 1863.
Crawfordville, Ind., 1111.
Edinburg, 40, 870.
Harvard, 12, 42, 46, 376, 773, 1084, 1885.
Illinois, 1955.
Lebanon, Ill., 1306*c*.
Madison, 817.
Michigan, 875.
New York, 436, 835, 836, 1514.
Oxford, 46.
Princeton, 347, 664.
Vermont, 662.
Wesleyan, 612*a*, 684, 873, 925, 1119.
University of Yale, 12, 25, 41, 42, 43, 44, 130, 132, 134, 146, 149, 154, 158, 168, 168*b*, 168*c*, 296, 303, 311, 344, i, 346, 349, 360, 376, 389, 392, 432, 633, 634, 644, 650, 658, 662, 654, 676, 681, 690, 697, 711, 720, 721, 760, 820, 824, 870, 875, 866, 887, 892, 897, 926, 991, 992, 1000, 1056, 1405, 1418, 1419, 1437, 1462, 1578, 1621, 1624, 1625, 1778, 1817, 1937, 2141, 2260, 2271, 2413, 2443.
Upson, Charles H., 1420, 1423, 2331, 2332.
Clifford W., 3092*b*.
Ellen E., 2340.
Frederick P., 3092*a*.
Grace, 2342.
Henry, 2334.
Jerusha, 1420, 1423.
Julia W., 2339.
Laura, 2333.
Louise, 2338.
Marion, 2343.
Mary W., 2330.
Samuel, 1420, 1423, 2341.
Thomas, 1420, 1423.
Utley, Dwight, 1647.
Ella L., 2645.
William R., 1647.
Valentine, Clara M., 1532.
Ellen, 1731.
John, 944.
Van Buntin, Elizabeth, 382.
Vance, Joseph, 749.
Susan, 749.
Vanderbridge, 2264.
Vanderwater, 366.
Van Duersen, Sarah, 154.
William, 150, 154.
Van Ness, Giles P., 855.
Peter, 855.
Van Scoy, Rebecca M., 1008.
Timothy, 1008.
Van Steinwyk, Ella M., 2444.
Guysbert, 1490, 2443.
Walter C., 2445.
Varnoms (General), 15.
Veasey, Emily, 436.
Vedder, Ann C., 935.
Verden, Elisabeth, 1614.
Voorhees, Jane, 939.
Vosburg, Cornelius, 1726.
Dunmonte R., 2733.
Ethel W., 2732.
John L., 1726.
Vowell, John, 41.
Robert, 41.

Wade, Ann, 409*m*.
Elizabeth, 5.
Hannah, 954.
John, 5.
Mary S., 41.
Rebecca, 247.
Wadhams, Ada F., 2895.
Edith R., 2897.
Edwin R., 1843.
Frederick E., 1844.
Norman T., 859.
Ray E., 2896.
Sarah, 631.
Wadsworth, Alice E., 2248.
Daniel, 1376.
Dorothy, 125.
Ellen R., 2247.
(Gen.) Elijah, 310.
Genealogy, 125, 1376.
(General), 938.
Grace L., 2244.
Hezekiah, 125, 1376.
James, 1376.
James R., 2246.
John, 125, 1376.
Nancy E., 306.
Nathaniel, 125, 1376.
Robert S., 2243.
Ruth, 125, 629.
Seth, 1376.
Theodore, 306.
William, 1376.
Wagner, Frances, 3123.
William R., 2550.
Waite, Albert, 2260.
Alan W., 3058.
Evelyn B., 3059.
(Rev.) Foster R., 2260.
Jerusha, 2260.
Judge, 303.
Nancy, 433.
Russell, 2260.
Wakefield, Dana, 229.
Duron W., 570*f*.
Henrietta C., 570*g*.
Henry L., 570*i*.
Horatio B., 570*h*.
Leland H., 230.
Lucy E., 570*i*.
Lucy M., 1254.
Martha C., 1253.
Mary, 570*k*.
Wakelee, Abner, 1778.
Louisa A., 1778.
Waldo, (Dea.) Cornelius, 124.
Hannah C., 124.
Lorena, 1049.
Rebecca, 124.
Wales, Louise M., 1806.
Walker, Albert, 779.
Ann, 1931.
Charles H., 1536.
Clara J., 779.
Walker, Elmira M., 214.
George L., 1254.
Grace, 43.
Hannah, 43.
Jennie, 1985*a*.
John, 43.
Joseph F., 315, viii, 839.
Julia W., 2481.
Loa, 214.
Louis M., 2480.
Mary, 2320.
Mary J., 522.
Willard, 522.
Walkley, Edwin N., 2448.
Wallace, Elizabeth, 390.
General, 693.
Jeannette, 1775.
Mary, 1113.
Waller, Comfort, 126.
Martha, 320.
William, 1.
Wallin, Franklin B., 1862.
Franklin W., 2909.
Leather Co., 1862.
Ocellia E., 2910.
Van Arthur, 1862.
Walters, William W., 2148.
Walthrop, Jane, 576.
Walton, Ann E., 697.
Edwin A., 2466.
Ethelwyne, 2467.
Fanny M., 697.
Florence La M., 2468.
Gertrude L., 2469.
Gladys, 2471.
James M., 697.
John W., 1525.
(Dr.) Lucius C., 697.
Margaret W., 2470.
Waterhouse, Ann, 183.
Lydia, 68.
Waramung Academy, 1384.
Ward, (Col.) Andrew, 135.
(Gen.) Artemus, 376.
Clarissa L., 684.
Genealogy, 376.
J——, 684.
Maria, 376.
Warner, Catharine, 1936.
Laura W., 1365.
Leman A., 1363.
Mr. ——, 638*g*.
Warren, (Mrs.) Sarah E., 1627.
Warriner, Lewis, 964.
Waterburg (Brig. Genl.), 90.
Warting, Martha, 42.
Washington, (Genl.) George, 26, 90, 124, 155, 233, 818.
Wastall, John, 1.
Waterous, Abraham, 3.
Lydia, 19.
Rebecca, 3.
Watkins, Rachel W., 1738.

Watson, Frances, 789.
John, 789.
Sarah, 1449.
Wattles, Ann M., 1324.
Harriet E., 1323.
Herbert S., 1328.
Homer P., 1326.
Lucretia, 1325.
Mary J., 1327.
Sarah L., 1330.
Wallace, 1329.
William, 621.
Way, Eleazer, 7.
Gilbert, 1643.
Harriet, 1643.
Laura, 1643.
Lydia, 7.
Mary, 7.
Webb, (Col.) Charles, 15, 26.
Weber, (Dr.) Gustav, 662.
Webster, Eliza E., 1444.
(Gov.) John, 127.
Mary, 127.
Seviah H., 761.
Wedge, Bridget, 818.
Weed, Hannah, 1141.
Jonas, 1141.
Weeks, Chloe S., 1406.
Elizabeth, 25.
Weidmeyer, George; 1300.
Weis, Clara M., 2483.
Welch, Anna E., 1886.
Daniel, 892.
Elsie, 1885.
James, 892.
(Rev.) James E., 892.
Jenny, 1887.
Jonathan A., 892.
Mabel, 1889.
Mary B., 1883.
Mary J., 522.
Moses C., 892.
Reba S., 1888.
Susan E., 1884.
Thomas, 892.
Weld, Hannah, 370.
Welford, Jane B., 388.
Weller, Peter, 1638.
Susan, 1638.
Welles, Ann, 303.
Rebecca, 303.
Sarah, 41.
Thomas, 41, 303.
Welling, Hannah, 922.
Wells, Annals of Newington, 7.
Fannie C., 534.
Fargo Express Robberies, 1111.
Hannah, 122.
Levi S., 1841.
Robert, 122.
Wallace, 2251.
Welsh, Agnes, 12.
George, 12.
Welton, Julia, 344*k*.
Werden, Charles W., 1519.
Georgian, 1518.
Helen, 1517.
Henry, 691.
(Dr.) William, 691.
Wescott, Louisa C., 2139.
Wesley, 1.
West, Amanda M., 2268.
Nathaniel P., 2268.
Sarah S., 2335.
Zebulon, 108.
Western Reserve Hist. Soc., 309, 693.
Wetherell, Eliza A., 841.
Hannah, 420, 773.
Wetmore, Lucy, 146.
Seth, 146.
Wheat, Almeron, 2627.
Laura, 2627.
Wheeler, Amanda, 1676.
Delia M., 1351*a*.
Jonathan, 76, 472.
Whetstone, Candice, 2937.
Whipple, Polly, 108*a*.
Whitbeck, (Rev.), 939*a*.
White, Ann E., 665.
Daniel, 420, 773.
(Judge) Dryer, 156.
(Capt.) Ebenezer, 303.
Ebenezer R., 303.
Elihu, 544*b*.
Elizabeth, 420.
Frances C., 1762.
Hannah, 303.
Jacob, 665.
James, 303.
John, 628, 938.
Mary, 420, 672, 1670.
Mary F., 1710.
Mary W., 1548.
Miss ——, 1, 25.
Levant E., 2614.
Robert D., 583*c*.
Roswell, 672.
Susanna, 938.
Thomas, 302.
William, 628.
Whitfield, (Rev.) Henry, 1.
Whiting, Elizabeth, 44.
Hannah, 44.
Joseph, 44.
Mary, 337.
(Col.) Samuel, 19.
Whittemore, Miame B., 959.
Whittier, Ann, 216.
Jeremiah, 216.
Wightman, (Capt.) Asa, 410.
Wilbraham, Annie F., 1151.
George, 1151.
Wilcox, Anna E., 1675.
Charles E., 2014.
Crittenden & Co., 1714.
Edwin, 999.

Wilcox, Edwin A., 2013.
Henry C., 1015.
Mary, 422.
Mary C., 1714.
Rollin E., 1675.
William W., 1714.
Wilcoxon, Esther A., 1419.
Levi, 1419.
Wild, J. Ruggles, 2637.
Mary, 850.
Ruth, 850.
William, 850.
Wildman, Mary, 672.
Willard, Anne, 360.
Daniel, 360.
John, 122.
Miss ——, 300.
William the Conqueror, 12.
Williams, Aras J., 2975*a*.
(Genl.) A. S., 824.
Charlotte E., 3148.
Charles, 497.
Dora N., 1769.
(Rev.) Elisha, 41.
Elizabeth, 80.
Harry, 1012.
John T., 1853.
Joseph C., 1853.
Josiah, 375.
Katharine, 1345.
Marcia M., 497.
Margaret, 2040*a*.
Marietta, 673.
Martha, 127, 1376.
Nathan, 497.
Nelson N., 1012.
Owen B., 1769.
Peggy, 400.
Rector, 44.
Sarah, 15, 26.
Sarah E., 2040*a*.
Williamson, Mary I., 1845.
Willis, Mary C., 908.
Willoughby, Elizabeth, 442.
Willson, Margaret, 1917.
Wilsey, Charles D., 1728.
Wilson, Elizabeth, 770.
Elizabeth A., 391.
Gibson W., 1715.
John, 770, 1715.
Margaret, 1917.
Raymond W., 2726.
Ruth A., 2725.
Welty J., 1925.
Whittlesey, 2724.
William, 391.
Winans, Emhson, 2948.
Sadie E., 2949.
Winchell, Lucinda, 1662.
Mary A., 891.
Windsor, John F., 2251.
Winegar, Alma H., 2747.
Ella B., 2745.
Winegar, Frank F., 1761.
Marion A., 2746.
Samuel, 1761.
Samuel J., 1765.
Winship & Barney, 938.
Winslow, Artesia, 2028.
Jennie A., 2028.
Jereminea, 2028.
Lydia, 716.
Nelson, 2028.
Ruth, 1056.
Winston, Ruben A., 816.
Ruby E., 816.
Winthrop, (Gov.) Fitz J., 1, 25, 41.
Margery, 41.
Wise, Maud, 1211.
Wittenmeyer, Eliza, 1763.
Wolcott, Albert, 1782.
Cornelia M., 1782.
(Colonel), 826.
Prudence, 516.
Wood, Amasa, 905.
Laura B., 905.
Maria, 1150.
Mary A., 935.
Woodbridge, Mary, 337.
(Rev.) Thomas, 337.
Woods, Margaret F., 1875.
Woodroe, Clifford T., 2775.
William T., 3134.
Woodruff, Ann, 135.
Chauncey W., 1699.
Eunice, 1817.
Harvey, 751.
Henry S., 1892.
Jacob, 135.
Job, 135.
Luce, 135.
Lydia, 135.
(Mr.) ——, 309.
Ruth, 135.
Solomon C., 1698.
Woodward, Ellsworth, 2070.
Experience, 127.
Mary, 337.
Woodworth, Frank G., 2340.
Wooster, Anna, 315.
(General), 26, 123, 155.
Philo M., 315, i, 315, ii.
Worden, Arabella, 1478.
Charles T., 3012.
Jessie W., 2200, 3011.
Laura M., 3010.
Worthington, Sarah, 360.
(Rev.) William, 360.
Wright, Abby, 662.
Abel S., 769.
Abigail, 409*f*.
Agnes T., 3076.
Almira, 1798.
Amelia, 409*g*.
Augustus, 409*c*.
Benjamin, 15, 112*e*, 168*d*.

Wright, Catherine, 409*w*.
Charles, 409*n*.
Charles, 140*i*.
Cornelius, 112*d*.
David, 409.
David, 15, 51, 168*c*, 409*j*.
Doty, 409*v*.
Edward, 409*u*.
Eliza, 409*y*.
Esther, 15.
Esquire, 309.
George, 1401.
George S., 2287.
Governus, 409*q*.
Hannah, 168*f*, 360, 409*x*.
Harriet, 309.
Hester, 168*e*, 409*b*.
Hiram, 769.
Huldah, 112*c*.
James, 18, 62.
Jedediah, 409*s*.
Jesse, 409*d*, 409*r*.
Jessie L., 2288.
Job, 168*a*, 409*p*.
Josiah, 30.
Katherine, 168*b*.
Louise W., 3077.
Lucy, 1430.
Lucy E., 1407.
Lyman S., 1669.
Margaret, 1919.
Martha, 409*i*.
Martin, 112*a*.
Mary, 409*k*.
Mary Ann, 409*z*.
Nathaniel, 409*e*.
Olive L., 2084.
Oramel, 409*t*.
Wright, Paul, 112*b*.
Rebecca, 409*h*.
Russell, 405*l*.
Samuel, 622.
Sarah, 409*a*.
Sela G., 1407.
Sophia L., 1730.
Temperance, 168*g*.
Thomas, 409*o*.
William, 168*b*, 409*m*.
Wycoff, J. R. L., 787*a*.
Wylie, Kate, 2574.
Wyllis (Colonel), 28, 146.
Mary, 168.
Samuel, 168.
Wyllys, Mabel, 337.
Wyndham, Sir John, 360.
Sir Thomas, 360.
Yale, Thomas, 12.
Yarnell, Harry B., 2700.
Howard J., 2699.
James E., 2698.
Mary O., 2701.
Robert S., 1690.
Youngs, Abbie M., 1024.
Carrie E., 1024.
Constant, 1369.
Daniel, 1369.
Ella C., 1820.
Harriet W., 2241.
Henry, 1820.
Jemima, 452.
Martha L., 1027.
Mary A., 533.
Wilfred D., 2242.
Yster, Rachel, 2937.
Zinn, Margaret J., 527.
Zylpha, Cady W., 2863.